

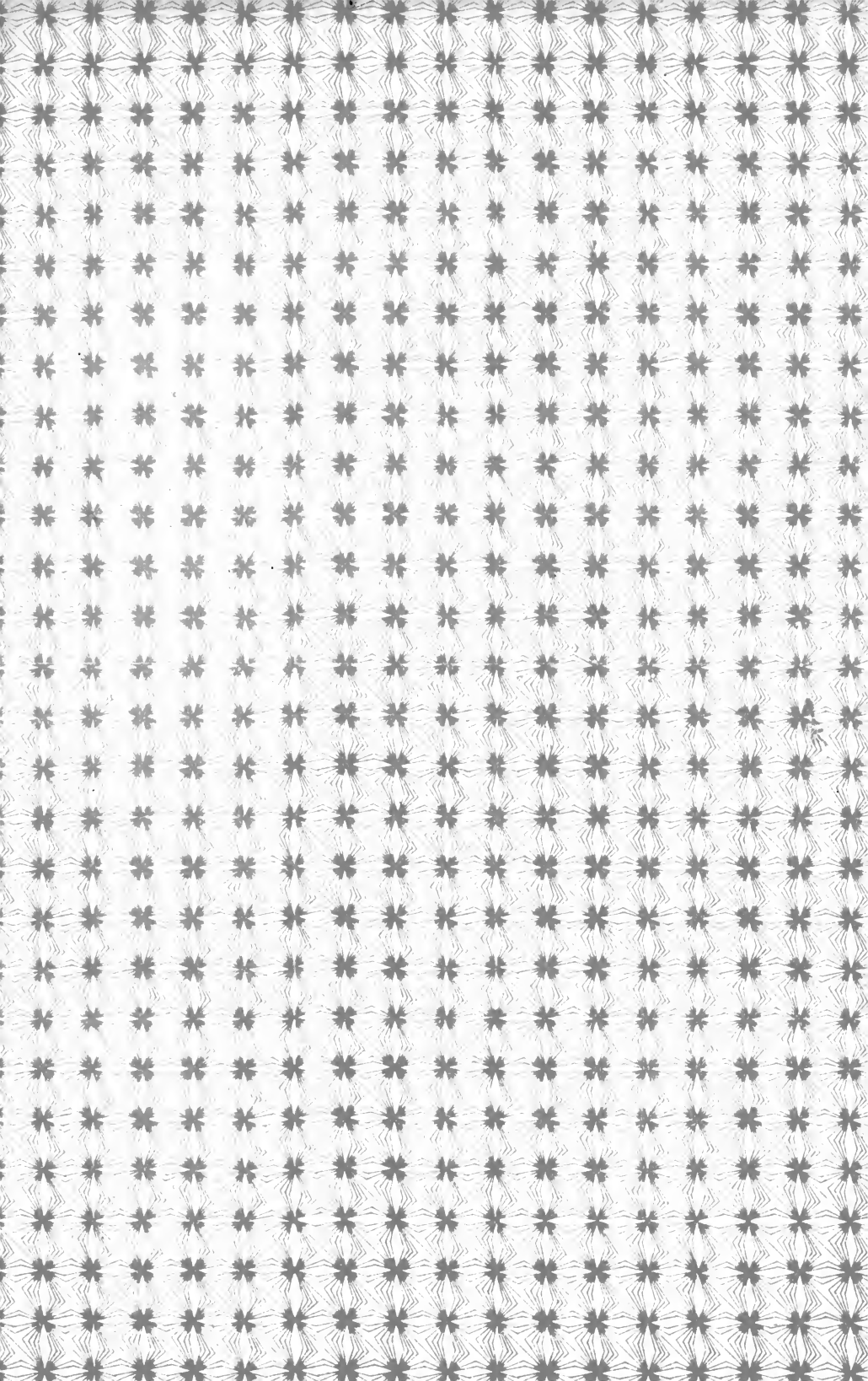
Progressive Americans

The
University of California
Library



EX LIBRIS

James D. Melan



PROGRESSIVE AMERICANS

OF THE
TWENTIETH CENTURY

CONTAINING
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

— OF —

DISTINGUISHED AMERICANS

EDITED FROM
STANDARD BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS
AND ORIGINAL SOURCES

COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME

CHICAGO:
PROGRESSIVE PUBLISHING COMPANY
1910

E 176
P75

PHELAN
ENTERED ACCORDING TO ACT OF CONGRESS
IN THE YEAR 1910
BY THE
Progressive Publishing Company
IN THE OFFICE OF
THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS
AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

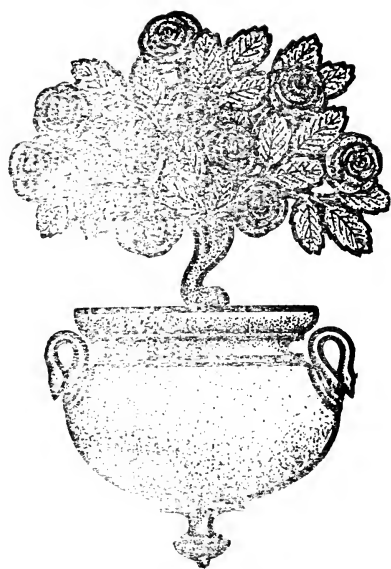
1. The first group of students (Group A) was assigned to the traditional lecture method. They received a 45-minute lecture on the topic of "The Role of the Teacher in the Classroom." The lecture was delivered by the instructor, who provided a detailed overview of the topic and answered any questions that arose.



CONTENTS

Progressive Americans	1
United States Congress	417
Judiciary	565
Executive and Others	633





PREFACE

We do not know the real history of any age or country until we know about its characteristic men. Most of the men described are now active in business and professional careers, but a few sketches have been added of men whose achievements are still fresh in memory.

This most admirable collection of contemporary biography of America's foremost leaders of life and thought will be an invaluable acquisition to the world's libraries and historical archives. The sketches of the leaders of life and thought now at the helm of America's Ecclesiastical, Civil, Military, Industrial and Commercial lines of human activity have been selected with the greatest of care from current historical works and publications and from various other sources. As Builders and Merchants they have built Cities and illumined the marts of trade; in the field of science and medicine they have obtained great prominence; in the arena of statesmanship they have produced men of thought and men of action; while at the bar and in the administration of Justice they have shown erudition and wisdom. As clergymen, educators and lecturers they have occupied high places; and as musicians, composers, artists, authors and poets they have contributed profusely to social life.

This volume is submitted to the public in the confidence that the careers herein described will be found stimulating to patriotism; and a potent factor in cheering and inspiring the efforts of rising generations.

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime."

—Longfellow.

"There is properly no history; only biography."—Emerson.

"There can be no true criticism of a great American which is not founded upon the knowledge of his work in daily life. Whether it be in the diary of the frontiersman or in the elegant studies of the university."—Edward Everett Hale.

PREFACE.

"To study the lives of great men is to read history from the personal, vital point of view; thus history becomes real, living, and interesting to many for whom abstract history possesses no charms."—Wm. R. Harper.

"Present to the boy such men as he himself would like to be."
—Herbart.

"Give us men of Light and Leading."—Lord Beaconsfield.

"The proper study of mankind is man."—Shakespeare.

"Man alone is interesting to man."—Goethe.

"Universal history, the history of what man has accomplished in this world, is at the bottom the history of the great men who have worked here."—Carlyle.

"A sage is the instructor of a hundred ages."
—Mencius, Chinese Philosopher.

"The function of the great man is to explain the age, and of the age to explain the man."—Barnes.

"The history of the race is but that of the individual 'writ large.'"
—Lewes.



PROGRESSIVE AMERICANS

OF THE

TWENTIETH CENTURY

Abbe, Cleveland, meteorologist United States weather bureau, was born Dec. 3, 1838, in New York City. He was director of the Cincinnati observatory; and in 1871 became professor of meteorology in the United States weather bureau and has since continued in that position. He is also editor of the Monthly Weather Review. The more important of his many publications include Solar Spots and Terrestrial Temperature; A Plea for Terrestrial Physics; Atmosphere Radiation; Treatise on Meteorological Apparatus; Preparatory Studies for Deductive Methods in Meteorology; and Mechanics of the Earth's Atmosphere.

Abbott, Lemuel Abijah, army officer, was born Aug. 2, 1842, in Barre, Vt. He received the degree of B.S. from Norwich university of Vermont. During the civil war he served from private to captain in the tenth regiment Vermont volunteer infantry. In 1867 he was appointed second lieutenant in the sixth United States cavalry; in 1869 became first lieutenant; was made captain in 1880; and was retired from active service in 1885. In 1890 he was brevetted major for gallant services against the Indians in 1882. It was on his recommendation that the Indian children throughout the United States were sent to school, which in about ten years took the Indians from the warpath, as predicted by him. He fought in thirty-five battles in the army of the Potomac; was four times wounded; and afterward he served in the regular army for eighteen years in Indian warfare. He holds the rank of major in the United States army, now on the retired list; and resides in Williamstown, Vt. He is the author of a Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass.; and of a Civil War Diary.

Adams, Arthur Lincoln, civil engineer, author, was born Sept. 15, 1864, near Greensburg, Ind. In 1886 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from Kansas state university. In 1886-90 he was

engaged on railroad construction in Nebraska, Oregon and Washington; and in 1890-96 was engaged in the design and construction of various waterworks for municipalities, irrigation and other hydraulic projects in the western states. Since 1896 he has been a consulting hydraulic engineer of Oakland, Cal. In 1897 he was awarded the Thomas Fitch Rowland prize of the American society of civil engineers. He is president of the San Francisco association of members of the American society of civil engineers. He is the author of numerous professional Monographs and scientific articles that have been published in technical journals; and also delivered before various societies and scientific associations in the United States.

Adams, Charles Frederick, educator, entomologist, author, was born April 4, 1877, in Atherton, Mo. In 1897 he graduated from the university of Missouri; and subsequently graduated with the degrees of M.D. and A.M. from the university of Kansas. In 1902-04 he held the Snow research scholarship at the university of Kansas; and made entomological expeditions to the gulf of Mexico and the southwestern United States. In 1897 he was assistant entomologist of Missouri. In 1900-04 he was professor of history and bacteriology in the Kansas City dental college; and in 1904-05 was assistant in zoology at the university of Chicago. Since 1905 he has been professor of entomology in the university of Arkansas. He is an authority on insect taxonomy, insect histology and cytology; was one of the revisors of Williston's Manual of North American Diptera; and is the author of several Monographs.

Adams, Eldridge L., lawyer, business president, was born Sept. 16, 1866, in Canandaigua, N. Y. Since 1889 he has practiced law in Rochester and New York City. For eight years he was chairman of the municipal civil service commission of Rochester, N. Y. He is president of the Manufacturers commercial company of New York City; president of the Rochester folding box company; and a director of the Union trust company of Rochester, N. Y.

Adams, Marion A., accountant, educator, college president, was born Feb. 18, 1873, in Dalzell, Ohio. He was educated at the Ohio northern university; attended Zanetian college; and graduated from the Marietta commercial college. For a number of years he was engaged as a stenographer and bookkeeper; and is now president of the Marietta commercial college of Ohio.

Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln, journalist, business man, banker, author, was born Feb. 22, 1865, in New York City. He graduated from the high school of Montclair, N. J. For over ten years he was editor of the Photographic Times. In 1896-99 he

was president of the Scoville and Adams company; and in 1901 was vice-president of the Montclair trust company, becoming its president in 1905. Since 1901 he has been treasurer and then president of Styles and Cash of New York City. He is the author of the *Amateur Photographer*; *Sun, Sunlight and Shadow*; *In Nature's Image*; *Woodland and Meadow*; and a volume of poems.

Adamson, Charles, lawyer, manufacturer, founder, was born March 17, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1882-90 he practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1889-90 was a member of the city common council. In 1890 he organized the Cedartown land improvement company of Georgia. In 1896 he organized the Cedar town cotton company to make fine hosiery yarns; in 1898 organized the Southern extension cotton mill company; and in 1899 organized the Paragon mills; and in each of these corporations he was either president or manager. In 1899 he consolidated these three companies, aggregating twenty-five thousand spindles, becoming vice-president of the corporation. In 1896 and 1904 he was a delegate from Georgia to the republican national conventions. In 1907 he was president of the Southern association of hosiery yarn spinners.

Addicks, John Edward, capitalist, was born Nov. 21, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa. Works for the manufacture of gas were built for him in Jersey City and for the Consumers' gas company of Chicago, Ill.; and the competition which he engendered led to the union of the gas companies of Chicago into the now noted Chicago gas trust. In 1884 he organized and became president of the Bay state gas company of Boston, which constructed large works. In 1892 he bought a majority interest in the Brooklyn gas company, becoming its president; and is now largely interested in other gas companies in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1899-1901 and in 1903 he was a candidate for the United States senate from Delaware.

Adelsberger, Louis, physician, public official, was born Feb. 16, 1862, in Waterloo, Ill. His surname originated from the city of Adelsberg, Austria, of which an Adelsberg was burgomaster, the city deriving its name from him; and his descendants emigrated to Baltimore, Md. He received a thorough education in the public schools of his native city; and in 1884 graduated with the degree of M.D. from the medical department of Washington university at St. Louis, Mo. In 1897-1901 he was president of the Illinois state board of health. In 1897 he was a delegate to the international medical congress held in Moscow, Russia. He holds a prominent position in the medical world; and since 1890 has practiced his profession in Waterloo, Ill.

Adkins, William Lucius, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 18, 1859, in Colorado county, Tex. He received a thorough educa-

tion; and graduated from the Texas military institute. He has attained success in the practice of law in Columbus, Colorado county, Tex. He has been chairman of the county democratic party; and he served as a democratic congressional chairman. He has been a representative in the Texas state legislature; and served on several important committees. He was presidential elector for Alton B. Parker; and a delegate to the democratic national convention that nominated William Jennings Bryan the second time.

Ady, George, soldier, railroad manager, was born Oct. 20, 1842, in Harrisville, Ohio. He received a thorough education; and for one year attended the Lombard university at Galesburg, Ill. In 1864-65 he served in the civil war as first lieutenant in the United States volunteer army. Since 1868 he has been in the railway service of various railroads; has been passenger accountant; general ticket agent; was general passenger agent; and is now passenger agent of the Union Pacific railroad company at Denver, Col. In 1887 he was department commander of the grand army of the republic for Colorado and Wyoming; in 1897 was commander of the military order loyal legion of the United States; and has been vice-president of the society army of the Tennessee.

Agard, Isaac Merritt, educator, college president, was born Dec. 3, 1854, in Stafford, Conn. He was educated at Amherst college and at various other institutions; and has received the degrees of M.A. and Ph.D. He has attained success in educational work. For many years he was principal of the high school of Rockville, Conn.; and was also superintendent of the east district graded school of that city. He was twice vice-president of Connecticut association of classical and high school teachers; and was twice president of that association. He is now president of the Tillotson college of Austin, Texas; and has contributed extensively to educational and religious literature.

Agassiz, Alexander, president National Academy of Science, was born Dec. 17, 1835, in Switzerland. In 1874-85 he was curator of the Natural history museum at Cambridge, Mass. Since 1885 he has been engaged in zoological investigation; and since 1902 has been director of the Museum of comparative zoology at Cambridge, Mass. He is now president of the National academy of science; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Ainsworth, Frank Beveridge, soldier, reformer, was born Aug. 11, 1841, in Lisbon, N.Y. During the civil war he was aide-de-camp, quartermaster, adjutant, and finally provost marshal in the defenses of Washington. In 1870 he was a delegate from the state of Indiana to the international congress on penitentiary and reformatory discipline at Cincinnati, Ohio; and in 1867-77 was

superintendent of the Indiana house of refuge. He was the author of the mark system; was a director of the United States prison congress; and participated in the international prison congress of 1870. For the past twenty years he has been engaged in insurance; is considered an authority on policy contracts; and is now secretary and general manager of the Bankers' reserve fund life insurance company of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Akeley, Healy Cady, soldier, lumber merchant, was born March 16, 1836, in Stowe, Vt. He was educated in the local schools. He began life as a farmer and surveyor; and later became a lawyer. In 1863 he enlisted in the second Michigan cavalry as a private; and was mustered out in 1865 as adjutant of the regiment. In 1872 he went into the manufacture of lumber in Grand Haven, Mich., and continued therein until removal to Minneapolis in 1887. He was mayor of Grand Haven two terms; and in 1866-81 was collector of customs for the district of Michigan. He is president of the H. C. Akeley lumber company of Minneapolis; of the Itasca lumber company; and of the Flour city national bank and the Metropolitan trust company.

Albertson, Charles S., physician, surgeon, obstetrician, was born Feb. 9, 1852, in Rush, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools; graduated from Scottsville high school; and attended the Brockport normal school. He has attained success in the practice of his profession in Oswego, N.Y. He has been president of the Erie county medical society; was visiting physician to the Buffalo homeopathic hospital; obstetrician to the Lexington Heights hospital of Buffalo; gynecologist and obstetrician to the Oswego hospital; and visiting physician to the Oswego orphan asylum and other institutions.

Albright, Jacob Dissinger, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 29, 1870, in Lancaster county, Pa. He was educated at Albright college of Pennsylvania; and in 1893 graduated from the Medico-chiurgical college of Philadelphia with the degree of M.D. He is a specialist on rectal diseases, cancer and hernia; proctologist to the post-graduate hospital of Philadelphia, Pa.; and has a large special practice in that city. He is the editor of Albright's Office Practitioner, a monthly journal of medicine. He is the author of *The General Practitioner as a Specialist*; and *Business Methods of Specialists*.

Alcorn, David Nicholas, physician, surgeon, aurist, was born Oct. 19, 1856, in Warren county, Pa. He graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill. He has been expert examining eye and ear surgeon for the United States pension bureau; and examiner for several orders. He is a member of the Northwestern Wisconsin medical society and other medical

associations. He now limits his practice to the eye, ear, nose and throat; and is proprietor of the Stevens Point eye and ear infirmary of Wisconsin.

Alderman, Edward Sinclair, educator, lecturer, college president, author, was born May 15, 1861, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1893-96 he was professor of pedagogy at the university of North Carolina; and since 1896 has been president of that institution. He has attained note as a lecturer on historical, social and literary subjects. He is the author of *Life of William Hooper*, *Signer of the Declaration of Independence*; and *Short History of North Carolina*.

Alderson, John Duffy, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 29, 1854, at Nicholas Court-House, W.Va. He was appointed prosecuting attorney in each of the counties of Nicholas and Webster to fill vacancies occasioned by the death of his father, Hon. Joseph A. Alderson; and in 1876-88 was prosecuting attorney for these counties. In 1889-95 he was a representative from West Virginia to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Alderson, Victor Clifton, educator, college president, was born June 4, 1863, in Plymouth, Mass. He graduated from Harvard university; and received the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1900-01 he was dean and acting president of Armour institute of technology of Chicago, Ill.; was dean in 1901-03 of that institution, and also filled the chair of mathematics. Since 1903 he has been president of the Colorado state school of mines. He has been a fellow of the geographical society of America; historian and deputy-governor society of Mayflower descendants; and has contributed to current publications valuable articles on scientific and mathematical subjects and on technical education.

Aldrich, Orlando Wesley, soldier, lawyer, author, was born March 30, 1840, in Clarence, N.Y. He was educated at the Illinois Wesleyan university at Bloomington, Ill., from which institution he received the degrees of B.A., M.A., Ph.D. and D.C.L.; and from the Albert university he received the degrees of LL.B. and LL.D. During the civil war he served in the fourteenth regiment New York volunteer infantry. He has filled the chair of professor of law in the Illinois Wesleyan university, and also in the Ohio state university. He is a successful lawyer and legal writer of Columbus, Ohio. He has been president of the Ohio society sons of the American revolution; president Ohio society of the war of 1812; and also national vice-president of that society. He has been president of the Worthington, Claytonville and Columbus street railway company; and a director in several corporations. In 1888 he was a commissioner of the Ohio centennial; and has been

vice-president of the Ohio horticultural society. He has been judge advocate department of Ohio, grand army of the republic; and is a member of several scientific societies.

Alexander, Albert Davidson, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 25, 1865, in McKinley, Ala. In 1888 he graduated from the Medical college of Alabama; and in 1898 was a post graduate of the Missouri medical college. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Mer Rouge, La. He has been a surgeon for several railroads; and medical examiner for numerous life and accident insurance companies. He is a member of the American medical association; a member of the Louisiana state medical association; and a member of the Morehouse parish medical association. His ancestors lived in Mecklenburg county, N.C.; and were members of the original signers of the declaration of independence.

Alexander, Edward Porter, soldier, educator, railroad president, author, was born May 26, 1835, in Washington, Ga. He graduated from West Point academy in 1857; was promoted second lieutenant corps of engineers; and served in the United States army in the Utah expedition in 1858. He was instructor in engineering at West Point in 1859-60; and was professor in mathematics and engineering in the South Carolina university in 1866-69. He served with distinction in the confederate service; and became brigadier-general of artillery. Until 1862 he was president of numerous and important railroads in the southern states. In 1897-1900 he was engineer-arbitrator of the Nicaraguan and Costa Rican boundary commission. He is the author of Railroad Practice; and various pamphlets and articles on railroad and other topics.

Alexander, James Evans, lawyer, statesman, orange and fruit grower, was born Dec. 17, 1860, near Covington, Tenn. He was educated at the Tipton male high school; and at the Lebanon law school of Cumberland university. He has been mayor of Enterprise, Fla.; postoffice inspector under President Cleveland's first administration; and for many years private secretary to United States Senator Wilkinson Coll of Florida. In 1892-93 and 1908-09 he served as a representative in the Florida state legislature. In 1908 he was a delegate at large to the democratic national convention. He is a prominent attorney-at-law of De Land, Fla.; and a successful orange and fruit grower.

Alexander, William H., manufacturer, was born Nov. 24, 1836, in Tunbridge, Vt. He received an academic education; and in 1856-95 was with the Concord and Montreal railroad, the last thirteen years being its purchasing agent. Since 1895 he has been manager of the Beecher Falls company, a large furniture manufacturing concern of Beecher Falls, Vt. His ancestor, Randy

Alexander, came from the north of Ireland in 1719, and was among the first sixteen settlers of Nutfield, now Londonderry, N. H.; Randy Alexander being one of the six grantees of that town.

Aley, Robert Judson, educator, lecturer, author was born May 11, 1863, in Coal City, Ind. In 1879-82 he attended Valparaiso college and graduated from the teachers' course; in 1888 he received the degree of A.B. from Indiana university, received the degree of A.M. two years later from the same institution; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1877-81 he taught in country schools; and in 1882-85 and 1886-87 was principal of the high school at Spencer, Ind. In 1887-88 he was instructor in mathematics at the Indiana university; in 1888-91 was professor of mathematics at Vincennes university; and since 1891 has been professor of mathematics in the Indiana university at Bloomington. He is the author of *The Geometry of the Triangle Graphs*; *The Essentials of Algebra*; and *Supplementary Problems in Algebra*.

Alkire, Henry T., lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Sept. 6, 1854, in Platte county, Mo. He received the rudiments of his education in the district school; graduated from the Missouri state normal school at Kirksville in 1875; and from Missouri state university in 1881. He has attained prominence as an able lawyer of Oregon, Mo., of which city he has been mayor and for three terms was city attorney. He was a representative in the thirty-fifth general assembly of the Missouri state legislature; was the republican nominee for secretary of state of Missouri in 1892; and in 1894 was elected probate judge of Holt county for four years. For twelve years he was chairman of the republican central committee; and for two years president of the Oregon school board. He has written extensively on law and judicial subjects. In 1894-98 and since 1902 he has been judge of the probate court for Holt county, Mo.

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 4, 1841, in Otis, Mass. He is prominent among leaders of modern religious thought; a professor in the Episcopal theological school at Cambridge; and a member of the Massachusetts historical society. He is the author of *The Continuity of Christian Thought*; *A Study of Modern Theology in the Light of Its History*; *Life of Jonathan Edwards*; *The Greek Theology and the Renaissance of the Nineteenth Century*; *Religious Progress*; *Christian Institutions*; and *Life of Phillips Brooks*.

Allen, Andrew Aniel, railroad manager, was born March 19, 1853, near Monmouth, Ill. Since 1868 he has been in railroad service. He has been general superintendent of the Wisconsin central

railroad; and general manager of the Chicago and northern pacific railroad. Since 1895 he has been assistant general manager, and since 1903 vice-president and general manager of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad company. He was one of the directors of the Louisiana purchase exposition company.

Allen, Charles Julius, soldier, civil engineer, was born Jan. 31, 1840, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1864 he graduated from the United States military academy. He was at once appointed first lieutenant, corps of engineers, United States army, and served in the field as an officer of engineers to the close of the civil war. He received two brevets for war services. In 1867 he became captain; was promoted to major in 1883; and in 1897 attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the corps of engineers. He served continuously from the close of the civil war to 1904 on construction of fortifications and also upon river and harbor improvements, canals, iron and steel bridges, roads, reservoirs and surveys. During the Spanish-American war in 1898 he was in charge of the defenses of Washington, D.C.; and in 1904 was made brigadier-general.

Allen, Dudley Peter, surgeon, was born March 25, 1852, in Kinsman, Ohio. In 1875 he graduated from Oberlin college; and in 1879 received the degree of M.A. In 1879 he graduated from the medical department of Harvard university. He is visiting surgeon to the Lakeside hospital; consulting surgeon to the charity and city hospitals of Cleveland, Ohio; and professor of surgery in Western reserve university. He is a member of the American surgical association.

Allen, Frederick Hobbes, lawyer, diplomat, was born May 30, 1858, in Honolulu, Hawaii, and is a son of the late Hon. Elisha Hunt Allen, the eminent diplomat and congressman. He studied in Germany and Switzerland and under private tutors. In 1880 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard university; and in 1883 graduated with the degree of A.M. and LL.B. from that instituoin of learning. In 1882 he was secretary to the Hawaiian legation and in 1883 was charge de affairs of the Hawaiian legation. He resigned; and in 1884 was admitted to the bar. He has been corporation counsel of the village of Pelham Manor; and also served as president of the village. He is the chairman of the democratic county committee of Westchester county, N.Y.; and is the senior member of the law firm of Allen and Camman of New York City.

Allen, John Marshall, physician, surgeon, was born July 23, 1833, near Liberty, Mo. During the civil war he was chief surgeon of the Mississippi and East Louisiana army, confederate service. In 1884-85 he served as a representative from Clay county to the Missouri state legislature. He has been president of the

Missouri state medical society; vice-president of the American medical association. He has been president of the University medical college of Kansas City, Mo., of which institution he was professor of principles and practice of medicine; and is also lecturer in the medical department of the Missouri university. He is the son of Shubael Allen, born in Orange county, N.Y.; and a descendant of the Allens of Massachusetts. Shubael Allen moved to Kentucky in 1812, and to Missouri in 1818; and married a daughter of General Trigg.

Allen, John Mill, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 8, 1847, in Tishomingo county, Miss. He served in the confederate army throughout the civil war. In 1876-79 he was district attorney for the first judicial district of Mississippi. In 1885-1901 he was a representative from Mississippi to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses. In 1890 he was appointed commissioner to the Louisiana purchase exposition at St. Louis, Mo.

Allen, Robert McDowell, lawyer, government official, was born Oct. 29, 1878, in Edinburg, Mo. He was educated at the Henry-Jessee academy of Versailles, Ky.; attended the Lexington city high school and in 1900 graduated with the degree of A.B. from the Kentucky state university. Since 1901 he has been engaged in the practice of law. In 1900 he was appointed to a position in the pure food inspection work of the Kentucky agricultural experiment station; was later made the head of the division of state food inspection of the station; and an advisory member of the Kentucky state board of health. In 1902-08 he was secretary and a member of the executive committee of the association of the state and the national food and dairy department. In 1904 he was secretary of the international pure food congress held in St. Louis, Mo. He is now special counsel in certain United States government pure food prosecutions; and head of the division of food and drug inspection at the Kentucky agricultural experiment station at Lexington.

Allen, William Alonzo, pioneer, dentist, inventor, was born Sept. 2, 1848, in Summerfield, Ohio. He is an expert in scientific dentistry; and is part proprietor of Billings dental parlors of Billings, Mont. In 1877 he crossed the plains of Deadwood and had charge of an outfit of one hundred and fifty men; and was one of the first settlers of the Yellowstone valley. He built the first shingle roof house and built the first flouring mill on the Yellowstone. He started the town site of Allendale, Mont.; and was a national delegate of the prohibition party in 1892 and 1900. He has had a series of adventures; was four times wounded by Indians on the plains; and was on Custer's battlefield when every

soldier laid where he was killed. He is engaged on a book entitled *Twenty Years in the Rocky Mountains*.

Allen, William Frederick, civil engineer, meteorologist, author, was born Oct. 9, 1846, in Bordentown, N.J. He was educated at the Model school of Bordentown, N.J.; and at the Episcopal academy of Philadelphia, Pa. He is editor of the *Official railway guide*; secretary of the American railway association; and manager of the National railway publication company of New York City. He took a leading part in securing the adoption of the present system of standard time. He was a delegate of the United States to the international meridian conference; and he was the delegate of the American railway congresses at London in 1884, at Paris in 1900 and in Washington in 1905. He is the author of *Standard Time in North America*.

Allis, Edward Phelps, manufacturer, morphologist, zoologist, scientist, was born on Sept. 14, 1851, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was educated in the public and private schools of Milwaukee and in Janesville, Wis.; then in 1866 received the degree of C.E. from the Delaware literary institute of Franklin, N.Y.; in 1867-68 was a special student at Antioch college of Ohio; and in 1868-71 was a graduate student at the Massachusetts institute of technology. In 1871-89 he was in the employ of the Edward T. Allis and company at Milwaukee, when his father, the head of the company, died. Since 1889 he has been engaged in research studies; and is also vice-president of the Edward T. Allis' company. Since 1890 he has lived principally in Menton, France. In 1885 he established the Lake laboratory in Milwaukee, Wis., maintaining it there for seven years. It was transferred to Menton, and is known as the Allis research laboratory. He has made extensive researches in vertebrate morphology; and especially in the anatomy and development of the head of fishes. He is co-editor of the *Journal of Morphology*. In 1903 he received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Wisconsin; received the decoration of the legion d'honneur; and has received other marks of distinction.

Allread, James Isaac, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1858, in Darke county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of his native county; and at the high school of Greenville, Ohio. He soon attained success in the practice of law. In 1895 he became judge of the circuit court of Ohio; and since 1903 has been judge of the court of common pleas of the state of Ohio, receiving the re-election to that office in 1908.

Almes, Herman Earhart, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 28, 1867, in Long Run, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Pennsylvania, attended Elders Ridge academy; in 1889 graduated with the degree of M. D. from the medical department of

the university of Wooster at Cleveland, O.; and graduated in 1890 from the medical department of the Western university of Pennsylvania. He then practiced medicine for awhile in Murraysville, Pa.; in 1890-96 he practiced medicine at Cochran Mills, Pa.; and since 1896 has had a general medical practice in Chicago, Ill. He has been medical examiner for the independent order of odd fellows; examiner for the Protected home circle; examiner for Court of honor; and medical examiner for the Columbian knights. He is a member of the Chicago medical association, Illinois state medical society, the American medical association, and is a member of the elks, masons, the mystic shriners, and various fraternal orders.

Ambauen, Andrew Joseph, priest, author, poet, was born March 7, 1847, in Switzerland. He received a thorough education in Jesuit colleges; and was given the degree of Ph.D. After his ordination to the priesthood in 1872, he worked for about thirteen years in various pioneer mission stations in the diocese of Milwaukee, Wis. In 1886 he was appointed to St. Joseph's congregation at Dodgeville, Wis., and where he has ever since faithfully ministered for nearly a quarter of a century. In the intervals of acting pastoral duties he has contributed extensively to church and popular literature. Among his works are *The Friend of Youth*; *Roses of Heaven*; and *Guide to Our Celestial Home*, which are all in the German language. In English he is the author of *The Devout Companion*, *Forget-Me Not*; *The Peoples' Friend*, or *Hints on How to Preserve One's Physical, Mental and Moral Health*; and *The Floral Apostles*, or *What the Flowers Say to Thinking Man*.

Ambler, William E., lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Dec. 18, 1845, in Medina, Ohio. Since 1868 he has practiced law in Pentwater, Mich. He was elected senator in the state legislature in 1878; was re-elected in 1880; was president pro tem of the senate during his last term; and was chairman of the appropriation committee. He has been prominent in real estate transactions and a leading factor in the business and public affairs of Cleveland, Ohio. He was the possessor of a large collection of autographic letters and documents. He subsequently became judge of probate for Oceana county; and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Ames, Albert Alonzo, physician, surgeon, journalist, statesman, was born Jan. 18, 1842, in Garden Prairie, Ill. In 1852 he moved with his parents to Minneapolis when it was still a portion of the Fort Snelling reservation of Minnesota. In 1862 he graduated in medicine and at once was made assistant-surgeon of the seventh regiment of Minnesota volunteer infantry. He was with

his regiment for three years; and in 1864 was promoted to the rank of major-surgeon. In 1868-74 he was managing editor of the *Alta California*, the leading paper on the pacific coast; and since 1874 has practiced medicine in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1867 he was elected a representative to the Minnesota state legislature; and in 1876-90 was mayor of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1886 he was the democratic nominee for governor of Minnesota; and subsequently was the unsuccessful candidate for the United States congress and for lieutenant governor of Minnesota.

Ames, Charles Wilberforce, publisher, founder, was born June 30, 1855, in Minneapolis, Minn. He was educated at the Boy's academy of Albany, N.Y.; and in 1878 graduated from Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y. He is a noted law publisher of St. Paul, Minn.; and secretary, general manager and vice-president of the West publishing company of that city, publishers of the *National Reporter System* and the *American Digest System*. He was the originator and one of the most active founders of the St. Paul institute of arts and sciences, a great and noble institution beneficial to every home, every teacher and every school child; and stands for the highest education and culture of all the people of St. Paul. He is president of the St. Paul institute of arts and sciences.

Ames, Henry, farmer, business president, was born Nov. 20, 1855, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated at Wyman institute and at Washington university of St. Louis, Mo.; attended the Pennsylvania military academy of Chester, Pa.; and graduated from the Washington and Lee university of Lexington, Va. He has been vice-president of Lindell hotel association; secretary the new Lindell hotel company of St. Louis, Mo., and director of Belcher's sugar refinery company of St. Louis, Mo. He has been interested in military affairs, and major of the first regiment Missouri national guard. He is a member of the merchants' exchange, St. Louis club, the Missouri athletic club and the New York club of New York City. He is now a successful farmer and agriculturalist; and proprietor of Maples farm of Webster Groves, St. Louis county, Mo.

Ames, James Barr, educator, professor of law, author, was born June 22, 1846, in Boston, Mass. He was educated in the Boston public latin school; and in 1868 graduated from Harvard university, from which institution he received the degree of A.M. In 1871-72 he was a tutor of French and German in Harvard college; and an instructor in history in 1872-73. In 1873-77 he was associate professor of law in Harvard law school; and has been professor of law in that institution since 1877 and its dean since 1895. He has compiled collections of cases on torts, pleading,

bills and notes, partnership, trusts, suretyship and equity. He is the author of numerous articles in the Harvard Law Review and other law reviews.

Ames, Henry Semple, manufacturer, banker, business president, was born March 4, 1863, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1886 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Yale; and in 1888 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the St. Louis law school. He is a successful banker and manufacturer of St. Louis, Mo.; and assistant executive officer in the Mississippi Valley trust company of that city. He is president of the Northwestern expanded metal company of Chicago, Ill.; president of the Ames steel lath company of St. Louis, Mo.; and a director in various other corporations.

Amiger, William T., educator, clergyman, college president, was born July 16, 1870, in Culpeper, Va. He was educated at the state normal school at Geneseo, N.Y.; attended the Lincoln university of Oxford, Pa.; studied in the Newton theological seminary of Newton Center, Mass.; and received the degree of A.M. In 1903-08 he was pastor of the third baptist church; and since 1908 has been president of the state university of Kentucky at Louisville.

Amory, John J., manufacturer, president, was born in 1856 in Fond du Lac, Wis. In 1878-80 he was engaged as a miner at Tombstone, Ariz.; in 1883-84 was a hotel proprietor at Billings, Mont.; and in 1886-88 was secretary and treasurer of the Armstrong manufacturing company of Bridgeport, Conn. He is now president of the Gas engine and power company; and president of Charles L. Seabury and company of Morris Heights, New York City, manufacturers of marine machinery. He is president of the national association of engine and boat manufacturers; and is a member of the society of naval architects and marine engineers.

Anders, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer, jurist, was born April 4, 1838, in Bloomville, Ohio. He moved to Montana, and later to Walla Walla, opening a law office at the latter town in 1871. He was city attorney; and served five times as prosecuting attorney for that district. He was the unanimous choice of his brother judges for the first chief justice of the supreme court of Washington; and since 1889 has filled that high position.

Anderson, George Bradley, merchant, founder, was born April 18, 1841, in Canandaigua, N.Y. In 1863-86 he was buyer and assistant manager for G. H. Seelye. In 1866-71 he was a partner in Squiers, Anderson and company, dry good merchants; and since 1871 has been in business for himself as sole proprietor. For forty consecutive years he has been conducting a dry goods and carpet business in Canandaigua, N.Y.; and in 1900 built his present store. He is prominently identified with the business and public

affairs of his community; and has held numerous positions of trust and honor.

Anderson, Hugh C., lawyer, banker, statesman, was born Feb. 2, 1851, in McNairy county, Tenn. For two years he was city attorney of Jackson, Tenn.; and for sixteen years was mayor of that city. For twenty-one years he has been president of the People's savings bank of Jackson, Tenn., which was founded in 1889. He served two terms as a representative in the Tennessee state legislature.

Anderson, John, publisher, founder, was born in 1836 in Voss, Norway. He became a printer on the Chicago Commercial Advertiser; and then was engaged on the Press and Tribune. In 1866 he established the Skandinavian, a Norwegian paper, and lost all in the great fire of 1871. He borrowed money and re-established his paper, which is now the leading Norwegian paper in the United States and published in daily, weekly and Sunday editions. He also conducts a large job printing office, bindery and book publishing department in Chicago, Ill.

Anderson, Josephus, clergyman, journalist, author, was born Oct. 7, 1829, in Hanover county, Va. He is one of the foremost clergymen of the methodist episcopal church south and has held the highest offices in the gift of that denomination. He has filled pastorates in the methodist episcopal church in the Florida conference in various cities and in Leesburg, Fla. For the past fifteen years he has been editor of the Florida Christian Advocate of Leesburg, Fla. He is the author of Religious Principle, published in a valuable work entitled The Methodist Pulpit South.

Anderson, Rasmus Bjorn, journalist, educator, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 12, 1846, in Albion, Wis. In 1866 he became professor of Greek and modern languages in Albion academy, near his home. In 1869 he became instructor in languages in the university of Wisconsin, and in 1875-83 filled the chair of Scandinavian languages and literature in that institution, where he also founded a Scandinavian library; and has contributed to Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia; McClintock and Strong's Cyclopaedia; the American supplement of the Encyclopaedia Britannica; and to the last edition of Chambers' Encyclopaedia. He has lectured extensively on the subject of Norse literature and mythology. In 1885-89 he was United States minister to Denmark; and since 1898 has been editor and publisher of Amerika, a weekly Norwegian paper. In 1906-07 he edited the Norroena Library, in sixteen volumes. As an author of books he has won an enviable reputation, his principal works being Norse Mythology; America Not Discovered by Columbus; Echoes from Mist-Land; History of the Literature of the Scandinavian North; Viking Tales of the

North; The Younger Edda; The Elder Edda; and several works in Norwegian.

Anderson, Stonewall, president Hendrix college, was born March 7, 1864, in Phillips county, Ark. He was educated at the Helena district high school, and at Hendrix college. For eight years he was a pastor; for five years was a presiding elder; and since 1902 has been a member of the educational commission of the Methodist episcopal church South. Since 1902 he has been president of Hendrix college; and resides in Conway, Ark.

Anderson, Thomas MacArthur, lawyer, army officer, author, was born Jan. 21, 1836, in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was educated at the Mount St. Mary's college of Maryland; he graduated from the Cincinnati law school; and subsequently practiced law. During the civil war he enlisted as a soldier in the sixth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. He has been lieutenant in the fifth United States cavalry; captain in the twelfth United States infantry; and was acting field officer during the civil war. He was major in the twenty-first United States infantry; major in the tenth United States infantry; lieutenant-colonel in the ninth United States infantry; and in 1886 became colonel in the fourteenth United States infantry. In 1898 he was made brigadier-general of volunteers. He commanded the first expedition to the Philippines; commanded the land forces which took Manila; was made major-general of volunteers Aug. 13, 1898; brigadier-general United States army March 30, 1899; and retired Jan. 21, 1900. He later became commandant of the soldiers' home in Ohio. He has been vice-president of the sons of the American revolution; past commander of the loyal legion; besides holding various other positions of honor. He is the author of *Conspiracies Preceding the Rebellion*; *What Are American Principles*; and a number of monographs on military, masonic, patriotic and genealogical subjects.

Anderson, William E. J., educator, founder, college president, was born July 24, 1861, in Denver, Col. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state; and in the colleges of Iowa and Illinois. He soon attained success in the educational world; and has been a teacher in various schools and colleges in the states of Iowa, Illinois and Colorado. In 1888 he established the Colorado state college of business chartered by the state, and now known as the Trinidad business college.

Andrews, Eugene Douglas, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 6, 1872, in Vicksburg, Miss. He received a thorough education in the public schools and academies of his native state; and graduated from the university of Virginia. He at once entered upon the practice of law; and has attained success in his profession at St. Louis, Mo. He has been very prominently identified with

the business and public affairs of St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1903 declined the office of assistant city attorney of St. Louis to become counsel for the Commercial telegraphers' union of America.

Andrews, Randal T., merchant, legislator, was born May 18, 1831, in Thomaston, Conn. He was educated in the public schools of his native city. He is a successful furniture dealer of Thomaston, Conn.; for two years was selectman; and for three terms served as a representative in the Connecticut state legislature. He is a great grandson of William Andrews, who joined General Putnam's army to put down an Indian uprising on the shores of Lake Erie; and subsequently became second-lieutenant in the eighth Connecticut regiment at Valley Forge during the revolutionary war.

Andrews, Willis Phillips, physician, surgeon, proprietor, was born Aug. 24, 1838, in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was educated in Cleveland, Ohio.; and graduated from the Cincinnati college of medicine and surgery. He is physician and proprietor of Andrews magnetic mineral springs at The Park, St. Louis, Mich. During the past quarter of a century these mineral springs have become widely known; and in 1888 at the Centennial exposition of the Ohio Valley and central states, held at Cincinnati, Andrews magnetic mineral water was awarded the gold medal for excellence.

Andridge, Andrew Adelbert, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born July 20, 1863, in Hillsdale, Mich. He graduated in 1885 from the Chicago theological seminary; and was subsequently given the degree of Ph.D. by that institution of learning. He was ordained the same year; and has filled pastorates in Hawarden, Iowa; in Prairie du Chien, Wis.; in Sturgeon Bay, Wis.; and in the Columbia congregational church of Cincinnati, Ohio. For seven years he was registrar of the Miami conference of congregational churches. In 1900-04 he traveled extensively in Europe; studied in Heidelberg; and was a delegate to the World's christian endeavor union convention held in London in 1900. He is president of the National lumber company of Cincinnati, Ohio; is president of the Citizen's land and coal company; and manager of the European tour company. In 1899 he was retired with the rank of colonel in the division of the Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky united boys brigade of America. He has delivered a college lecture course on Foreign Travel. He is the author of Wisconsin Church History.

Ansel, Martin Frederick, lawyer, legislator, governor, was born Dec. 12, 1850, in Charleston, S.C. He was educated in the common schools of Walhalla, S.C.; and then began the study of law. He has attained success in the practice of law in South Carolina; has been a representative in the South Carolina state

legislature; and served as solicitor for the eighth circuit of South Carolina. In 1907-09 he was governor of the state of South Carolina; and re-elected to second term of 1909-11.

Anthony, Brayman William, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 16, 1854, in Leray, N.Y. In 1880 he graduated with the degree of Ph.B. from Adrian college of Michigan; and subsequently received the degree of D.D. from Kansas City university. Since 1877 he has been a clergyman of the methodist episcopal church; and has filled pastorates in North Wolcott, South Valley, Paine's Hollow and Paris, Ill.; and then in Springdale and Castle Shannon, Pa. Since 1904 he has been president of Adrian college of Michigan.

Anthony, Gardner Chace, educator, founder, author, was born April 24, 1856, in Providence, R.I. He was educated in the English and classical schools of Providence, R.I.; and in 1875-78 took a special course in engineering at Brown university and Tufts college. In 1878-85 he practiced mechanical engineering; and since then has been teaching. In 1887 he founded the Rhode Island technical drawing school; and since 1898 has been dean of the engineering department at Tufts college of Massachusetts. He is the author of *Elements of Mechanical Drawing*; *Essentials of Gearing*; *Machine Drawing*; and *Descriptive Geometry*.

Anthony, Richard A., merchant, millionaire, was born May 24, 1861, in New York City, and is the son of Edward Anthony, the noted civil engineer who died in 1888. He is vice-president of the firm of E. and H. T. Anthony, photographic materials, of New York City, of which firm his father was the founder. He is a trustee of the United States savings bank of New York City; and is identified with various other financial and industrial corporations.

Arbuckle, John Chalmers, soldier, educator, clergyman, was born July 27, 1847, in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1864 he enlisted in the fourth regiment Iowa veteran volunteer infantry; and served as a private soldier till the close of the civil war. He then taught school for a number of years; and in 1874 graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university of Delaware. For over a quarter of a century he has been a clergyman of the methodist episcopal church, his principal pastorates being in Columbus and Zanesville, Ohio. For four years he was presiding elder on the Gallipolis district; and for six years presiding elder of the Columbus district. He has thrice been a member of the general conference of the methodist episcopal church; and for six years served as a member of the general missionary board. He is now district superintendent of the Lancaster district of the Ohio annual conference.

Archibald, Andrew Webster, clergyman, author, was born April 10, 1851, in New Kingston, N.Y. He was educated at Union college; at the Yale divinity school; and subsequently received the degree of D.D. from Union college. He filled pastorates in congregational churches in Nevinville, Fontanelle, Stuart, Ottumwa and Davenport, Iowa; and has filled pastorates in Hyde Park and Brockton, Mass. He was one of the trustees of the Iowa college; and was president of the Iowa congregational home missionary society. He has been a moderator of the Boston ministers meeting; a director of the Massachusetts' christian endeavor union; and Massachusetts delegate-at-large to the congregational national council. He is the author of *The Bible Verified*; and *The Trend of the Centuries*.

Arctander, John W., lawyer, author, was born in 1849 in Stockholm, Sweden. After he received his education he studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1880 he became district attorney for the twelfth judicial district of Minnesota; and in 1885 was made a member of the commission which drafted the present penal code of the state of Minnesota. Since 1886 he has practiced law in St. Paul, Minn.; and has been identified with the legal and political affairs of that city. He is the author of *Practical Handbook of the Laws of Minnesota*, published in Norwegian and in Swedish; *The Apostle of Alaska*; and also translated into English Ibsen's *The Master Builder*.

Ardery, Mrs. Mary D., physician, scientist, was born Oct. 8, 1842, in Carrollton, Ky. She was educated in the public schools of her native state; attended the Iowa female seminary; and graduated from the Keokuk medical and Chicago polyclinic. She is a prominent physician of Knoxville, Iowa; has been vice-president of Marion county medical society; and president of the state society Iowa medical women.

Armfield, Wyatt Jackson, farmer, banker, was born Nov. 25, 1842, near High Point, N.C. He was educated at the Oak Ridge institute. He is a successful farmer of High Point, N.C.; and president of the first national bank of that city. He is vice-president of the first national bank of Randolph; and a director in the bank of Randolph, bank of Thomasville, bank of Montgomery, bank of Madison, bank of Davie, bank of Almarce, Greensboro national bank, North Carolina savings and trust company, the North Carolina fire insurance company and various other corporations.

Armin, Charles E., lawyer, poet was born Dec. 27, 1853, in De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N.Y. He finished his education at the State Normal school at Potsdam, N.Y. In 1878 he moved out west, and five years later commenced the practice of law; has

become prominent in that profession; and is well known as an able lawyer of Waukesha, Wis.; and for two years was district attorney of Waukesha county. He is now holding the office of municipal judge for the eastern district of Waukesha county, Wis. His writings have appeared in various publications; and his poems have been given a place in standard works. In 1900 he published a collection of his poems as a gift book to his personal friends; but the edition is long since exhausted and he is now arranging to publish a volume of poems to place on the market.

Armour, Michael Cochrane, merchant, railroad president, was born Jan. 11, 1851, in Auburn, N.Y. He is resident partner in the firm of Rogers, Brown and company, pig iron merchants. He is also president of the Chicago short line railway; is president of the Iroquois iron company; is vice-president of the Rogers iron mining company; and a director in the Cleveland furnace company and various other corporations.

Armstrong, Samuel Treat, physician, army surgeon, was born Nov. 2, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1879 he graduated with the degree of Ph. B. from the St. Louis university; and also graduated with the degree of M.D. from the St. Louis medical school. In 1880 he entered the United States marine hospital service; was in the United States army at the army general hospital at Key West, Fla.; and was chief sanitary inspector and chief surgeon in Cuba and the Philippine islands. In 1881 he was commissioned assistant surgeon; and in 1884 was promoted to passed assistant surgeon in the United States marine hospital service. He resigned his commission in 1890; and in 1898-1901 was major and brigade surgeon in the United States army. Since 1901 he has practiced medicine in New York City; and is a noted hygienist and sanitarian.

Armstrong, William Dawson, musician, composer, author, was born Feb. 11, 1868, in Alton, Ill. He received his education at the Alton public schools and at Shurtleff college. In 1889 he was elected to a professorship in Forest Park university of St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1891-96 he was director of the Shurtleff school of music at Alton, Ill. In 1899-1901 he was president of the Illinois music teachers' association. In 1904 he was one of the solo organists at the St. Louis Louisiana purchase exposition. He is director of music at Shurtleff college and the Western military academy. He is the author of *The Rudiments of Musical Notation*; and composer of numerous compositions for the piano-forte, organ, voice, violin and orchestra.

Arnecke, Christopher Adam Heinrich, physician, pharmacist, public official, was born April 20, 1860, in Arenekeville, Texas. He received a thorough education; attended lecturers at the

medical department of the Louisville university; and he graduated from the medical department of the university of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. He is a successful physician and druggist of Areneckeville, Texas; and medical examiner for several life insurance companies and various lodges. He is a notary public; a member of the county, state and American medical societies; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community.

Arnold, Herbert A., physician, surgeon, author, was born Aug. 4, 1857, in Norristown, Pa. In 1873 he graduated from Norristown high school; and in 1878 graduated from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1878 he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession; and in 1887 was president of the Montgomery county medical society. During the Spanish-American war he was surgeon in the Pennsylvania volunteer cavalry; since 1899 has been treasurer of the association of military surgeon of the United States; and is major and surgeon of the sixth regiment Pennsylvania national guard. He is vice-president of the Merion title and trust company of Ardmore, Pa.; director of the Lower Merion building and loan association; and medical examiner for a number of life insurance companies. He is the author of Monographs and valuable articles contributed to medical journals.

Arnold, James Newell, publisher, genealogist, author, was born Aug. 3, 1844, in Cranston, R.I. He was educated in the public schools of his native state, which was supplemented by private tuition. He is an eminent genealogist and historian of Providence, R.I. He is the author of *The Narragansett Historical Register*, in eight volumes; *Rhode Island Vital Records*, in seventeen volumes, the largest genealogist work ever edited and published by a single person in the United States. He is now engaged in the preparation of a *Digest of Probate of Rhode Island*.

Arnold, Jasper Henry, lawyer, jurist, was born May 9, 1869, in Brazos county, Texas; and graduated from the university of Texas. He has been mayor of Gatesville, Texas; county attorney for Coryell county, Texas; and served as district attorney. He is now judge of the fifty-second judicial district of Texas, composed of Coryell, Hamilton and Comanche counties. Under his administration as mayor he built the beautiful stone public school in Gatesville, Texas.

Arnold, Ralph, geologist, paleontologist, scientist, was born April 14, 1875, in Marshalltown, Iowa. In 1894 he graduated from the Throop polytechnic institute; and subsequently graduated from the Leland Stanford university with the degrees of A.B. A.M. and Ph.D. In 1898-99 he was assistant in mineralogy at

the Stanford university; and in 1899-1900 was professor of physics and chemistry at Hoitts school of Menlo Park, Cal. In 1903-05 he was geologic aid in the United States geological survey; and since 1895 has been paleontologist in the United States geological survey. He has made original researches on the paleontology and petroleum resources of the Pacific coast of North America. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of several Monographs and Reports on the Geology, Paleontology and Petroleum Resources of California.

Arnold, Sarah Louise, educator, author, was born Feb. 15, 1859, in North Abington, Mass.; in 1878 she graduated from the State normal school at Bridgewater, Mass.; and in 1902 received the degree of A.M. from Tufts college. She taught school in Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Vermont and New Hampshire. For two years she was principal of the training school at Saratoga, N.Y.; for seven years she was supervisor of schools at Minneapolis, Minn.; in 1895-1902 was supervisor of schools at Boston, Mass.; and since 1902 has been dean of Simmons college of Boston, Mass. She is the author of Waymarks for Teachers; Stepping Stones to Literature; Reading; How to Teach It; and The Mother Tongue.

Arnold, Solon, naval officer, was born July 12, 1854, in Anne Arundel county, Md. He was educated at St. John's college; and graduated from the United States naval academy. In 1876 he became cadet engineer; in 1883 was promoted to assistant engineer; and in 1894 attained the rank of passed engineer, which rank was changed to lieutenant in 1899. In 1899-1901 he was engaged on inspection duty in the bureau of steam engineering and ordnance; and from 1901 was engaged on inspection duty in the bureau of steam engineering. He attained the rank of lieutenant-commander and commander in the United States navy, now retired.

Arthur, Jesse, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 14, 1846, in Kershaw county, S.C. From 1863 he served in the confederate army through the civil war. He was made prisoner in front of Richmond in 1864; and was released in March of the following year. In 1889 moved to Washington territory; and in 1892-97 he served as superior court judge of the state of Washington for Spokane county. He established a free scholarship to the American medical missionary college of Battle Creek, Mich., of which institution he prepared the charter and the entire plant upon which it is now being operated. He now practices law in Battle Creek, Mich.

Ash, Percy, educator, architect, was born Nov. 5, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; and graduated with the degrees of B.S. and C.E.

from the university of Pennsylvania. He studied architecture; and in 1895 was awarded the university of Pennsylvania traveling scholarship. He was instructor in drawing at the Franklin institute of Philadelphia, Pa.; and practiced architecture for a short time in that city. In 1900-03 he was a designer in the United States supervising architect's office; and designed the Fish commission buildings for the World's fair at St. Louis, Mo.; and postoffices in Seattle and other cities. Since 1903 he has been professor of architecture at the George Washington university.

Ashe, Samuel A'Court, lawyer, journalist, historian, author, was born Sept. 13, 1840, near Wilmington, N.C. He attended the Georgetown mathematical academy, Rugby academy, Oxford military academy and the United States naval academy. He served as captain in the confederate army. He has been the postmaster of Raleigh, N.C.; and was chairman of the state democratic executive committee. He is now a successful journalist an able lawyer and a noted historian. He is editor-in-chief of *The Biographical History of North Carolina*; and the author of *The History of North Carolina*.

Ashhurst, Richard Lewis, soldier, lawyer, historian, author, was born Feb. 5, 1838, in Naples, Italy, of American parents. In 1856 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1859 from the law department of the same institution. He served in the union army as first lieutenant and adjutant of the one hundred and fiftieth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers; was brevetted captain for services at Chancellorsville; and was brevetted major United States volunteers for distinguished gallantry at Gettysburg. He is an eminent lawyer of Philadelphia, Pa.; a member of the Pennsylvania historical society; a member of the American philosophical society; vice-dean of the Shakespeare society; and president of the Philadelphia athenaeum. In 1906 he was appointed postmaster of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *History of the Shakespeare Society*; *Remarks on First Day's Fight at Gettysburg*; *Contemporary Evidence of Shakespeare's Identity*; and *Memoir of W. M. Meredith*.

Ashton, Thomas Hutchinson, soldier, physician, surgeon, scientist, was born March 8, 1841, near Fayetteville, Ohio. He was educated in the common schools; Professor B. F. Southworth's school of Defiance, Ohio; and graduated from the medical department of the university of Michigan and from the university of Nashville, Tenn. During the civil war he was acting assistant surgeon in the United States army, department of the Cumberland, in charge of the United States smallpox hospital; and also of the United States general hospital, No. 4, at Murfreesboro, Tenn. He has attained success in his profession at Syracuse, Neb.; and

has been president of the United States examining surgeons at Nebraska City, Neb. He has always been a close student; has collected a fine library; devotes much time to the study of anthropology and ethnology; and is the author of valuable papers on scientific subjects.

Atkinson, George Wesley, lawyer, jurist, governor, author, poet, was born June 29, 1845, in Virginia, now West Virginia. In 1870 he graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university; took a post-graduate course at Mount Union college; studied law two years; took the law course at the Columbian university; he graduated from the law department of the Howard university; and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He has been eminently successful as a lawyer; and was four years United States marshal for West Virginia. In 1889-91 he was a representative from West Virginia to the fifty-first congress. In 1897-1901 he was governor of West Virginia; and for four years was United States district attorney for West Virginia. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the United States court of claims at Washington, D.C. He is the author of seven different books, all of which have been popular and had a large sale. He has the manuscript poems for a good size volume, which will be published later in life. Being a classically educated man, all of his public addresses are of a high order. He has received the degrees of B.A., A.M., Ph.B., Ph.D., LL.B., LL.D. and D.C.L. The later degree was conferred upon him by the university of West Virginia, and is the only degree of its grade ever conferred. The only honorary degree ever conferred upon this eminent statesman and jurist was that of Sc.D., which was extended by the United States Grant university and by the university of Nashville; and all of the other degrees he has received from work done by him.

Atkinson, Louis E., physician, lawyer, broker, congressman, was born April 16, 1841, in Juniata county, Pa. He was educated in the common schools; at Airy View and Milnwood academies; studied medicine, and in 1861 graduated from the medical department of the university of the City of New York. He entered the medical department of the United States army in 1861; and served as assistant surgeon in the first Pennsylvania reserve cavalry; and as surgeon in the one hundred and eighty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and was mustered out in 1865. He was disabled while in the army; and being unable to practice medicine, studied law; and has practiced law since 1870. In 1883-93 he was a representative from Pennsylvania in the forty-eighth to the fifty-second congresses. He is president of the Juniata Valley national bank.

Atterbury, William Wallace, railroad manager, was born Jan. 31, 1866, in New Albany, Ind. He received his education in the

public schools of Detroit, Mich.; and he graduated from Yale university. In 1886 he entered the railway service of the Pennsylvania railroad company; and in 1889-92 was assistant road foreman of engines on various divisions. In 1893 he became master mechanic for the Pennsylvania company at Fort Wayne, Ind. In 1896 he was advanced to general superintendent of motive power of the Pennsylvania lines east of Pittsburg and Erie; and since 1903 has been general manager.

Atwater, John Wilbur, farmer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 27, 1840, in Chatham county, N.C. He was educated in the common schools of his native state; and at Hughes academy. He has always been engaged in agricultural pursuits; and is a successful farmer of Chapel Hill, N.C. He served in the confederate army in company D, first regiment North Carolina volunteers; and was with the army of General R. E. Lee until the end of the civil war, surrendering with Lee at Appomattox. In 1887 he joined the farmers' alliance in Chatham county, N.C.; was its first president and served two terms; and subsequently served two terms as president of the sub-alliance. In 1892-94 and 1896-98 he served two terms in the North Carolina state senate; and was elected chairman of the populist caucus. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifty-sixth congress as an independent populist.

Atwell, William Hawley, lawyer, orator, was born June 9, 1869, in La Crosse, Wis. He attended the Dallas public schools, Texas; the Southwestern university, and the State university. In 1889 he was assistant attorney of Dallas county; in 1894 was nominee for attorney-general of Texas. He has been secretary of the State Republican league; of the National Committeemen league in 1896; and is a prominent member in various societies. He is one of the finest speakers in the south, his oratory being strong, sparkling and convincing. In 1898 he was appointed United States district attorney; was reappointed in 1902 and again in 1906.

Atwood, John Harrison, lawyer, political economist, was born Sept. 12, 1860, in Phillipstown, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Athol and Ayer, Mass.; studied for one year in Europe; attended the academical department of Harvard university; and in 1884 graduated from the Harvard law school. Since 1885 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law in Leavenworth, Kan.; and in 1886-92 was county attorney for Leavenworth county. Since 1892 he has been a delegate to every democratic national convention. He was formerly law partner of Lucien Baker, United States senator from Kansas; and formerly also a law partner of William C. Hook, judge of the United States

circuit court of appeals. In 1904-08 he was a member of the democratic national committee for Kansas.

Atwood, Louis Kossuth, farmer, educator, lawyer, merchant, legislator, banker, was born Dec. 15, 1851, in Wilcox county, Ala. He was educated at the Lincoln university Pennsylvania. He has been a successful farmer and school teacher, lawyer and merchant of Jackson, Miss.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He is president of the American trust and savings bank of Jackson, Miss.; is the president of the Southern bank of Mississippi; and a director in various corporations. He served two terms as a representative in the Mississippi state legislature; was master in the insurance order of Jacobs; and has held various other position of trust and honor.

Augur, George Jacob, physician, surgeon, scientist, was born Oct. 1, 1853, in West Haven, Conn. In 1876 he graduated from Hopkins grammar school of New Haven, Conn.; and in 1879 graduated with the degree of M.D. from Yale medical college. In 1881 he was appointed the resident physician and surgeon at the Connecticut state hospital at New Haven. In 1894 he was made a member of the Alameda county homoeopathic medical society, of which he has been both vice-president and president. In 1882-98 he was attending physician of the Faboila hospital of Oakland, Cal.; and in 1905 was elected a member of the international Hahnemannian association. He has traveled extensively in America, the continent and Japan; and has contributed valuable papers to medical and scientific journals.

Austill, Huriosco, soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born Feb. 16, 1843, in Mobile, Ala., which has always been his place of residence. He graduated from the university of Alabama; and attained success as an eminent lawyer. During the civil war he served as a captain in the confederate army. He has been a member of the Alabama state senate.

Austin, Charles S., farmer, physician, surgeon, was born Nov. 10, 1862, in Carroll county, Mo. In 1883 he graduated with the degree of A.M. from Central college of Fayette, Mo.; in 1887 received the degree of M.D. from the St. Louis medical college; and in 1891 took a New York post-graduate course. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Carrollton, Mo.; and also engaged in agricultural pursuits. He has been coroner and health officer of Carroll county; and a member of the city and county boards of health. He has been secretary of the board of pension examiners; and surgeon and major in the fourth infantry Missouri national guard. He has been president and secretary of the county medical society.

Averitt, Kirby Gladstone, physician, surgeon, was born March 10, 1870, in Stedman, N.C. He was educated in the public schools

of his native state; and in 1893 graduated with the degree of M.D. from Baltimore medical college. He is an eminent physician and surgeon of Cedar Creek, N.C.; and identified with the business and public affairs of his community.

Avery, Robert, soldier, lawyer, railroad president, author, was born Sept. 22, 1839, in Tunkhannock, Pa. He received a thorough education and graduated from the Wyoming Seminary of Kingston, Pa. In 1861-65 he served in the Civil War as Captain to Brevet Major General; lost his right leg at the battle of Lookout Mountain and was retired as colonel in the United States army. In 1870 he was admitted to the bar and soon attained success in the practice of law. He has been president of the Union Loan and Investment Company, vice president of the Burlington and Southwestern Railway Company, president of the Niagara Tin Smelting Company, president of the Threadless Lock-Nut and Bolt Company; vice-president of the Brooklyn Hygienic Ice Company and is a director in various other corporations. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Military Order Loyal Legion.

Axline, William Andrew, educator, superintendent of schools, was born Aug. 18, 1846, near Fultonham, Ohio. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Fultonham high school and academy. He has been superintendent and principal of the Roseville, South Zanesville, White cottage and Fultonham schools of Ohio; he has spent over forty years in the school room as a teacher; and hundreds of his pupils have become prominent teachers and successful business men. He has also contributed valuable articles to educational literature.

Axtell, Decatur, civil engineer, railroad president, was born Feb. 8, 1848, in Elyria, Ohio. He was educated at the Illinois college of Jacksonville, Ill. He has held civil engineering positions on the Pacific railroad of Missouri; and in 1869-80 was civil engineer of the St. Louis iron mountain and southern railway. In 1888-89 he was vice-president and receiver of the Richmond and Allegheny railroad; in 1880-89 was vice-president of the Chesapeake and Ohio railway company; and was chairman of the boards of directors of the Toledo and Ohio central and of the Kanawha and Michigan railway companies. He is also president of the Virginia hot springs company of Richmond, Va. He is a member of the American society of civil engineers; and a member of the Virginia historical society.

Aycock, Charles B., lawyer, governor, was born Nov. 1, 1859, in Fremont, N.C. He was educated in the schools and academies of Fremont, Wilson and Kingston; and graduated from the university of North Carolina. For several years he was county superin-

tendent of education for Wayne county, N.C.; was district democratic elector in 1888; and elector-at-large in 1902. He has attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of the state of North Carolina; and in 1893-98 served with distinction as United States attorney. In 1901-05 he was governor of North Carolina. For many years he has been a member of the board of trustees of Goldsboro graded schools; and a trustee of the university of North Carolina.

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, educator, lecturer, artist, author, was born June 5, 1855, in the Bahamas, where his father, John R. Bacon, was then United States consul. He received a thorough education in private schools. For a while he was engaged in art; and subsequently was an editorial writer on New York weeklies. He has traveled extensively in the West Indies; and is a noted lecturer. He is the author of *The New Jamaica*; *The Pocket Piece*; *Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow*; *The Hudson River, from Ocean to Source*; *Narragansett Bay*; *Henry Hudson*; and other works.

Bacon, Frederick Hampton, lawyer, author, was born May 5, 1849, in Niles, Mich. He has gained a high position at the bar in St. Louis, Mo. He is the author of a law treatise entitled *Benefit Societies and Life Insurance*.

Bailey, Mrs. Hannah Johnston, superintendent of the department of peace and arbitration in the world's and national woman's christian temperance union, was born July 5, 1839, in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, in N.Y. She received her education at a denominational boarding school; and subsequently followed the profession of teaching for two years. In 1868 she married Moses Bailey, a successful oil cloth manufacturer at Winthrop, Maine, where she has resided ever since. Mrs. Bailey was one of the judges in the department of liberal arts at the World's Columbian exposition. For ten years she was treasurer of a foreign missionary society; and was treasurer of the national council of Women during a term of four years. She was president of the Maine equal suffrage association 1891-97, but is best known by her work along lines of temperance and peace.

Bailey, Morton S., district judge of Colorado, was born July 3, 1855, in Tioga county, Pa. He has been a member of the Colorado state senate. Since 1892 he has been judge of the eleventh state district court of Colorado, and is now serving his second term of 1907-13; and resides in Canon City, Colo.

Bailey, William Whitman, botanist, author, was born Feb. 22, 1843, in West Point, N.Y.; and is a brother of L. W. Bailey. In 1864 he was graduated from Brown university; in 1900 graduated from the university of New Brunswick; took a special course

in botany at Harvard university; and has received the degrees of A.M., B.Ph. and LL.D. In 1877-1906 he was professor of botany at Brown university. He is the author of *New England Wild Flowers and Their Seasons*; *Among Rhode Island Wild Flowers*; *Botanical Collector's Handbook*; and *Botanizing*.

Bair, Joseph Hershey, educator, anthropologist, scientist, was born June 21, 1875, in Hall, Pa. He was educated at the Pennsylvania central state normal school and other institutions of learning; and has received the degrees of M.E., Ph.B., A.M. and Ph.D.

In 1902-03 he was assistant anthropologist at Columbia university; and in 1903-04 was research assistant at the Carnegie institute. In 1904-08, he was professor of psychology and education at the university of Colorado. He has made researches on the control and formation of habits. Since 1908 he has devoted his life to research work.

Baker, Bernard Nadal, chemist, merchant, president, philanthropist, was born May 11, 1854, in Baltimore, Md. He received a thorough education, and graduated from the Sheffield scientific school of Yale university. He was president of the Atlantic transport company; president of the Baker-Whiteley coal company; and president of the Baltimore storage and lighterage company. He gave the ship *Missouri* to the United States government, being moved thereto by her record in life-saving. The *Missouri* rescued almost a thousand persons from sinking and disabled ships; she carried gratuitously food for thirty-thousand people in the Russian famine; and she transported between one and two thousand patients and hospital attaches in the war with Spain.

Baker, Charles, soldier, banker, financier, was born Dec. 25, 1867, in New York City. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of New York City; received an academic education; and graduated from the Van Norman institute. He served nine years in the twenty-third regiment. He has been auditor of the State trust company; auditor of the Atlantic trust company; and treasurer of the Metropolitan trust company. He is now a successful banker of New York City; and secretary of the Metropolitan trust company. He maintains a summer home at Sea Gate, New York harbor. He is a member of the old guard veteran association of the twenty-third regiment; is a member of the Union league club, Atlantic yacht club, New York historical society and of various other patriotic and social clubs and societies.

Baker, Thomas Hudson, soldier, physician, surgeon, planter, statesman, was born April 28, 1839, in Bartow county, Ga. He received a thorough education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Washington university of Mary-

land. During the civil war he was company commander in the eighteenth regiment Georgia volunteers; and he subsequently became assistant surgeon, then surgeon, and at the surrender was brigade surgeon. In 1873-76 he was a representative in the Georgia state legislature; and in 1880-81 and 1900-01 was a member of the Georgia state senate.

Balch, Galusha B., physician, genealogist, author, was born Feb. 6, 1839, in Plattsburgh, N.Y. He was educated at the Plattsburgh academy; and in 1860 graduated in medicine from the college of physicians and surgeons of New York City. During the civil war he was assistant surgeon in the ninety-eighth regiment New York volunteers, and also in the second veteran cavalry. He is an eminent physician of Yonkers, N. Y.; and superintendent of the Westchester county society for the prevention of cruelty to children, of which he has also been president. He is the author of *The Balch Genealogy*.

Baldwin, David Candee, soldier, merchant, banker, statesman, was born Sept. 18, 1836, in Elyria, Ohio. He entered mercantile business with his father and others in 1855, continuing therein until 1893. As first lieutenant in company K, one hundred and thirty-fifth regiment Ohio volunteers, he was actively engaged in some very lively skirmishes in West Virginia state, where John Brown located. He has been connected with the historical society of Cleveland, as incorporator and trustee; and is the donor of a fine archaeological collection from American and foreign sources. He was a member of the seventy-second and seventy-third Ohio general assemblies as a republican. He has been vice-president of the national bank of Elyria, Ohio; and vice-president of the Western Reserve historical society of Cleveland, Ohio.

Baldwin, Frank Dwight, soldier, was born June 16, 1842, in Manchester, Mich. He was educated in the common and high schools of Constantine City, Mich.; and graduated from Hillsdale college. He served with distinction throughout the civil war; served in the Michigan horse guards as second lieutenant; and became captain of the nineteenth regiment Michigan infantry. In 1866 he entered the regular army as first lieutenant; he became captain in 1879; and lieutenant-colonel in 1899. In 1901 he was promoted to colonel of the twenty-seventh regiment; and attained the rank of brigadier-general in 1902. In 1864 he received a medal of honor for distinguished bravery in the battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga.; and received a medal of honor in 1874 for distinguished gallantry in action against the Indians in Texas. In the Philippines he commanded the first body of civilized troops on the island of Mindanao, where in the battle of Bylan the Moros lost over three hundred men. He is now in charge of the department of Colorado, with headquarters at Denver.

Baldwin, James Mark, educator, author, was born Jan. 12, 1861, in Columbia, S.C. Since 1843 he has been professor in Princeton university. Then in 1897 he was elected president of the American psychological association; and in the same year was awarded a gold medal by the Royal academy of Denmark. He is the author of *Handbook of Psychology*; *Elements of Psychology*; *Mental Development in the Child and the Race*; *Social and Ethical Interpretations*; *Dictionary of Philosophy*, in three volumes; *Story of the Mind*; and other works.

Baldwin, William Wright, lawyer, railroad president, was born Sept. 28, 1845, in Keosauqua, Iowa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Iowa State University in 1866. In 1879 he entered railway service as Land Commissioner of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad. In 1891 he was made assistant to the president; and in 1909 was elected vice-president of the Burlington system, with his office at Burlington, Iowa.

Ball, Lewis Heisler, physician, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 21, 1861, near Stanton, Del. He graduated from Delaware college in 1882, and from the medical department of the state university of Pennsylvania in 1885; and has attained success in the practice of his profession at Marshalltown, Del. Then in 1901-03 he was a representative from Delaware to the fifty-seventh congress as a republican. In 1898-1900 he was state treasurer of Delaware; and is a trustee of Delaware college. In 1903 he was elected to the United States senate.

Ball, Thomas, sculptor, artist, author, was born June 3, 1819, in Charlestown, Mass. He is the author of *My Three Score Years and Ten*, an Autobiography.

Ballantyne, Marlin J., educator, clergyman, poet, was born Aug. 30, 1852, near Brookville, Pa. He received his education in the public schools; and at Dayton Union academy. For seven years he taught school; and for over a quarter of a century has been engaged in the ministry. He is now presiding elder of the Oregon conference of the United evangelical church; is president of the board of trustees of Lafayette seminary; and teacher of political economy and ethics in the same institution. He has contributed extensively both prose and verse to the religious press, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

Ballard, Harlan Hoge, educator, librarian, author, was born May 26, 1853, in Athens, Ohio. In 1874 he graduated from Williams college. In 1874-80 he was principal of the high school at Lenox, Mass.; and in 1880-86 was principal of Lenox academy. In 1875 he founded the Agassiz association for the study of nature, which has had over one thousand branches. Since 1888 he has

been librarian of the Berkshire athenaeum. He is the author of *Three Kingdoms*; *World of Matter*; *Open Sesame*; *Re-Open Sesame*; *Virgil's Aeneid*; and is part author of *American Plant Book*; *Barnes Readers*; and *One Thousand Blunders in English*.

Ballinger, Richard Achilles, lawyer, jurist, author, was born July 9, 1858, in Boonesboro, Iowa. In 1884 he graduated from Williams college of Massachusetts, having previously prepared for college at the state university of Kansas and at Washburn college of Topeka. He has been eminently successful as a lawyer; acted as United States commissioner in 1890-92 under appointment of District U. S. Judge Hanford of Washington; and has held the high office of judge of the superior court for Jefferson county, Wash. He is the author of *Ballinger on Community Property*, a law publication covering the property rights of married persons in several of the coast and southern states; and is also the author of *Ballinger's Annotated Code and Statutes of Washington*.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, historian, publisher, author, was born May. 5, 1832, in Grandville, Ohio. Early in life he moved to San Francisco, Cal.; there opened the first book store on the Pacific coast; and subsequently added a publishing establishment. He has impressed himself upon the literature of the nineteenth century of a colossal work entitled *History of the Pacific States of North America*, including Central America, Mexico, California, Oregon and British Columbia, in thirty-nine volumes. He is also the author of *The Native Races of the Pacific States*, in five volumes; *The Early American Chronicles*; *Popular History of the Mexican People*; *Literary Industries*, an autobiography; *The Book of the Fair*; and many others.

Bandholtz, Harry H., army officer, governor, was born Dec. 18, 1864, in Constantine, Mich. He graduated from the United States military academy at West Point, N.Y. He soon attained the rank of captain and quartermaster in the second United States infantry; and was major of the thirty-fifth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry. He has been governor of Tayabas province, P.I.; and colonel and assistant chief of the Philippine constabulary, commanding the first district. Since 1903 he has held the rank of colonel in the United States army.

Bangs, Lemuel Bolton, physician, surgeon, author, was born Aug. 9, 1842, in New York City. In 1872 he graduated from the College of physicians and surgeons of New York City. For many years he has been professor of Genito-urinary surgery at the university and Bellevue hospital medical school; and in 1895 was president of the American association of genitourinary surgeons. He is the author of *American Text-book of Genito-Urinary Diseases*.

Bank, Henry, judge district court of Iowa, was born Oct. 23, 1843 in Hanover, Germany. He came to the United States at the age of six years; and was educated in the public schools of Lee county, Iowa. In 1875-77 he was recorder of deeds for Lee county; and in 1881-3 was police magistrate of Keokuk, Iowa. In 1883-95 he was judge of the superior court of Keokuk; and since 1896 has been judge of the first district court of Iowa for Lee county; and resides in Keokuk, Iowa.

Barber, Ohio Columbus, president of the Diamond match company, was born April 20, 1841, in Middlebury, Ohio. In 1880 the Barber match company, of which he was at the head, was making over one-fourth of the matches manufactured in the United States. About this time he saw the advantages of consolidating a number of the leading manufactories, and instead of thirty factories being required for their manufacture, nine-tenths of the matches in America are now manufactured in five factories. In 1889 the American straw board company was organized with six million dollars capital, with Mr. Barber as president, in which position he served until 1894. In 1891 Mr. Barber and his associates founded the town of Barberton, Ohio. He is president of the Ohio tube company of Warren, Ohio; and of the Barberton belt line railroad company.

Barchfeld, Andrew Jackson, physician, congressman, was born on May 18, 1863 in Pittsburg, Pa. He was educated in the public schools and at the Central high school of Pittsburg, Pa.; and in 1884 graduated from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He has been a life-long republican; in 1884 was elected a school director; and in 1886-87 was a member of the common council of Pittsburg, Pa. He was a delegate to the republican state conventions of 1886, 1894 and 1901; and for many years was a member of the Pennsylvania republican state committee. In 1902 he was nominee of his party for congress; and in 1905-11 was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Barclay, Charles Frederick, soldier, lumber merchant, congressman, was born May 9, 1844, in Owego, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of Pennsylvania; and at the Coudersport academy. He served during the civil war from private to captain in the one hundred and forty-ninth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He studied law at the university of Michigan, but subsequently engaged with an elder brother in the lumber business at Sinnamahoning, Pa. In 1892 he was a presidential elector. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Barclay, Robert, physician, was born May 8, 1857, in St. Louis, Mo. He is Master of Arts, Trinity College; Doctor of Medicine;

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York. In 1883 he was elected assistant aural surgeon in the New York Eye and Ear infirmary, serving until 1885, when he resigned, and removed to St. Louis, Mo. By the St. Louis Medical Society he was appointed a delegate to the American Medical association in 1888 and in 1893, and elected its vice-president in 1906. He has been consulting Aural Surgeon to many institutions in St. Louis; and has contributed freely to the literature of his Medical Specialty.

Bard, Thomas Robert, lawyer, United States senator, was born Dec. 8, 1841, in Chambersburg, Pa. In 1858 he graduated from Chambersburg academy and studied law. He was a strong union man during the civil war. In 1864 he went to California; and there engaged in wharving and warehousing, banking, petroleum mining, sheep raising and horticulture; and is largely interested in lands and the development of the oil industry in southern California. In 1880 and in 1892 he was a presidential elector from Ventura county, Cal. In 1900-03 he was United States senator from California to fill a vacancy.

Bardeen, Charles William, soldier, educator, publisher, author, was born Aug. 28, 1847, in Groton, Mass. During the civil war he served in the first regiment Massachusetts volunteers. For many years he was engaged in educational work; and in 1891-95 was director of the national educational association. He is the author of *Manual of School Law*; *A System of Rhetoric*; and a score of other educational works.

Barela, Casimiro, ranchman, statesman, was born March 4, 1847, in Mora, N.M. He received his education in New Mexico. Early in life he moved to Colorado; and is now a successful cattle and sheep grower of Trinidad, Col. In 1872-74 he was a member of the territorial legislature; and in 1875 was a member of the constitutional convention. Since 1876 he has been a member of the state senate of Colorado, his present term expiring in 1908, which will make a total length of service of thirty-two years in the senate, a much longer service than any living man has ever served in the United States.

Barham, John A., educator, lawyer, congressman, was born July 17, 1844, in Missouri. He removed with his parents to California in 1849; and he was educated in the common schools and at the Hesperian college of Woodland, Cal. He taught in the public schools of California for three years; then studied law; and was admitted to practice in 1868. In 1895-1901 he was a representative from California to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a republican. He was chairman of the committee of mileage in the fifty-fifth congress. He now practicing law in Santa Rosa, Cal.

Barhydt, Theodore Wells, railroad president, banker, capitalist, was born April 10, 1835, in Newark, N.J. He received an academic education in the lyceum academy of Schenectady, N.Y. In 1855 he moved to Burlington, Iowa, where he became one of the principal clerks in the postoffice. In 1859 he entered mercantile business; and since 1870 has been president of the Merchants' national bank of Burlington, of which institution he was one of the organizers. He was one of the organizers of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids and northern railroad company; and is now president of the Burlington and northwestern and of the Burlington and western railroad companies. He is the owner of the Delano hotel and several other fine business buildings; was instrumental in establishing the Burlington water works; and was one of the principal promoters and builders of the first street railroad in his city. He has been president of the board of trade; a member of the city council; and has held various other positions of trust and honor.

Barnes, Albert Abraham, government official, was born Dec. 6, 1837, in Utica, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of New York City. He has had a varied career; for nearly a quarter of a century has been in government service; and is now connected with the money order division of the New York City postoffice. His father was the late Abraham Albert Barnes. His uncle was the late Alanson H. Barnes, who was United States marshal for Wisconsin during the civil war; and was chief justice of the United States court of Dakota. His great-grand-father was a soldier in the revolutionary war.

Barnes, Almont, soldier, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born April 14, 1835, in Turin, N.Y. He was educated at St. Lawrence academy, N.Y.; and received the degree of LL.B. from the National law school of Washington, D.C. He first entered journalistic work. He has been captain of battery and chief of artillery. For many years he was assistant clerk in the United States house of representatives; and he was chief of bureau in the government state department. He has been United States consul three times; and is now engaged in his third term as statistical expert in the department of agriculture of the United States government at Washington, D.C. He is the editor and author of various works published by the government and himself, including *Agriculture of South America*; and a work of *International Law Decisions*.

Barnes, Cassius McDonald, soldier, lawyer, banker, governor, was born Aug. 25, 1845, in New York. At the age of sixteen he enlisted in the union army; was successively private secretary to General Lyons; was in the military telegraph and engineer corps; he was chief deputy United marshal; and head of the United States land office at Guthrie, Okla. He was a member of the third and

fourth legislatures of Oklahoma; and was elected speaker. In 1897-1901 he was governor of Oklahoma. He is now president of the Logan county bank; and mayor of the city of Guthrie, Okla.

Barnes, Visscher Vere, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Feb. 11, 1851, in Rensselaer, N.Y. He attended Oshkosh Normal school of Wisconsin; and Oberlin university. He took a law course at Yale university, graduating with honor; and a postgraduate course at the Chicago law school receiving the degrees of LL.M. and D.C.L. For several years he was county judge of Kingsbury county, S.D.; was a member of the Dakota house of representatives; and served as a member of the provisional senate of South Dakota. He was United States commissioner for Dakota; was city attorney of De Smet, S.D.; was a member of the board of education of Yankton, S. D.; and attorney to the board of insanity for Brookings county, S.D. He has been chairman of the state prohibition organization of South Dakota; and in 1900 was candidate for governor of Illinois on the prohibition ticket. He has been city attorney of Lake Bluff and Zion City, Ill.; and general counsel for Zion and John Alexander Dowie. He was judge of the city court of Zion City, Ill. He is a contributor to the periodical press.

Barnes, William, educator, lawyer, was born May 26, 1824, in Pompey, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and at Manlius academy; and in 1846 was admitted to the bar at Utica, N.Y. Prior to this he started in life as a school teacher; and in 1843, in connection with his father, who was county superintendent, he successfully conducted the first normal schools or teachers' institutes in the state of New York at Baldwinsville. He was long special counsel for the bank department of the state of New York; in 1860-70 was first superintendent of insurance of New York; and in 1872 was United States delegate to the international statistical congress at St. Petersburg, and was appointed a member of the permanent commission. He has been special counsel for the city of New York in special cases; is a specialist in insurance law; and resides at Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

Barnhill, James Uriah, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 22, 1855, near Wattsville, Ohio. He received a thorough education; and in 1883 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from the Columbus medical college of Ohio; and has also received the degress of A.M. and Ph. D. Since 1883 he has practiced surgery in Columbus, Ohio; is United States examining surgeon for pensions; and a member of the American medical association, the Ohio state and central Ohio medical societies and the Columbus academy of medicine. He is professor of surgery at the Columbus medical college at Columbus, Ohio.

Barousse, Homer, state senator of Louisiana, was born Sept. 25, 1850, in Church Point, La. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He is a successful merchant and planter of Church Point, La.; and he has always been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He is president of the Commercial bank of Church Point, La.; has been vice-president of the Sunset Cotton Oil Mills of Sunset, La.; president of the Church Point Gin Company; and is also an extensive land owner in Acadia and St. Landry parishes, La. He is a member of the Louisiana state senate for the fourteenth district; and resides in Church Point, La.

Barrett, Charles A., state representative of Oregon, was born June 21, 1852, in Summer, Maine. He was educated in the district schools and under private tuition. He is a successful farmer, stock raiser and merchant of Athena, Ore. For fifteen years he was mayor and councilman of his city; for three years was a school director; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. In 1906 he was elected a representative to the Oregon state legislature; and resides in Athena, Ore.

Barrett, John P., sailor, electrician, inventor, was born in 1837 in Auburn, N.Y. In 1845 he came with his parents to Chicago, Ill.; and was educated in the public schools of that city. For eleven years he was a sailor; then returned to Chicago and obtained a position in the fire department. In 1861-65 he was a member of the fire department of Chicago, Ill.; was then assigned to the fire alarm and telegraph department, of which he was superintendent in 1876-94; and also city electrician. He was the inventor of the fire signal joker, police patrol system, and introduced the first underground electric service. He installed the first municipal electric light system for street and river lighting. In 1893 he was chief of the electricity department at the World's Columbian exposition. In 1897 he was retired on a pension as consulting electrician by the city of Chicago.

Barrett, Joseph Hartwell, journalist, legislator, author, was born April 15, 1824, in Ludlow, Vt. In 1845 he graduated from Middleburg college. In 1851-52 he served as a representative in the Vermont state legislature; in 1853-54 he was secretary of the Vermont senate, and in 1861-68 was commissioner of pensions. During 1857-61 he was editor of the Cincinnati Gazette, and editor of the Cincinnati Chronicle and Times during 1868-79. He has contributed to reviews and other periodicals from 1846 to the present time, and his writings have been valuable acquisitions to current literature, and have, in many instances, been incorporated into standard works. He is the author of *Life of Abraham Lincoln*; and *Abraham Lincoln and his Presidency*; and resides in Loveland, Ohio.

Barrett, Luther Gustavus, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Dec. 5, 1838, in Watertown, Mass. He received his education at Harvard college; and at Newton theological institution. He has held pastorates in various cities of the United States. He has been professor in Shaw university of Raleigh, N.C.; and for the past sixteen years has been president of Jackson college of Mississippi.

Bartch, George Washington, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born on March 15, 1849, at Dushore, Pa. He graduated from Bloomsburg state normal and received academic degree of master of science. For several terms he was superintendent of public schools of Shenandoah, Pa.; in 1884-1886 he practiced law in Pennsylvania; in 1886-88 in Colorado; and in 1888-89 practiced law in Salt Lake City. In 1889-93 he was a probate judge of Salt Lake county by appointment of President Harrison; in 1893-96 was associate justice of the supreme court for the territory of Utah; and served on the supreme bench until he resigned. In 1896-1906 he was a member of the state supreme court of Utah; and in 1899-1900 and 1905-06 was chief justice. He resigned his office as chief justice in 1906 and organized the law firm of Bartch and Bagley at Salt Lake City, where he is now engaged in active practice.

Barth, Isaac, district attorney of Arizona, was born Feb. 5, 1876, in St. Johns. He was educated in the public and high schools of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and graduated from the Indiana law school. He has attained success in the practice of law in Arizona; and since 1897 has been chairman of the Apache county democratic committee. In 1904 he was delegate-at-large from Arizona to the national democratic convention held in St. Louis, Mo. He is district attorney for the fourth judicial district of Arizona.

Bartholomew, Pliny Webster, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 4, 1840, in Cabotville, Mass. He graduated in 1864 from the Union college of Schenectady, N.Y. He is an able lawyer of Indianapolis, Ind. He has been commissioner for New York and Connecticut, in Indiana; and trustee of the American college of Indianapolis. He was judge of the superior court in 1892-96; and is now serving his second term of 1908-12.

Bartine, John D., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1836, in Princeton, N.J. In 1865 he moved to Somerville, N.J. He has been president of the board of education of Somerville, N.J.; and president of the board of commissioners. He has been prosecutor of the pleas of Somerset county; and in 1867 the College of New Jersey conferred upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. For fifteen years, in 1885-1900, he was law judge of Somerset county. He has now retired from active work; and still resides in Somerville, N.J.

Bartscher, Hugo W., chairman united pure food commission of Missouri, was born May 10, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of St. Louis, Mo.; graduated from the high school; attended the St. Louis medical college and the universities of Berlin and Vienna. He is a noted physician of St. Louis, Mo.; for many years was professor of histology and bacteriology at the Beaumont hospital medical college of St. Louis, Mo., and president of the N. St. Louis medical society. He is the author of Missouri's Pure Food Laws, act creating the office of state dairy, food commissioner and the act prohibiting the adulteration of foods and drugs. He is chairman of the united pure food commission of Missouri; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Bates, George H., state senator of South Carolina, was born July 27, 1853, in Barnwell county, S.C. He was educated at Richland Academy of South Carolina; and in 1884 began the practice of law. In 1895 he was a member of the South Carolina state constitutional convention. He has been county attorney of Barnwell county; and a member of the board of trustees of Columbia College. In 1904 he became a member of the South Carolina state senate, and resides in Barnwell, S.C.

Bates, Lindon Wallace, civil engineer, contractor, scientist, was born Nov. 19, 1858, in Marshfield, Vt. He was educated at the Chicago high school and at Yale university. He has been surveyor on the Northern pacific railroad; assistant engineer of the Northern pacific and Oregon pacific railroads; and contracting engineer or manager on various railways, dock and terminal contracts in Oregon, Washington, Montana, Kansas, Missouri, Illinois, Louisiana, California and other states. He was engaged on the Chicago drainage canal; built the mammoth dredge Beta for the United States government; and in 1896-1902 was retained by the Belgian government; to prepare reports and projects for the improvement of the port of Antwerp. He was engaged by the Suez Canal company; and by the Russian government and by the Queensland government; and in collaboration with leading engineers prepared a scheme for the improvement of the port of Shanghai. He maintains offices in New York City and in London, England; and in 1900 received the grand prix decoration from the French government for distinguished services to science.

Bates, William Wallace, journalist, shipbuilder, author, was born Feb. 15, 1827, in Canada. In 1854-59 he helped to conduct the Nautical Magazine and Naval Journal; in 1875 he took part in a council of shipbuilders to improve their rules; in 1881 he built a large dry dock at Portland, Maine, and in 1889 was elected commissioner of navigation. He is the author of *The Shipping Question Investigation Rules for Shipbuilding*; *American Marine*; *American Navigation*; and several other works.

Battle, George Gordon, lawyer, was born Oct. 26, 1868, in North Carolina. He was educated at the Hanover academy, the university of North Carolina and the university of Virginia. Since 1891 he has been in the general practice of law; and has been assistant district attorney for New York county. He is a member of the law firm of Battle and Marshall of New York City; and is a prominent member of the bar association. He is a member of the Southern society and the North Carolina society of New York; and is also a member of the Seneca, Calumet and Manhattan clubs.

Battle, Kemp Plummer, lawyer, educator, college president, author, was born Dec. 19, 1831, in Franklin county, N.C. He is the son of the late Judge William Horn Battle. He graduated from the State university of North Carolina, of which institution he was president for fifteen years; and now fills the chair of history. He has been state treasurer of North Carolina. He is the author of History of the Supreme Court of North Carolina; History of Raleigh, N.C.; History of the University of North Carolina; Trials and Judicial Proceedings of the New Testament; Life of General Jethro Sumner; and other works.

Bayliss, Alfred, president of the western Illinois state normal school, was born March 22, 1847, in Gloucestershire, England. He was educated at Hillsdale college of Michigan, from which institution of learning he received the degree of M.S. He has attained success in educational work; is a member of the Military tract educational association; is a member of the Schoolmasters' club of Illinois; is a member of the Illinois state teachers' association; is a member of the National educational association; is a member of the National council of education; is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; is a member of the Grand army of the republic; is a member of the Masons and of various other secret, fraternal, patriotic and scientific societies. In 1899-1907 he was superintendent of public instruction for Illinois. Since 1906 he has been president of the western Illinois state normal school; and resides in Macomb, Ill.

Beal, James Hartley, educator, legislator, author, was born Sept. 23, 1861, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. He was educated in the public school, at Scio college, at the university of Michigan and at the Cincinnati law school. In 1902-04 he was a member of the Ohio state legislature; and was the author of the Beal local option law. In 1902-04 he was acting president of Scio college; professor of theory and practice of pharmacy at the Pittsburg college of pharmacy; and editor of the Midland Druggist of Columbus, Ohio. In 1904-05 he was president of the American pharmaceutical association. He is the author of Chemical and pharmaceutical Arithmetic; Prescription Practice and General Dispensing; Pharmaceu-

tical Interrogations; The Era Course in Pharmacy; and other works.

Beal, Junius Emery, journalist, publisher, legislator, was born Feb. 23, 1860, in Port Huron, Mich. In 1882 he graduated from the literary department of the university of Michigan. He is a successful journalist and publisher of Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1888 he was a presidential elector; in 1889 was president of the Michigan republican league; and in 1893 was president of the Michigan press association. In 1905-08 he was a representative in the Michigan state legislature. In 1907 he was elected to the board of regents in the university of Michigan. In 1909 he was appointed on the public domain commission of Michigan.

Beale, Truxton, traveler, ranch manager, diplomat, was born March 6, 1856, in San Francisco, Cal. In 1874 he graduated from the Pennsylvania military college; and in 1878 from Columbia law school of New York City. President Harrison appointed him United States minister to Persia; and later he was appointed United States minister to Greece. He was a member of the anti-Chinese commission. He has traveled extensively in central Asia, Chinese-Turkestan and Siberia. He is now a successful ranch manager in Kern county, Cal. He is a member of the Asiatic society; and has written articles on international questions for the North American Review, Forum and Cosmopolitan.

Beaman, George William, naval officer, was born May 7, 1837, in Rutland, Va. In 1861 he enlisted as a private in the third regiment of Missouri United States reserve corps. He entered naval service as assistant paymaster; in 1866 was promoted to paymaster; and in 1890 became pay inspector. In 1899 he was promoted to pay director; and the same year was retired with the rank of rear admiral. During the civil war he was attached to the South Atlantic blockading squadron; and with the East and West gulf blockading squadron. In 1893-96 he was fleet paymaster of the North Atlantic station; and in 1896-99 of the navy yard at Boston, Mass.

Beatley, Mrs. Clara Bancroft, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 12, 1858, in Shirley, Mass. She graduated from the Ayer high school; and attended Massachusetts state normal school located at Bridgewater, Mass. In 1878-87 she was a teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts. She has been superintendent of the Disciples' school at Boston, Mass.; and since 1893 has been director of the children's mission and the Boston equal suffrage association. She is the author of *Joys Beyond Joy*; and the compiler of *Apples of Gold and Forget-Me-Not*.

Beck, Robert McCandless, lieutenant of cavalry United States army, was born May 9, 1879, in Westminster, Md. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated

from the United States military academy of West Point, N.Y. As an army officer he has filled all grades to first lieutenant in the United States cavalry; and has participated in various battles and skirmishes. Since 1901 he has held the rank of first lieutenant of cavalry in the United States army; and is now stationed at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Bede, J. Adam, educator, journalist, congressman, was born in 1856 in Lorain county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; learned the printers trade; taught school; engaged in newspaper work as a profession; lived in most of the western and southern states; and did reportorial work in Washington. He was appointed United States marshal for the district of Minnesota in 1894; served through the great railroad strikes of that year and resigned. He is identified with the business and public affairs of Pine City, Minn. In 1903-09 he was a representative from Minnesota to the fifty-eight, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican.

Beecher, Willis Judson, educator, clergyman, author, was born on April 29, 1838, in Hampden, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Connecticut and New York; attended academies at Augusta and Vernon, N.Y.; in 1858 received the degree of B.A. from Hamilton college; and in 1864 graduated from the Auburn theological seminary. In 1858-61 he was a teacher in Whitestown seminary, state of New York; and in 1864-65 was pastor of the presbyterian church at Ovid, N.Y. In 1865-69 he was professor of moral science and literature at Knox college of Galesburg, Ill. In 1869-71 he was pastor of the First church of Christ at Galesburg, Ill.; and in 1871-1908 was professor of Hebrew language and literature in Auburn seminary, N.Y. He is the author of *Farmer Tompkins and His Bibles*; *The Prophets and the Promise*; *Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Future Life*; *Dated Events of the Old Testament*.

Beeson, John Wesley, educator, college president, was born March 31, 1866, in Keener, Ala. He received a thorough education in the public schools of the south; and attended the university of Alabama, from which institution he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. He has held several positions in different colleges; became president of Arcadia college of Louisiana; and subsequently became president of the Marengo female college at Demopolis, Ala. Since about 1903 he has been president of the Meridian woman's college and conservatory of music, the largest private college in the south, having about one thousand students.

Belding, Alvah Norton, silk manufacturer, business president, was born March 27, 1838, in Ashfield, Mass. He was one of the founders of the firm of Belding Brothers; and is now the vice-

president, secretary and manager of the manufacturing part of the business of Belding Brothers and company. He is also president of the Belding land and improvement company of Belding, Mich.; vice-president of the Belding-Paul silk company, silk manufacturers of Montreal, Canada; and is a director of the Carlson Currier company, silk manufacturers of San Francisco, Cal.; and a director in numerous financial and industrial corporations at Rockville, Conn.

Bell, Charles Upham, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 26, 1843, in Exeter, N.H. He was educated at Kimball union academy; attended Phillips Exter academy; and in 1863 graduated from Bowdoin college. He soon attained success in the practice of law in New England. He is now an associate justice of the superior court of Massachusetts.

Bell, William Melvin, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Nov. 12, 1860, in Whitley county, Ind. In 1879 he graduated from Roanoke classical seminary of Indiana; and subsequently received the degree of D.D. from the American temperance university. In 1879-92 he was pastor at La Grange, Lafayette, Ligonier and Elkhart, Ind. In 1890-93 he was president and superintendent of the Indiana Sunday school association; and in 1893-1905 was general secretary of the department of home and foreign missions. Since 1905 he has been bishop of the church of the United brethren in Christ at Los Angeles, Cal.; and his diocese of the Pacific includes conferences in Japan, China and the Philippines. Since 1907 he has been president of the California Sunday school association. He is the author of *The Love of God*; and *The Social Message of Our Lord*.

Benjamin, Charles Henry, educator, mechanical engineer, author, was born Aug. 29, 1856, in Patten, Maine. In 1868-74 he attended the Patten academy; and graduated as a mechanical engineer from the university of Maine. Since 1889 he has been professor of mechanical engineering at the Case school of applied science. He had been the president of the Cleveland engineering company; in 1900-02 was supervising engineer of Cleveland; and has held other positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *Notes on Heat and Steam*; *Machine Design*; *Mechanical Laboratory Practice*; *Evolution of the Machine Tools*; *Power Losses in Machine Shop*; *Development of Fly Wheels*; and several Monographs.

Bennett, Christian A., district judge of Colorado, was born Nov. 7, 1849, in Ozaukee county, Wis. He has been prosecuting attorney of Maries county, Mo.; and was a representative in the thirty-first general assembly of Missouri. He has been city attorney of Greeley, Col.; and treasurer of Weld county, Col.

In 1900 he became judge of the eighth judicial district court of Colorado; and resides in Greeley, Col.

Bennett, Granville G., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 9, 1833, in Butler county, Ohio. He served throughout the civil war as a commissioned officer in the union army. Then he was a representative in the Iowa state legislature in 1856-67; and served in the state senate in 1867. In 1875 he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of the territory of Dakota; and resigned in 1878. In 1879-81 he was a territorial delegate from Dakota to the forty-sixth congress as a republican. Since his retirement from congress he has served four years on the bench; and was a delegate to the national republican convention of 1900.

Bennett, Louis, naval officer, educator, lawyer, banker, legislator, was born Nov. 27, 1849, in Weston, W. Va. He received a thorough education; and graduated in law from the university of Virginia. During the civil war he was a midshipman in the confederate states navy. For several years he was engaged in educational work; and was principal of the state normal school at Glenville, W. Va. He is a successful lawyer of Weston, W. Va.; and has been prosecuting attorney of Lewis county. He has been a member and speaker of the house of delegates of West Virginia; was nominee for presidential democratic elector-at-large for West Virginia; and was democratic nominee for governor of West Virginia in 1908. He is president of the Lewis county bank of Weston, W. Va.

Bennett, Richard, explorer, business man, public official, was born March 15, 1850, in Canada. He is a successful dealer in pine and farming lands; and is well-known throughout the state. He has been vice-president of the board of school directors of Bennett, Wis.; has filled the office of assessor; and for eight years he was postmaster of his city. His great-granduncle was commissary-general and under General Wolfe, and received a land grant of five hundred acres from the British government where the city of Sherbroke now stands. He was the founder of Bennett, Wis.; and is now state trespass agent.

Bennett, William George, farmer, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 7, 1847, in Weston, W. Va. He was educated at the Virginia military institute; and at the university of Virginia. For sixteen years he was judge of the eleventh circuit court of West Virginia, consisting of five counties. In 1900 he was democratic nominee for judge of the supreme court of appeals. He has been a director of the West Virginia hospital of the insane; and a member of the commission to assess railroads for taxation. He stands high in masonic circles; and has been grand master of masons of

West Virginia. Besides his law practice, he has been a successful farmer and stock raiser. He is a son of the late Jonathan M. Bennett, whose biography appears elsewhere in this work.

Benson, Alfred W., soldier, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born July 15, 1843, in Jamestown, N.Y. In 1862-65 he served from private to major in the one hundred and fifty-fourth regiment New York volunteer infantry. In 1866 he was admitted to the bar. He was a member of the Kansas state senate; was a member of the Kansas house of representatives; and was judge of the district court for twelve years. In 1906 he was appointed United States senator to fill a vacancy, which term expired in 1907. In 1907 he was appointed justice of the supreme court of Kansas to fill a vacancy; and at the election in 1908 was chosen for the full term beginning Jan. 11, 1909.

Bentley, William Burdelle, educator, scientist, was born Aug. 8, 1866, in Maple Valley, N.Y. In 1882-85 he attended the Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; in 1889 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard college; and subsequently received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. In 1894-1900 he was associate professor of chemistry and physics at the university of Arkansas; and since 1900 has been professor of chemistry in the Ohio university at Athens. In 1895-99 he was secretary and treasurer of the Fayetteville telephone company. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; is a member of the society of chemical industry; and an honorary fellow of the society of biological chemistry of London, England. He is the author of valuable Monographs on scientific subjects.

Berard, Eugene Michel, lawyer, was born July 27, 1855, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated in the public and private schools; and in 1876 graduated from the Columbia law school with the degree LL.B. Since 1876 he has been engaged in the active practice of law; and is now a partner in the law firm of Hoppin and Berard of New York City. He is a director and treasurer of the Eastern Kentucky coal lands corporation. He is a member of the American academy of political and social science; a member of the American economic association; and a member of the National geographic society. He is also an associate member of the National child labor committee; and counselor of the American civic association.

Berry, A. Moore, library commissioner of Denver, Colo., was born Dec. 5, 1849, in Greenville, S.C. He was educated at Lincoln-ton institute of North Carolina. He was law reporter of the court of appeals for twelve years in St. Louis, and during his incumbency of that office he prepared and published twenty-eight volumes of Missouri Appeal Reports. He has attained

eminence at the bar, and has been general counsel of banks, railroads and various large business corporations. He is library commissioner for the city of Denver for the term of 1906-14; and resides in Denver, Colo.

Berryman, Jerome Woods, president Kansas bankers' association, was born March 12, 1870, in Arcadia, Mo. He was educated at the Bellevue collegiate institute of Caledonia, Mo. He is president of the Stockgrowers' national bank of Ashland, Kan.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He has been councilman and mayor of his city; served two terms as a representative in the Kansas state legislature; and resides in Ashland, Kan.

Best, Lyman Austin, educator, lecturer, was born Aug. 20, 1862, at Hornell, N.Y. In 1888 he graduated with the degree of B.Sc. from Cornell university. He held a university scholarship in mathematics throughout his course; and gained special distinction in mathematics as well as the Sigma Xi key upon graduation. He began teaching in the high school at Hornell in 1881; and since 1888 has been engaged in his profession in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a teacher of mathematics in the Boys' high school in 1888-89; was principal of grammar school number thirteen in 1889-1902; and has been principal of grammar school number one hundred and eight since 1902. He was president of the Brooklyn teachers' association for four years in 1903-07; and president of the Interborough council of teachers of New York City for three years in 1904-07. He was also secretary of the New York state teachers' association for three years in 1904-07. As president of the New York City teachers' organizations he has secured many advantages for the teachers of that city. He has been especially instrumental in securing legislation in the interest of teachers on the subject of retirement on annuity after long service and for disability. These benefits have been obtained for the teachers of the country at large as well as for the teachers of New York City. He is recognized generally as the best informed authority on the subject of public school teachers' retirement laws. He is a member and the secretary of the board of retirement of the department of education of the City of New York.

Betts, George Whitefield, soldier, manufacturer, was born Sept. 27, 1842, in Norwalk, Conn. In 1861 he graduated from the college of the city of New York. He is a manufacturer of paints, varnishes and brushes of New York City; is a director of the F. W. Devoe and C. T. Raynolds company of New York City, which was established in 1754. He is also vice-president of the Englewood sewerage company. In 1863 he enlisted in the twenty-third

regiment New York infantry; served with it in the Pennsylvania and Maryland campaigns in 1864, which ended in the battle of Gettysburg and defeat of the confederates. His regiment, with other troops, was afterward ordered to New York City to protect the city from draft riots; and he subsequently served seven years in the seventh regiment New York national guard. He is a member of the New York historical society; is a member of the New York numismatic and archaeological society; a member of the seventh regiment veteran association; and various other clubs and societies.

Beyer, Samuel Walker, educator, geologist, author, was born on May 15, 1865, in Clearfield, Pa. In 1889 he graduated from the Iowa state college; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from the Johns Hopkins university. He is assistant geologist in the United States geological survey; and a member of the Iowa geological survey. He is a fellow of the Maryland association for the advancement of science; and a member of the geological society of America. He is the author of *Sioux Quartzite and Certain Associated Rocks*; *Geology of Boone, Marshall, Story and Hardin Counties, Iowa*; *Clay and Clay Industries*.

Biddle, Arney Sylvenus, educator, clergyman, was born June 12, 1848, near Greenfield, Pa. In 1856 he moved with his father, a noted physician, to Kirkwood, Ill.; was educated in the public schools; and in 1872 graduated from Monmouth college. He studied theology in the seminaries of Monmouth, Newburgh and Allegheny; and has received the degrees of D.D. and of LL.D. He taught shorthand in the Monmouth college; and for awhile was also engaged in legal reporting. In 1875-79 he was pastor of Cabin Hill church, N.Y.; in 1879-83 was pastor of the first united Presbyterian church of Jersey City, N.Y.; and since 1883 he has been pastor of the Summit avenue united presbyterian church of Jersey City. For twenty-seven years he has been secretary of the Jersey City ministerial association; for twenty-seven years was stated clerk of the New York presbytery of the united presbyterian church; and since 1894 has been stated clerk of the New York synod of that denomination. He is the author of *Pastoral Settlements*.

Bidwell, Daniel Doane, state representative of Connecticut, was born Aug. 7, 1865, in East Hartford, Conn. He was educated at the Hartford high school; and in 1886 graduated from Yale college. He is a journalist by profession; and has traveled extensively on land and on sea. He has filled offices in the naval battalion, Connecticut national guard; has been school visitor; and has filled various positions of trust and honor in East Hartford, Conn. He was a representative in the Connecticut general as-

sembly of 1905; is again a representative in the general assembly of Connecticut and a member on the military committee; and resides in East Hartford, Conn.

Bignon, Fleming Grandtland Du, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born July 25, 1853, in Milledgeville, Ga. In 1877-79 he was county judge of Baldwin county, Ga.; in 1880 was a member of the state legislature; in 1882 became a member of the Georgia state senate; and in 1888 and 1889 was president of the state senate. In 1896 he was an unsuccessful candidate for United States senator on the gold platform.

Birkmire, William Harvey, architect, civil engineer, author, was born June 25, 1860, at Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Philadelphia; studied architecture four years with Samuel Sloan, architect and author; and at the same time graduated from the Philadelphia academy of music. In 1885 he removed to New York to take charge of the construction department of the Jackson architectural iron works; and in 1892 of the J. B. and J. M. Cornell iron works, the largest architectural iron works in America; and during this time he made the practical steel details for large commercial buildings and the Astor hotels. In 1894-98 he was architect and engineer for John T. Williams on the Central bank building, the Silk exchange building, Lord's court building and many other prominent buildings in New York city. He is the author of *The Planning and Construction of High Office Buildings*; *Skeleton Construction in Buildings*; *Architectural Iron and Steel*; *The Planning and Construction of American Theaters*; and of other works.

Bisbee, Horatio, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 1, 1839, in Canton, Maine. He entered the union army in 1861 as a private and rose to the rank of colonel. Since 1865 he has practiced law in Jacksonville, Fla. He was United States district attorney in 1869-73; and was for a short time attorney-general of the state. In 1877-85 he was a representative from Florida to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses.

Bishop, Louis Faugeres, physician, author, was born March 14, 1864, in Brunswick, N.J. In 1885 he graduated from Rutgers college; and in 1889 from the college of physicians and surgeons of New York City. He was clinical professor of heart and circulatory diseases at Fordham university school of medicine of New York City and now makes a specialty of diseases of the heart and arteries in New York City. He is the author of *Heart Disease and Blood Pressure*; and several other works.

Bishop, Seth Scott, physician, surgeon, author, was born Feb. 7, 1852, in Fond du Lac, Wis. He was educated at the Pooler

institute, the university of New York, at Beloit college, and at the medical department of the Northwestern university. He was surgeon to the Illinois charitable eye and ear infirmary; and consulting surgeon to the Silver cross hospital of Joliet. He is honorary president of the faculty, and professor of diseases of the nose, throat and ear in the Illinois medical college; is professor in the Chicago postgraduate medical school and hospital; and surgeon to various hospitals and charities. He has invented numerous surgical instruments and apparatus in general use by the medical profession. He is associate editor of the *Laryngoscope*. He is the author of *Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear*; *The Ear and Its Diseases*; and scores of Monographs.

Bishop, William Thomas, soldier, banker, physician, surgeon, author, was born Nov. 11, 1840, in Hummelstown, Pa. He graduated from the high school of Harrisburg, Pa.; and graduated from the Rush medical college of Chicago, Ill. During the civil war in 1862-63 he served as a private, orderly, sergeant and as second lieutenant in Pennsylvania regiments. During the next ten years he was engaged principally in the banking business. Since 1879 he has practiced medicine in Harrisburg, Pa.; and since 1886 has been medical examiner for the Pennsylvania railroad company. He has been surgeon of his post grand army of the republic; and is a prominent mason. In 1886 he was president of the Harrisburg pathological society; in 1888 was president of the Dauphin county medical society; and in 1897 was president of the American electro-therapeutic association.

Black, Warren Columbus, clergyman, journalist, author, was born May 24, 1843, in Copiah county, Miss. He acquired a superior education, chiefly through his own efforts; and was successively placed in charge of the leading churches of his conference. In 1861 he entered the confederate army; and he served continuously until the close of the war in 1865. He was licensed to preach in 1864, being at that time a first lieutenant in the confederate service; and he distinguished himself as a soldier, as he has since in his ministerial career. In 1886, 1890, 1894, and 1898 he was a delegate to the general conference. In 1886 he declined the presidency of Whitworth female college of Brookhaven, Miss.; and the same year declined the presidency of the Centenary college of Jackson, La. Since 1893 he has been editor and publisher of the *New Orleans Christian Advocate*. Dr. Black has lectured in nine different states; and three of his lectures—*God in Nature*; *Genesis and Geology*; *Is Man Immortal*—have attracted much attention. He is the author of *Philosophy of Methodism*; *Temperance and Teetotalism*; *Christian Womanhood*; and other works.

Blackman, Alfred John, second lieutenant Hawaiian National

guard, was born Oct. 23, 1883, in San Francisco, Cal. He was educated in the public and Catholic schools of San Francisco, Cal. He is by profession a salesman of Honolulu, H.I.; and greatly interested in military matters. Since 1904 he has held the rank of second lieutenant in the first regiment of Hawaii National guard; and resides in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Blackader, Alexander Dougall, physician, scientist, was born June 19, 1847, in Montreal, Canada. He was educated at the McGill university; and is a graduate in arts and medicine, with honors in natural science. He also attended Saint Thomas's hospital of London, England. Since 1881 he has been a lecturer on the diseases of children, and since 1891 has been professor of pharmacology and therapeutics at McGill university. He also practices medicine in Montreal, Canada.

Blackmore, Henry Spencer, patent attorney, chemist, inventor, was born March 10, 1868, in Yonkers, N.Y.; and is a son of Isaac Blackmore. In 1884 he graduated from the grammar school at Mount Vernon, N.Y.; in 1888 he graduated from the New York college of pharmacy; and has received the degrees of Ph.G. and F.C.S. He has been vice-president of the Black-Ford utility oil company; is consulting chemist to the American automatic disinfectant company and the Mexican national leather company; and is the inventor of processes for reducing aluminum and other metals, electric smelting, making alkali from feldspar, making caustic soda from common salt; and has taken out over one hundred and fifty patents. He is the discoverer, inventor and patentee of a process for making substances which are unstable at elevated temperature, but which evolve heat on their formation; and this process has economized and revolutionized the manufacture of these products. He has also discovered what is believed to be two new chemical elements of non-metallic nature, found associated or combined with sulphur, for which the names Azureon and Vernon have been suggested. He is consulting chemist to the health department of the state of New York. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; a member of the International congress of applied chemistry and the International electrical congress; and of various other fraternal, patriotic and scientific societies.

Blackstone, John William Gillet, judge circuit court of Virginia, was born Oct. 3, 1858, in Accomack, Va. For two years he studied at Roanoke college; and for five years at the University of Virginia. He soon acquired prominence at the bar of Virginia; and in 1896 was a member of the national democratic convention held at Chicago, Ill. He has been a member of the Virginia state senate; for several years was county judge of Accomack county;

and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is now judge of the circuit court of the twelfth judicial circuit of Virginia for the term of 1904-10; and resides in Accomack, Va.

Blackwell, Mrs. Antoinette Brown, minister, author, was born May 20, 1825, in Henrietta, N.Y. She is a unitarian minister prominent in the woman suffragist's movement and in other reforms. She is the author of *Studies in General Science*; *The Market Woman*; *The Island Neighbors*, a novel of American life; *The Sexes Throughout Nature*; *The Physical Basis of Immortality*; *The Many and the One*; and *The Philosophy of Individuality*.

Blain, Randolph Harrison, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Aug. 16, 1842, in Glentivar, Albermarle county, Va. He graduated with the degree of B.A. from Washington college of Lexington, Va.; and graduated from the Louisville law school with the degree of B.L. He served in the confederate army during the civil war as private and senior first lieutenant in Jackson's battery of General Stuart's horse artillery; receiving six wounds. For twenty years he was attorney for the Louisville school board; for twenty-five years was president of the Louisville charity organization, and for many years was judge of the police court of Louisville, Ky. He is a prominent mason; and a member of the George B. Eastin camp, united confederate veterans. He is the author of *Public School Laws of the City of Louisville*.

Blaisdell, Alfred, lawyer, statesman, was born in 1875 in Fairmont, Minn. In 1894 he graduated from Fairmont high school; in 1898 graduated from the university of Minnesota with the degree of bachelor of science; and in 1901 graduated from the college of law at the university of Minnesota. In 1900 he began the practice of law in Minot, N.D.; has been United States commissioner; a trustee of the state normal board; and a director in the state historical society. He is a member of the masonic and various fraternal and patriotic orders; and has been a successful promoter of various business enterprises in the state of North Dakota. In 1907-08 he was secretary of state for North Dakota.

Blair, Charles H., lawyer, statesman, author, was born July 5, 1851, in Zanesville, Ohio. He was educated at Kenyon college; and graduated from Cornell university with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1876-82 he practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y.; and since 1882 has practiced law in New York City. In 1892-1900 he was president of the Ithaca calendar clock company; and since 1905 has been president of the Hanover land and dock company. He has been captain and colonel in the New York national guard. In 1890 he was the republican candidate for congress from the twelfth district of New York City. He was one of the founders of the Ohio society of New York. He is the

author of The National Railway Act; and Report on the Proposed Park System for the Borough of Richmond, New York City.

Blair, William Allen, educator, lecturer, author, was born June 4, 1860, in High Point, N.C. After graduating in 1882 from Harvard university he entered actively into educational work. In 1889 he was commissioned as state representative of the Paris exposition and has thoroughly examined the school systems of Europe. He has been president of several societies and in 1890 became president of the People's national bank of Winston, N.C. In 1899 he was president of the North Carolina state bankers' association. He is the author of The History of Banking in North Carolina; Banks of Issue; and other works.

Blake, William Phipps, geologist, was born June 1, 1826, in New York City. He is professor of geology in the university of Arizona; and actively engaged in exploring the mineral resources of the Pacific states and territories. He is the author of Silver Ores and Silver Mines; California Minerals; Production of the Precious Metals; Iron and Steel; Ceramic Art and Glass; History of Hamden, Conn.; Life of Captain Jonathan Mix; and many contributions to journals of science.

Blanchard, James Armstrong, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 16. 1845, in Henderson, N.Y. At the age of nine years he was taken by his parents to Fond du Lac, Wis.; and while preparing for college he enlisted in the second Wisconsin volunteer cavalry; and was mustered out in 1865. In 1871 he graduated from Ripon college; and in the meantime taught school to pay his expenses. In 1873 he graduated from the law school of Columbia college of New York City; and soon attained prominence at the bar. In 1901 he was elected justice of the supreme court of the state of New York for the term ending in 1915.

Blayne, Francis Stockton, educator, clergyman, lecturer, college president, founder, author, was born July 31, 1856, in Iberia, Ohio. He has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and D.D. He was president of the university of Omaha; and president of Bellevue college. He organized and built the Second presbyterian church of Omaha; and also the First presbyterian church of Omaha and the First church of Hebron, Neb. Since 1890 he has been pastor of the First presbyterian church of Abilene, Kan. He has lectured on philosophy, psychology and ethics. He was acting chaplain under Generals Howard and Crooks at Fort Omaha. He is the author of Monographs on Philosophy, Psychology and Ethics.

Bliss, Cornelius Newton, treasurer republican national committee for New York, was born Jan. 26, 1833, in Fall River, Mass. He was a member of the Pan-American conference; was president

of the protective tariff league; was chairman of the republican state committees New York of 1887 and 1888; was treasurer of the national republican committees in 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904; declined to be a candidate for the nomination for governor of his state in 1885, and refused to have his name presented to the convention for that position in 1891. He was chairman of the business men's committee which tried to nominate President Arthur for a second term in 1884, and was chairman of the committee of thirty in 1893. He was secretary of the interior in 1897-98. He resides in New York City.

Bliss, Tasker Howard, soldier, was born Dec. 31, 1853, in Lewisburg, Pa. In 1875 he graduated from West Point military academy; and in 1884 from the United States artillery school. In 1875-92 he served in the first United States artillery. In 1884-85 he was adjutant in the artillery school; and in 1888-95 was inspector of rifle practice. In 1895-97 he was on special duty with the secretary of war; and in 1897-98 was military attache of the United States legation at Madrid. He served through the Spanish-American war; and in 1898-1902 was chief of the Cuban customs service. In 1901 he was appointed brigadier-general in the United States volunteers; and in 1902 became brigadier-general in the United States army. Since 1903 he has been president of the army war college at Washington, D.C.

Block, Louis James, educator, author, poet, was born in 1851 in Austria. Since 1895 he has been principal of the John Marshall high school of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Dramatic Sketches and Poems*; *The New World and Other Verse*; *Capriccios*; *Many Moods and Many Minds*; and *The World's Triumph*.

Blood, Jared P., soldier, lawyer, was born Jan. 18, 1844, in Whitefield, N.H.; and is a lineal descendant of Sir Isaac Newton on his maternal side. He received his academic education at the Lancaster academy of New Hampshire. He served as a union soldier during the civil war, enlisting in 1864 in the first New Hampshire heavy artillery, company I; and served until the close of the civil war. He entered the classical course at Lombard university in 1866; graduated in 1870 with the degree of A.B.; and subsequently received the degree of A.M. from the same institution. He has been vice-president, director and general counsel for the Lincoln park company and the Sioux City and Morning-side railway company, of which he was one of the promoters. He has become one of the foremost lawyers of the west; and has an extensive practice in Sioux City, Iowa, where he is a prominent member of the masonic order, grand army of the republic and other fraternal bodies. He has also contributed extensively to law literature and various newspapers and magazines.

Bloom, Jacob E., captain United States army, was born April 21, 1851, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at the Cincinnati high school; attended the Cincinnati law college; and graduated from the United States military academy. He was commandant of cadets, East Tennessee university. In 1876 he participated as an officer of the fourth United States artillery in the Sioux Indian campaign; and also in the Nez Perce campaign of 1877. In 1880-98 while in civil life he was a member of the bar of Ohio and New York; in 1894 founded the wage earners fraternal insurance; and in 1898 founded the patriotic league of New York. During the Spanish-American war he was assistant adjutant-general United States volunteers. Since 1901 he has held the rank of captain commissary in the United States army; and since 1906 has been stationed at Iloilo, P.I.

Blue, Rupert, physician, sanitarian, was born May 30, 1867, in Richmond county, N.C. He was educated at the university of Virginia and at the university of Maryland. In 1892 he was interne, in 1893 assistant surgeon and since 1897 has been past assistant surgeon in the United States public health and marine hospital service. He has served in Cincinnati, Galveston, Charleston, San Francisco, Portland, Milwaukee, New York City, Norfolk, New Orleans and in foreign ports; and in 1905 served through the epidemic of yellow fever in New Orleans, La. In 1897 he was director of the Jamestown exposition; and in 1907-08 commanded the second campaign against the bubonic plague in San Francisco, Cal.

Boardman, William F. J., merchant, manufacturer, genealogist, was born Dec. 12, 1828, in Wethersfield, Conn. For forty-two years he was an importer, merchant and manufacturer of Hartford, Conn.; and a bank director and a director of companies. In 1852 he married Miss Jane Maria Greenleaf, who died in 1899. He is a member of the Connecticut historical society of founders and patriots of America; and a member of other historical and genealogical societies. He is the author of *The Boardman Genealogy*; *The Francis-Goodrich-Boardman Genealogy*; *The Wethersfield Inscriptions*; *The Memorial of Mary Frances and William Boardman*; and other genealogical compilations.

Boas, Emil Leopold, general manager Hamburg-American line, was born Nov. 15, 1854, in Goerlitz, Germany. He was educated at the Royal Frederick William gymnasium in Breslau; at the Sophia gymnasium in Berlin; and graduated in 1872; in 1873 he became connected with the Hamburg-American line; and the same year came to the United States. Since 1892 he has been general manager of the Hamburg-American line; president of the Atlas

line steamship company; and has taken a prominent part in all efforts to improve transportation facilities by water.

Boedecker, George August Wilhelm, merchant, author, poet, was born Jan. 18, 1840, in Germany. He served two terms as a justice of the peace in Kansas. He is now in business in Pueblo, Col. He is the author of a volume of poems; and has ready for publication a prose work.

Bogert, Marston Taylor, educator, scientist, was born April 18, 1868, in Flushing, N.Y. He was educated at the Flushing institute; in 1890 graduated from Columbia university; and in 1890-94 took a course of chemistry in the Columbia university school of mines. Since 1901 he has been professor of organic chemistry in Columbia university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and in 1900 was a member of the general committee. He was one of the founders of the chemists' club of New York City. He is a contributor of the *School of Mines Quarterly* and to the *Journal of the American Chemists' Society*.

Bolen, David Winton, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Aug. 17, 1851, in Carroll county, Va. He has been an editor; was a surveyor; and is an eminent lawyer of Virginia. He was three times elected to the state legislature; was four years judge of the county court of Carroll county; and for two years was judge of the fifteenth judicial circuit of Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia constitutional convention in 1901-02; and in 1904 was a presidential elector on the democratic ticket for Judge Parker.

Bolton, J. Gray, clergyman, founder, was born March 17, 1849, in Ireland. He was the founder of Hope presbyterian church at Philadelphia, Pa.; and has been its only pastor for thirty-four years.

Bond, Mrs. Clara, state librarian of Wyoming. She is in the service of the state of Wyoming as state librarian for the term ending in 1907, and was re-appointed for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Booth, John E., county district judge of Utah, was born June 29, 1847, in Lancashire, England. He was educated at the Deseret university of Salt Lake City, Utah. He has been mayor of Provo, Utah; and a member of both houses of the territorial legislature. He has been county attorney for Utah county; assistant United States district attorney; and a member of the state and territorial board of equalization. Since 1899 he has been district and probate judge for Utah, Wasatch and Uintah counties; and resides in Provo, Utah.

Bope, Henry P., vice-president Carnegie steel company, was born Sept. 19, 1858, in Lancaster, Ohio. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native town; and subsequently studied under private tuition. He became an expert reporter; and in 1878-79 reported the Ohio legislative sessions. In 1879 he became a representative of his old firm, A. S. Barnes and company, with whom he had been connected earlier in life at Columbus, Ohio. He next became connected with the Carnegie interests at Pittsburgh, Pa.; and in 1900 was made assistant general sales agent. Since 1901 he has been vice-president; and is now first vice-president and general manager of the Carnegie steel company, the National steel company, and the American hoop company.

Borden, Matthew Chaloner Dufree, merchant, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born July 18, 1842, in Fall River, Mass. The mills of his firm contain about two hundred thousand spindles and more than five thousand looms, producing thirty-five thousand pieces of print cloth weekly, or about one-half the whole amount required by the American printing company. The two companies are of enormous value to Fall River, Mass. He takes a prominent part in public affairs and is identified with various philanthropic movements in his town and state.

Bostwick, Charles Francis, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 10, 1866, in Westchester county, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of New York city; received the degree of Ph.D. from Columbia college; received the degree of LL.B. from Columbia law school; and in 1886 received the degree of LL.M. from the New York university. Since 1887 he has practiced law in New York city. In 1902 he was elected a member of the New York state assembly; was re-elected in 1903; and introduced the one hundred thousand dollar barge canal bill, known as the Bostwick-Davis bill. In 1904-05 he was president of the West Side republican club; and for thirteen years was a member of the seventh regiment New York national guard. He is the author of Bostwick's Lawyers' Manual; and numerous legal pamphlets.

Bovard, Freeman Daily, educator, journalist, mathematician, was born Jan. 9, 1851, in Alpha, Ind. He graduated from De Pauw university of Greencastle, Ind.; and has received the degrees of A.B., A.M., D.D. and Ph.D. In 1875 he was ordained to the methodist episcopal ministry. In 1880-85 he was professor of mathematics at the university of Southern California, of which he was also vice-president. In 1887-93 he was presiding elder of the San Francisco district; and superintendent of the methodist episcopal church. In 1889-1900 he was secretary of the movement for the exemption from taxation of churches in California. In 1900,

1904 and 1908 he was a delegate to the general conference. Since 1900 he has been editor of the *California Christian Advocate*; and is the author of valuable contributions to current literature of the church.

Bovard, George Finley, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 8, 1856, in Alpha, Ind. He was a student in the De Pauw university; and he graduated from the university of southern California with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and received the degree of D.D. from Wilmette university. In 1884-87 he was a pastor in the methodist church; and in 1887-90 and 1897-1903 was presiding elder. In 1890-97 he was superintendent of the Arizona missions. Since 1900 he has been president of the board of trustees of the university of southern California; and since 1903 he has been president of that institution.

Bowen, Andrew Jackson, merchant, lawyer, statesman, was born April 16, 1845, in Eastford, Conn. For many years he was engaged in educational work; then engaged in mercantile pursuits; and has served as postmaster, constable, bank director, school visitor and justice of the peace. In 1880 he was a representative in the Connecticut state legislature from Eastford; and served in the same position in 1895 from Windham. In 1895 he became judge of the police court of the city of Willimantic, where he practices law. He is now United States referee in bankruptcy; and also town counsel for Windham.

Bowerman, George Franklin, librarian, was born Sept. 8, 1868, in Farmington, N.Y. In 1892 he was graduated from the university of Rochester, N.Y.; and in 1895 from the New York state library school at Albany with the degree of B.L.S. In 1895-96 he was reference librarian of the Reynolds library at Rochester; in 1897-1900 he was on the editorial staff of the *New York Tribune*; and in 1900-01 was on the staff of the *New International Encyclopaedia*. In 1901-04 he was librarian of the Wilmington institute free library; and while living in Delaware was a member of the state library commission. He is a member of the American library association; and was its treasurer in 1906-07. In 1905 he was president of the library department of the religious education association; and in 1906-07 was president of the District of Columbia library association. He is the compiler of *Selected Bibliography of the religious denominations of the United States*. Since 1904 he has been librarian of the public library of the District of Columbia.

Bowers, Alphonzo Benjamin, civil, mechanical and hydraulic engineer, inventor, was born Sept. 25, 1830, in Baldwin, Maine. He was educated at the Brighton academy of Maine; attended the Wesleyan seminary of Bridgewater, and the state normal school.

In 1853 he went to California and there engaged in mining, teaching, writing and lecturing; and the same year invented a method of cheap transportation of earth by stream of water on down grade in open flume. In 1863 he invented a method of building dams from dredges; in 1874-76 put in the waterworks at Livermore, Cal.; and in 1878 built the first hydraulic dredge. He is the inventor of the art of hydraulic dredging; and is president and vice-president of several large dredging companies on the Atlantic and Pacific lines. He is also interested in coal mining, waterworks, electric and light plants, gold and silver mines in Wyoming, on the Pacific coast and in Mexico. In 1861-63 he was a delegate to the republican state conventions; and declined the nomination for surveyor-general. In 1863-67 he was in charge of the sale of state lands; and in 1898 was a delegate to the international congress of commerce and navigation at Brussels. He is one of the founders of the Technical society of the Pacific coast; and also of the California association of civil engineers.

Boyd, James P., lawyer, journalist, author, was born Dec. 20, 1836, in Lancaster county, Pa. He graduated from Lafayette college; and was a member of the Philadelphia and Lancaster bars. In 1869-72 he was managing editor of the Philadelphia Press; and was managing editor of the People's Journal in 1873-83. He is the author of *Lives of Grant, Sheridan, Sherman, and Emperor William I*; *History of the Crusades*; *Building and Ruling the Republic*; *Political History of the United States*; and other works.

Boyle, Thomas Newton, soldier, clergyman, lecturer, was born April 26, 1839, in Blairsville, Pa. In his youth he learned the printing business; and became editor of the Democratic Whig of Bellefonte, Pa. He subsequently attended school; and in 1859 became a clergyman in the methodist episcopal church. During the fall of 1862 he recruited three hundred men for the union army. He enlisted in the hundred and fortieth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and was elected captain of company H. He is a trustee of the American university, of Allegheny college, of Mount Union college and of Beaver college; and has received the degrees of D.D. and LL.D. He has been a presiding elder for eighteen years; five times was a member of the general conference; was a member of the centennial conference of 1884; and was a member of the book committee of the church for four years. As a lecturer he is a forceful and an eloquent speaker. He is past grand chaplain of the grand army of the republic; and grand prelate of the grand commandery of Pennsylvania. He is a constant contributor to current literature. He is now district superintendent of the Allegheny district methodist episcopal church; and a resident of Grafton, Pa.

Bracken, Henry Martyn, secretary and executive officer Minnesota state board of health, was born Feb. 27, 1854, in Nobles-town, Pa. In 1877 he graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of New York City; and received a diploma in 1879 from the Royal college of surgeons at Edinburgh, Scotland. In 1888-1908 he was professor of materia medica and therapeutics at the university of Minnesota. He is the author of *Infection and Disinfection*. Since 1890 he has been secretary and executive officer of the Minnesota state board of health; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Brackett, J. Raymond, educator, litterateur, was born April 1, 1854, in Raymond, Maine. He attended Bates college and Yale college; and has received the degrees of B.A., M.A. and Ph.D. For many years he was engaged in educational work in New England; and since 1884 has filled the chair of comparative and English literature in the university of Colorado, of which institution he is director of the graduate school.

Bradbury, William Frothingham, educator, inventor, author, was born May 17, 1829, in Westminister, Mass. He attended the Westminister academy; and in 1856 he graduated from Amherst college. He is the head master in the Cambridge latin school. He is the author of *Sight Arithmetic*; and of several mathematical text-books. He is the inventor and patentee of a device for illustrating the metric system of weights and measures. He was a member of the Cambridge city government two years. For forty-four years he has been a member of the Handel and Haydn society; one of its directors for more than twenty-two years past; and its secretary for ten years.

Bradley, George Beckwith, lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Feb. 5, 1825, in Greene, Chenango county, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the country schools; attended the academy at Ithaca, N.Y.; and studied law. Subsequently the university of Rochester conferred him the degree of LL.D. In 1848 he was admitted to the bar at Oswego, N.Y.; and began the practice of his profession in Corning, N.Y. In 1872-73 he was a member of the New York state constitutional convention; and in 1874-77 was a member of the New York state senate. In 1884-97 he was justice of the supreme court of New York; during that time was judge of the second division court of appeals for about four years; and in 1896-97 was a member of the appellate division of the supreme court. He has retired from active work; and is now vice-president of the first national bank of Corning, N.Y.

Bradley, Leonidas Hamaline, lawyer, was born July 23, 1841, in Patriot, Ohio. In 1861 he graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university, and received the degree of B.A.; and subsequently re-

ceived the degree of A.M. He served as a union soldier and was assistant acting adjutant-general at Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tenn. In 1866 he was admitted to the bar by the supreme court of Illinois. He lived in Springfield, Ill., during 1865-86 and there took an active part in local affairs; was a member of the city council, and assistant United States attorney for the southern district of Illinois, and was instrumental in breaking up the whisky ring during 1868-73. He then removed to Omaha, Neb., where he holds a place in the front ranks as an able lawyer.

Bradley, Nathan B., jurist, legislator, state senator, congressman, was born May 28, 1831, in Lee, Mass. He was elected a justice of the peace three terms; a supervisor one term; an alderman three terms; and was the first mayor of Bay City, Mich., declining a renomination. He was elected to the forty-third and forty-fourth congresses as a republican. He is senior member of the business firm of N. B. Bradley and Sons; and resides in Bay City, Mich.

Brainard, David Legg, soldier, explorer, was born Dec. 21, 1856, in Norway, N.Y. He attended the state normal school at Cortland, N.Y. He participated in the Indian campaigns under General Miles; and was wounded in the face in action with the Sioux at Muddy Creek in 1877. In the following August he was one of the four men selected to act as escort to General Sherman and party in their tour through the national park. In 1879 he was promoted sergeant; and in 1880 was recommended for detail on the Howgate polar expedition. He was one of the three who in 1882 attained the highest northern point on the globe over reached by man. During the Spanish-American war he was promoted to colonel and chief commissary of the United States volunteers; and was promoted to lieutenant-colonel in 1905.

Branson, Eugene Cunningham, educator, college president, author, was born Aug. 6, 1861, in Morehead City, N.C. He has been superintendent of public schools at Wilson, N.C., and at Athens, Ga. For a number of years he was professor of pedagogy at the Georgia normal and industrial school; and is now president of the state normal school of Georgia. He is the author of *Methods of Teaching Arithmetic*; *Methods of Teaching Reading and Spelling*; *Revised Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching*; *Georgia Edition Shaw's School Hygiene*; *Georgia Edition Arnold's Waymarks for Teachers*; and *Branson's Common School Spellers*.

Brawley, William H., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 13, 1841, in Chester, S.C. He served in the confederate army; and was solicitor of the sixth judicial circuit. He served in the state legislature of South Carolina. In 1891-93 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fifty-second congress as a

democrat; was elected to the fifty-third congress; and served until 1894, when he was appointed United States district judge for South Carolina.

Brelsford, Homer P., state representative of Texas, was born Sept. 1, 1869, in Onarga, Ill. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Notre Dame university of Indiana. He is a successful lawyer of Eastland, Tex.; and has served as special associate justice of court of appeals for the second district of Texas. He served two terms as a representative in the Texas state legislature; has been a member of the state democratic executive committee of Texas; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1902 he has been a representative of the Texas legislature; and resides in Eastland, Tex.

Brennan, James Francis, lawyer, jurist, was born March 31, 1853, in Peterborough, N.H. He was educated in the academy at Peterborough, N.H.; and graduated in 1884 with the degree of LL.D. from the university of Maryland at Baltimore. He has attained success in the practice of law at Peterborough, N.H.; and has had charge of many important lawsuits. He is one of the three trustees of the New Hampshire state library; and is a member of the New Hampshire state board of charities and corrections. He has held several offices; and is president of several financial and industrial corporations of Peterborough, N.H.

Brentano, Theodore, judge superior court of Illinois, was born March 29, 1854, in Kalamazoo, Mich. He has been assistant city attorney and assistant corporation counsel of Chicago, Ill. Since 1890 he has been judge of the superior court of Cook county, and is now serving the term of 1903-09; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

Brents, Thomas Hurley, judge superior court of Washington, was born Dec. 24, 1840, near Florence, Ill. He received his education at the common schools; the Baptist college of Oregon City; and the McMinnville college, Oregon. He was appointed justice of the peace, was the first postmaster of Canyon City; and the first county clerk of Grant county. In 1866 he was elected a member of the Oregon state legislature. In 1870 he moved to Walla Walla, Wash., and was made prosecuting attorney of that city. He was a member of the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, and forty-eighth congresses as a representative from Washington; and has served as judge of the superior court for Walla Walla county. In 1904 he became judge of the superior court of the state of Washington and resides in Walla Walla, Wash.

Brewer, R., planter, political economist, was born Aug. 3, 1848, in Noxubee county, Miss. He is a prosperous planter of Mississippi, and resides on his plantation near Prairie Point. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of

his state; and is a prominent member of the Mississippi people's party. Since 1896 he has been a member of the Mississippi people's party national committee; and is now serving his second term as chairman of the Mississippi people's party state executive committee.

Brewer, William Henry, educator, author, was born Sept. 14, 1828, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He graduated from the Sheffield scientific school; and studied in France and Germany. In 1858-60 he was a professor of chemistry and geology in the college of Washington, Pa. In 1860-64 he was first assistant of the geological survey of California; and the latter year was also a professor of chemistry in the university of California. Since 1892 he has been president of the Connecticut board of health. He has served on important government commissions, such as the topographical survey of Connecticut, the cereal production in the United States, United States forestry commission, scientific survey of the Philippine Islands, and various other commissions. He is the author of Botany of California; and other works.

Brice, John Jones, naval officer, was born Jan. 23, 1842, in Newark, Ohio. He entered the navy as a volunteer officer in 1861; served during the civil war; and was twice promoted. After the civil war he was transferred to the regular navy; served in many parts of the world; and passed through all grades to commodore in 1892. In 1894 he commanded the United States steamship Adams in the Behring fleet patrol; and was retired for disability in 1895. For two years he was fish commissioner; and was commandant of Mare Island during the latter part of the Spanish-American war.

Briggs, Frank O., soldier, mayor, United States senator, was born Aug. 12, 1851, in Concord, N.H. In 1872-77 he was second lieutenant in the second regiment United States infantry. In 1899-1902 he was mayor of Trenton, N.J. In 1907 he was elected United States senator for the term of 1907-13.

Brigham, William Tufts, lawyer, naturalist, author, was born May 24, 1841, in Boston, Mass. In 1862 he graduated from Harvard college; and in 1905 received the degree of A.M. and the honorary degree of Sc.D. from Columbia university. In 1864-65 he was an explorer of botany in the Hawaiian Islands. In 1867 he was admitted to the practice of law. In 1868-69 he was an instructor of botany in Harvard college. He inaugurated the system of art instruction in the public schools and the Sargent method of anthropometry now in general use in colleges and universities. Since 1888 he has had charge of the museum of Polynesian ethnology and natural history in Honolulu, H.I. He is the author of Volcanic Manifestations in New England; Guatemala,

the Land of the Quetzal; Hawaiian Feather Work; Index to the Islands of the Pacific Ocean; and other works.

Bright, John Morgan, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 20, 1817, in Fayetteville, Tenn. He was educated in the public and private schools of Fayetteville, Tenn.; he studied at Brigham school of Hillsboro, N.C.; in 1839 graduated from Nashville university; in 1841 graduated in law from the Transylvania university of Lexington, Ky.; and has received the degree of LL.D. He is a distinguished citizen of Lincoln county, Tenn.; and as a lawyer attained eminence as one of the most powerful in the state. In 1841-48 he was a representative in the Tennessee state legislature. In 1871-81 he was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat. He still possesses all of his talents; and is a resident of Fayetteville, Tenn.

Brinkerhoff, Roeliff, soldier, educator, banker, philanthropist, author, was born June 28, 1828, in Auburn, N.Y. He was educated at Auburn academy; and subsequently taught school and attended the academy of Homer. For three years he was a tutor in the family of Andrew Jackson at the Hermitage in Tennessee. In 1851 he commenced the practice of law in Ashland, Ohio; and since 1852 has resided in Mansfield, Ohio. In 1861 he entered the civil war as first lieutenant in the sixty-fourth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; served five years; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. For twenty-five years he has been a member of the board of state charities; in 1880 was made president of the national conference of charities and corrections; in 1884-94 was vice-president of the national prison congress; and was its president until his voluntary retirement in 1897. In 1895 he was president of the American delegation to the international prison congress at Paris, France. For many years he has been president of the Mansfield saving bank. He is the author of *The Volunteer Quartermaster*; and *Recollections of a Lifetime*.

Britten, Mrs. Flora Phelps Harley, educator, lecturer, was born Sept. 2, 1864, in Ann Arbor, Mich. She was educated at the Manistee high school and at the university of Michigan; and in 1886 was married to the Rev. Fred E. Britten. She has preached in Nebraska and Michigan; and taught in the public schools and in the Central university of Iowa. In 1898-1901 she was office manager of the state prohibition party of Michigan; and since 1893 has been a worker in the Woman's christian temperance union. Since 1904 she has been president of the Boston Woman's christian temperance union.

Britten, Fred Ernest, clergyman, lecturer, founder, was born April 4, 1860, in Livingston county, Mich. In 1884-86 he was

pastor of the baptist church at Faribault, Minn.; in 1889-93 was a pastor and missionary in Nebraska; and in 1893-98 was pastor of the baptist church at Albion, Mich. In 1896-1904 he was a member of the national prohibition committee from Michigan; in 1898-1902 was chairman of the State prohibition committee of Michigan; and in 1902 was prohibition candidate for mayor of Detroit, Mich. Since 1905 he has been president of the Boston development company.

Brizzolara, James, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 9, 1848, in Richmond, Va. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools; and also studied under private teachers. He subsequently was admitted to the bar; and has attained success as an attorney-at-law of Fort Smith, Ark. He has been city attorney; served as mayor; and was adjutant-general of Arkansas. He has been assistant United States district attorney; served as United States commissioner; was special circuit judge; became special prosecuting attorney; and served as postmaster.

Brock, Robert Alonzo, antiquarian, historian, genealogist, author, was born March 9, 1839, in Richmond, Va. He received an academic education. In 1875-93 he was corresponding secretary of the Virginia historical society; and edited eleven volumes of its Collections. Since 1887 he has been secretary of the Southern historical society; and is the editor of twenty volumes of its papers. In 1879-83 he was associate-editor of the Richmond Standard of Richmond, Va. He is a member of about seventy learned societies in the United States, Canada and Europe. Since 1890 he has been registrar and historian since its inception, and is now secretary of the Virginia society sons of the American revolution. He possesses a library of twenty-five thousand volumes; more than twenty thousand folio pages of manuscript notes, genealogical and historical, and recorded in alphabetical order; and also numerous autographs, coins and other articles secured as an antiquarian. He is the author of numerous Monographs on historical subjects.

Brooks, Bryant Butler, farmer, legislator, governor, was born Feb. 5, 1861, in Bernardston, Mass. He was educated in the Powers institute of Bernardston; and in the public and high schools of Chicago, Ill. Ever since 1882 he has been successfully engaged as a grower of all kinds of live stock in Wyoming. In 1896 he was a delegate to the national republican convention at St. Louis, Mo. He was a presidential elector in 1900; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. In 1904 he was elected governor of the state of Wyoming for the terms of 1905-11. He is president of the B. B. Brooks company; is president of

the Broks-Hudson company; is president of the Coal creek coal company; and a director of the Casper national bank.

Brooks, Jabez, educator, college president, author, was born Sept. 18, 1823, in England. He received a thorough education in public and private schools. He came to the United States in 1840; and became a student in the Rock river seminary at Mount Morris, Ill. In 1850 he graduated from the Wesleyan university with the degree of A.M.; and he received the degree of D.D. from Lawrence university of Wisconsin. In 1850 he became principal of the Watertown seminary; in 1854-57 was principal of the Hamline university at Red Wing, Minn.; and in 1861-69 he was president of that institution. He is the author of *Attic Greek*, a book for beginners; and has published several pamphlets, sermons and commencement addresses; and many articles in state and other papers.

Brooks, John Tinley, lawyer, banker, state senator, was born Oct. 17, 1850, in Keokuk county, Iowa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Iowa Wesleyan University of Mount Pleasant. He is a successful lawyer of Hedrick, Iowa; is president of the First national bank of that city; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. He has been mayor of his home town for eleven terms; is now a honored member of the Iowa state senate; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Brooks, Ulysses Robert, clerk state supreme court of South Carolina, was born Oct. 27, 1846, in Barnwell county, S. C. He was educated in the public and private schools of Edgefield, S. C.; attended the Edgefield male academy; and is a lawyer by profession. During the civil war he served as a private in company B, sixth South Carolina cavalry, Butler's brigade and division, Hampton cavalry, confederate service. In 1883-94 he was clerk in the office of the secretary of state of South Carolina; and since 1894 has been clerk of the state supreme court of South Carolina; and resides in Columbia, S.C. He is the author of *The South Carolina Bench and Bar*; *Butler and his Cavalry*; and *Secession War Reminiscences*.

Broome, Isaac, sculptor, artist, inventor, author, was born May 16, 1835, in Canada. He was educated in the Philadelphia schools until 1850; and then studied art at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts and also under private tutors. In 1855-56 he worked on the Crawford statues for pediment of the United States capitol. In 1857 he executed a statue for W. W. Corcoran's mausoleum at Georgetown, D.C. In 1885 he established a studio in Rome, Italy; and executed many works in sculpture.

He has manufactured art tiles extensively; and is now living in the southern climate for health, devoting himself to ideal sculpture. In 1860 he was elected an academician in the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He received medals for ceramic arts at the Centennial exposition in 1876; and at the Paris exposition in 1878. He has been director of many schools for teaching fine industrial arts and sciences; and has lectured extensively on those subjects. He invented and perfected the rotary press, which is now manufactured in Trenton, N.J. He is the author of *The Brother*; *Last Days of the Ruskin Co-operative Association*; and has been an extensive contributor to current literature.

Broun, Thomas Lee, soldier, lawyer, was born Dec. 26, 1823, in Loudoun county, Va. In 1848 he graduated from the university of Virginia. For two years he taught school; and in 1852 was admitted to the Kanawha bar. In 1858 he was elected president of the Coal river navigation company; and was re-elected to that position directly after the close of the civil war. In 1861 he entered the confederate service as a private in the Kanawha riflemen, which became the nucleus for the twenty-second regiment Virginia infantry. He was promoted to major in the third regiment of the Wise legion, which was subsequently known as the sixtieth regiment Virginia infantry. For two years he was commander of the post and major quartermaster at Dublin Depot, Va.; was severely wounded at the battle of Cloyd's mountain; and served until the surrender at Appomattox in 1865. In 1866-70 he practiced law in New York City; and since 1870 has practiced his profession in Charleston, W.Va. For half a century he has made a specialty of West Virginia law and land titles; and has also devoted much time to the development of the Coal river region, where he owns large tracts of lands. In 1880, 1883 and 1886 he was a delegate from the diocese of West Virginia to the triennial protestant episcopal conventions held in New York City, Philadelphia and Chicago; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a brother of the late Dr. William Leroy Broun.

Brown, Alanson David, manufacturer, financier, was born March 21, 1847, in Granville, N.Y. He is president of the Hamilton and Brown shoe company of St. Louis, manufacturers of shoes. He is founder and president of the Missouri baptist sanitarium.

Brown, Arthur Judson, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 3, 1856, in Holliston, Mass. In 1880 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Wabash college of Indiana; and in 1884 with the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1883 he graduated from Lane theological seminary; and in 1891 received the degree of

D.D. from Lake Forest university. In 1883-88 he filled pastorates in the presbyterian church in Wisconsin and Illinois; and in 1888-95 in Portland, Ore. Since 1895 he has been secretary of the presbyterian board of foreign missions for New York; and in 1901-02 traveled around the world. He is the author of *The New Era in the Philippines*; *New Forces in Old China*; *The Foreign Missionary*; *The Why and How of Foreign Missions*; and *The Nearer and Farther East*.

Brown, Calvin Scott, educator, clergyman, missionary, college president, was born on March 23, 1859, in Salisbury, N.C. In 1886 he was graduated from Shaw university. He has been secretary and president of the Baptist state convention; and president of the Baptist state ministers' association. He has been pastor and is now president of Waters normal institute and general missionary secretary of the baptist state convention; and also president of the Scott-Carey foreign mission convention. He is connected with various societies as secretary, superintendent and grand chaplain; and is also the editor of the *Baptist Sentinel*.

Brown, Charles Carroll, educator, civil engineer, author, was born Oct. 4, 1856, in Austinburg, Ohio. He studied engineering at Cornell university; and at the university of Michigan. In 1883-86 he was professor of civil engineering at the rose polytechnic institute; and in 1886-93 filled the same chair in union college. In 1894-95 he was city engineer of Indianapolis, Ind.; and is now consulting civil engineer of that city. Since 1900 he has been editor of *Municipal Engineering*. He is the author of *Reports on Croton Watershed of the City of New York*; *Directory of American Cement Industries*; and *Handbook for Cement Users*.

Brown, Demarchus C., state librarian of Indiana, was born in 1857 in Indianapolis, Ind. He was educated at Butler college and the university of Zuingen; attended the American school at Athens, Greece; and studied in the museums of Berlin, London and Paris. He is a noted scholar. Until 1906 he was engaged in educational work; and has held various important college professorships. Since 1893 he has been a member of the Indiana state board of charities; and is now serving his fifth term of 1909-12. He is also state librarian of Indiana; is now serving his third term of 1909-11; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Brown, George Warren, merchant, manufacturer, was born March 21, 1853, in Granville, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of his native town; and in 1872 graduated from the Bryant and Stratton commercial college of Troy, N.Y. In 1873 he engaged as a shipping clerk in a shoe house of St. Louis, Mo.; became travelling salesman within a year; and in less than five years became a leading man with his firm. In 1878 he established

the first successful shoe factory in St. Louis; organized what is now the Brown shoe company, of which he is founder and president. This institution has become one of the greatest commercial organizations in America. He has been an important factor in helping to build up many St. Louis enterprises for the advancement of the city of his adoption. He is prominent in religious and philanthropic affairs; and prominently identified with the business, public and social welfare of his city and state; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Brown, Henry B., educator, college president, founder, was born Oct. 6, 1847, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. In 1871 he graduated from the national normal university of Lebanon, Ohio. In 1886 he was professor of mathematics in the northwestern normal school of Republic, Ohio. In 1873 he founded and became president of the northern Indiana normal school at Valparaiso, Ind. In 1901 the name of this institution was changed to the Valparaiso college; and in 1904 to the Valparaiso university. This institution has become wellknown throughout the United States; and has been a blessing to thousands who have taken advantage of the opportunity of securing higher education at a nominal cost.

Brown, Orville Harry, physician, pharmacologist, scientist, was born July 18, 1875, in Sabetha, Kan. He graduated with the degree of A.B. from the university of Kansas; studied medicine and science at the university of Chicago and at the university of St. Louis; and has received the degrees of M.D. and Ph.D. He is physician-in-chief of the Missouri state sanitarium for incipient tuberculosis; and was associate medicinal director of the Mount Rose hospital for consumptives. He has traveled abroad; and taken post-graduate studies and made medicinal researches. He is the author of Monographs on physiological, pharmacological and medicinal subjects.

Browning, Eliza Gordon, librarian, author, was born Sept. 23, 1856, in Fortville, Ind. In 1880 she entered the public library of Indianapolis; in 1883 became the librarian's first assistant; and in 1892 became librarian. In 1893 she was elected president of the Indiana association of librarians. She is state historian of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She is part author of Lineage Book of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana.

Bruce, Matthew Linn, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 1, 1860, in Mercersburg, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and in 1880 graduated from the collegiate institute of Andes, N.Y. In 1884 he received the degree of A.B. and in 1887 received the degree of A.M. from Rutgers college. In 1889 he began the practice of law in New York City; and soon

attained prominence in his profession. In 1904-06 he was the lieutenant-governor of New York. In 1906-07 he was justice of the supreme court of New York. He is president of the republican club of New York City; and a member of various legal, political and patriotic clubs and societies.

Bruce, William Herschel, educator, mathematician, college president, scientist, was born April 8, 1856, in Troup county, Ga. He was educated at the Alabama polytechnic institute; and at Mercer university. In 1884-93 he was superintendent of schools of Blanco, Texas; in 1893-96 was superintendent of schools at Marble Falls, Texas, and in 1896-99 was superintendent of schools at Athens, Texas. In 1899-1900 he was president of the John Tarleton college of Stephenville, Texas; in 1901-06 was professor of mathematics at the North Texas state normal college; and since 1906 has been president of that institution of learning. In 1896, 1898 and 1900 he was a teacher of mathematics at the university of Texas. In 1905 he was president of the Texas state teachers' association; and since 1904 has been chairman of the state board of examiners of Texas. He is a fellow of the Texas academy of science; and has made valuable researches in mathematics and general geometry.

Brumback, Orville S., president Toledo public library, was born Dec. 2, 1855, in Delaware county, Ohio. In 1877 he graduated from Princeton university with the degree of A.B.; subsequently was honored by that institution with the degree of A.M.; and in 1897 graduated from the law department of the university of Michigan with the degree of LL.B. He is a prominent lawyer of Toledo, Ohio; and has been president of and a director in numerous corporations. In 1885 he was a representative in the Ohio state legislature; and has since devoted himself to his profession; and resides at Toledo, Ohio.

Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, educator, college president, scholar, founder, author, was born April 14, 1862, in Huntingdon county, Pa. He is professor of pedagogy in the university of Pennsylvania; and president of Juniata college. In 1884-90 he was county superintendent of public schools; and for five years was state conductor of teachers' institutes in Louisiana. In 1900-02 he was the first commissioner of education at Porto Rico; established the public school system; founded the normal schools and free public library; and was a member of the superior board of health of Porto Rico. Since 1902 he has filled the chair of pedagogy in the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of *Standard Readers*, in five volumes; *The Standard Primer*; *Stories of Pennsylvania*; *History of the Brethren*; *Juniata Bible Lec-*

tures; and was editor of Lippincott's Educational Series; and other works.

Brundage, Albert Harrison, physician, lecturer, toxicologist, founder, author, was born March 3, 1862, in Candor, N.Y. He was the founder and president of the Brooklyn medical society; and has been president of the Brooklyn college of pharmacy. He is the author of *A Manual of Toxicology*; *Practical Points in Physiology*; *Principal Facts Relating to Poisons*; and other medical works.

Brush, Charles Francis, electrical engineer, inventor, scientist, was born March 17, 1849, in Euclid, Ohio. In 1869 he graduated with the degree of M.E. from the university of Michigan; and subsequently he received the degree of M.S. from that institution of learning. He has also received the degrees of Ph.D. and LL.D. from the Western reserve university; and the degree of LL.D. from Kenyon college. He was the inventor of commercial electric-arc-lighting. For this he was awarded the great Rumford medal by the academy of arts and science; and decorated by the French government. He is the founder of the Brush electric company; is president and director of many large corporations; and is president of the Euclid Avenue national bank of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; a life member of the British association; and a member of many engineering and scientific societies.

Bryan, William Jennings, lawyer, journalist, congressman, candidate for the presidency of the United States, was born March 19, 1860, in Salem City, Ill. His boyhood was passed on a farm near that place, and he attended the public schools for five years; he then took a course at Whipple academy; and he completed his education by a four years' course at Illinois college. As a student in the law office of Lyman Trumbull of Chicago, he attended the Union college of law in Chicago till 1883, when he removed to Jacksonville, Ill.; and practiced law there for four years. In 1887 located in Lincoln, Neb., and opened a law office. In 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses and his first speech gave him a national reputation; his speech on the repeal of the Sherman act is considered a masterpiece on bimetallism. He was placed in nomination in 1896 for the presidency by the democratic, free silver and populustic parties, and led a brilliant campaign; and in 1900 and 1908 he was again defeated. He is proprietor and editor of the *Commoner*. He is the author of *The First Battle, A Story of the Campaign of 1896*; *Old World and Its Ways*; and other works.

Bryant, Percy, physician, surgeon, alienist, neurologist, was born on April 19, 1862, in Charles City, Iowa. He was educated in the high school at Cedar Falls, Iowa; in 1887 graduated with the degree of M.D. from Columbia college of New York City, having received his first degree in medicine from the Chicago homoeopathic medical college in 1883. For two years he was interne to Cook county hospital; and in 1889-89 was assistant physician at Ward's Island insane asylum of New York City. In 1889-94 he was assistant physician at the Buffalo state hospital; and in 1897-1901 he was medical superintendent of the Manhattan state hospital, when he resigned. In 1906 he purchased the Bowdoin estate at Rahway, N.J. In 1893-98 he was assistant surgeon of the seventy-fourth regiment New York national guard. He has attained eminence as a noted alienist and neurologist, now retired from active practice; and is a member of the leading medical associations and scientific societies.

Bryant, Wilbur Franklin, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born March 21, 1851, in Dalton, N.H. In 1873 he graduated from Kimball union academy of Meriden; and subsequently attended Dartmouth college. He then entered educational work in Mississippi. In 1876 he moved to Nebraska; and a year later was admitted to the bar. He has practiced his profession in Nebraska and at St. Helena, where he was postmaster for three years; and at West Point and Hartington.

Buchanan, Charles Jay, soldier, lawyer, trustee, was born Dec. 27, 1843, in New Berlin, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools; and attended the United States military academy. During the civil war he served in the first regiment United States sharpshooters as a private, non-commissioned officer and first lieutenant; and as adjutant of the regiment. Since 1874 he has practiced law in Albany, N.Y. He is a director of the Union trust company; and a trustee and secretary of the National savings bank of Albany, N.Y. He is secretary and a trustee of the Albany law school; and a trustee of the Albany academy for girls. He is a member of the Military order of the loyal legion and various other societies and clubs.

Buchanan, James Isaac, business president, banker, was born Aug. 3, 1853, in Hamilton, Canada. He received a collegiate education. He is trustee of the estate of Capt. J. J. Vandergrift founder of the town of Vandergrift, Pa. He is president of the Pittsburg trust company; president of the Pittsburg terminal warehouse and transfer company; secreeary and treasurer of the Keystone commercial company; director of the Keystone national bank of Pittsburg; and director of the natural gas company of West Virginia. He is a fellow of the American association

for the advancement of science; is a member of the Pittsburg academy of science and art; and of various other institutions.

Buchanan, Walter Solomon, educator, college president, was born Feb. 8, 1882, in Troy, Ala. In 1899 he graduated from the Tuskegee institute; later graduated from the Sloyd training school of Boston, Mass.; and subsequently graduated from Harvard university with honors. In 1899-1901 he was conference agent of the Schofield industrial school at Aiken, S.C.; in 1907 became southern agent for the Tuskegee institute; and during the same year was elected president of the Corona industrial institute of Alabama. In 1909 he became president of the State agricultural and mechanical college of Normal, Ala.

Buchtel, Henry Augustus, governor of Colorado, born near Akron, O., Sept. 30, 1847; educated in private schools and Asbury university (now De Pauw); pastor of methodist churches at Zionsville, Greencastle, Knightstown, Richmond and Lafayette, Ind., and Denver, Col.; chancellor university of Denver, 1900; elected governor of Colorado in 1906.

Buck, Charles Francis, lawyer, orator, congressman, was born Nov. 5, 1841, in Germany. He received his education at the public schools; and at the Louisiana state university of Alexandria. For two terms he served as city attorney of New Orleans in 1880-84; has been a member of the school board, and has held various other public positions of honor in that city. In 1895-97 he served as representative from Louisiana to the forty-fourth congress. He is an able lawyer and a brilliant orator; and his oration on the Life and Death of James A. Garfield received publication in all the leading newspapers of America, and was highly eulogized. His law firm of Buck, Walshe and Buck, of New Orleans, attorneys for many of the largest corporations in the south.

Buck, Charles William, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, author, was born March 17, 1849, in Vicksburg, Miss. In 1870 he graduated from Georgetown college; and in 1871 from Kentucky university. In 1871-74 he practiced law in Mississippi; in 1874-79 in Louisville, Ky.; and in 1879-85 in Woodford county, Ky.; in 1880-84 he was on bench in Woodford county, Ky.; and 1885-89 he was United States minister to Peru. He is now principally engaged in literary work; and has interests in various business concerns in Louisville, Ky. He is the author of *Under the Sun, or The Passing of the Incas*.

Buckingham, John Duncan, educator, musician, was born May 17, 1855, in Huntington, Pa. He received his education as an organist in Boston, London and Paris. He has taught music in the New England conservatory of music; in 1897-1906 was organ-

ist in Saint Michael's church of Providence, R.I.; and since 1906 has been organist in Saint Mark's church of Brookline, Mass. He was a founder and is a member of the American guild of organists; and has composed numerous pieces for the organ.

Buckley, Edward, soldier, lumberman, railroad president, was born Aug. 8, 1842, in England. He received a good education. Enlisting in the twenty-fourth Wisconsin infantry, he served gallantly until the end of the civil war. About 1875 he became identified with lumbering interests; and in 1892 incorporated the Buckley and Douglas lumber company, of which he was president and treasurer, with head quarters at Manistee, Mich. Since 1886 he has been president of the Manistee and northeastern railroad; and is identified with the public and business affairs of his city and state.

Burbank, Luther, naturalist, originator, scientist, was born March 7, 1849, in Lancaster, Mass. He was always devoted to the study of nature, especially plant life; and conducts Burbank's experiment farms at Santa Rosa, Cal. He was the originator of the Burbank potato; Gold and Wickson apple; the October Purple, Chasco, American and Climax plums; the Giant, Splendor and Sugar prunes; the Peachblow Burbank and Santa Rosa roses; Giant and Frangrance callas; and various new apples, peaches, nuts, berries and other valuable trees, besides fruits, flowers and vegetables.

Burgess, H. C. M., chairman Nebraska republican state committee, was born Aug. 20, 1858, in New York. He was educated at the M. E. college of Fort Wayne, Ind. In 1902-04 he was a representative in the Nebraska state legislature; and was chairman of the committee on telegraph, telephone and electric companies. He has been president of the Mirage gold mining and tunnel company; treasurer of the American order company; and is now president of the American order of protection. In 1904 he became chairman of the Nebraska state republican central committee; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

Burgner, Jacob, soldier, educator, genealogist, author, was born Nov. 5, 1833, in Seneca county, Ohio, of Swiss descent. He graduated from Otterbein university of Westerville, Ohio. He taught school for thirty-four terms; became a verbatim reporter for the press; and was the first court reporter of Sandusky county; and served at intervals for about twenty years. He was a soldier in the civil war in the one-hundred and sixty-ninth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and has since been adjutant of Manville Moore post, grand army of the republic at Fremont, Ohio. He held the office of civil-magistrate several terms. He

is the author of History and Genealogy of the Burgner Family in America; and other works.

Burke, Maurice Francis, clergyman, bishop, was born May 5, 1845, in Ireland. He was educated at old St. Mary's of the Lake in Chicago, Ill.; at Notre Dame of Indiana; and studied for nine years at the American college in Rome, Italy, where he was ordained a priest in 1875. For three years he was assistant pastor of St. Mary's in Chicago, Ill., and for nine years was pastor of St. Mary's in Joliet, Ill. In 1887-93 he was the Roman catholic bishop of Cheyenne, Wyo.; and since 1893 has been bishop of St. Joseph, Mo. He is also noted as an eminent linguist.

Burkett, Charles William, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 3, 1873, in Thornville, Ohio. In 1895 he graduated with the degree of B.Sc. from the university of Ohio; and subsequently received the degrees of M.Sc. and Ph.D. In 1895-98 he was assistant in agriculture at the Ohio state university; in 1898-1901 was professor of agriculture and agriculturist at the experiment station of New Hampshire college; and in 1901-06 filled the same chair at the experiment station of North Carolina agricultural college. Since 1906 he has been director of the Kansas experiment station. Since 1898 he has been editor of Agricultural Education; and since 1904 has been agricultural editor of the Progressive Farmer. He was editor of Country Life education series of works. He is the author of A History of Ohio Agriculture; Agriculture for Beginners; Cotton; and Our Domestic Animals.

Burleigh, Clarence Blendon, journalist, author, was born on Nov. 1. 1864, in Linneus, Maine. In 1883 he graduated from New Hampton literary institution in the state of New Hampshire; and in 1887 graduated from Bowdoin college. He has been chairman of the republican city committee; was president of the Maine press association; was state printer; was president of the Augusta board of trade; and president of the Augusta city hospital. Since 1887 he has been editor of the Kennebec Journal of Augusta, Maine. He is the author of The Raymond Burson Series; and Maine Wood Series, boy's books.

Burnham, William Power, soldier, author, was born Jan. 10, 1860, in Scranton, Pa. He graduated from the United States infantry and cavalry school, where he was afterward an instructor in the department of military art. During the Spanish-American war he served as lieutenant-colonel of the fourth Missouri volunteers; served in 1899-1902 in Cuba and in the Philippine Islands. He is now captain of the twentieth United States infantry. He is the author of Three Roads to a Commission in the United States Army; Duties of Outposts; Advance Guards;

Historical Sketch of the Twentieth Infantry; and other works.

Burrage, Albert Cameron, lawyer, business president, was born Nov. 21, 1859, in Ashburnham, Mass. In 1862 his parents settled in California; and in 1883 he graduated from the Harvard university. In 1882-84 he studied law in Harvard law school; and in 1884 began the practice of law in Boston, Mass. In 1892 he was a member of the common council of Boston, Mass.; and in 1894 was appointed a member of the Boston transit commission which built the Boston subway. Subsequently he became interested in various industrial enterprises such as gas and copper; president of all the allied gas companies of Boston except the Brookline; and in 1898 took an active part in the reorganization of the world's copper business.

Burrows, Joseph H., farmer, clergyman, congressman, was born May 15, 1840, in Manchester, England. He was educated in the high schools of Keokuk, Iowa; and he studied two years in Quincy, Ill. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Keokuk and Centerville, Iowa; and for thirty years was connected with the Modern West Fork association of Cainsville, Mo. In 1867 he was ordained to the baptist ministry; and for over thirty years has been pastor in Cainsville, Mo. In 1883 he was one of the organizers of Cainsville bank, of which he was vice-president. He has attained note as a public speaker and temperance lecturer. In 1870-74 and in 1878-80 he was a representative to the Missouri state legislature. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-seventh congress.

Burrows, Julius Caesar, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 9, 1837, in North East, Pa. In 1862-64 he was an officer in the union army; and in 1865-67 was prosecuting attorney of Kalamazoo, Mich. He received the degree of LL.D. from Kalamazoo college. In 1873-75, 1879-83 and 1885-95 he was a representative from Michigan to the forty-third, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a republican. He was a United States senator in 1895-99, to fill a vacancy; and was re-elected for the terms of 1899-1905 and 1905-11.

Burton, George Dexter, electrical engineer, inventor, was born Oct. 26, 1855, in Temple, N.H. He was educated at Appleton academy of New Ipswich, N.H.; and at Comer's commercial college of Boston, Mass. He was the inventor of the Burton stock car; and was treasurer of the Burton stock car company. He is president of the Burton electrical smelting company; and the treasurer of the American electrical process company of Boston, Mass. He has lectured upon the subject of Heating and Working Metals by Electricity before the Harvard lecture club.

Burwell, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer, jurist, was born April 15, 1866, in Armstrong county, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools; and at the state normal school at Glenville, W.Va. He studied law in West Virginia and Kansas; and practiced in Kansas at Gypsum City, where he was city clerk. In 1891 he located in Oklahoma City; and in 1898-1907 was an associate justice of the supreme court for the territory of Oklahoma. He is now actively engaged in the practice of law in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Butler, Ellis Parker, literateur, author, was born Dec. 5, 1869, in Muscatine, Iowa. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools of his native state. For many years he has been identified with the public and social affairs of Flushing, N.Y.; he has contributed to various newspapers and magazines; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *The Incubator Baby*; *Perkins of Portland*; *Great American Pie Company*; *Confessions of a Daddy*; *French Decorative Styles*; *Pigs is Pigs*; and also various humorous articles to magazines and the periodical press.

Butler, James Joseph, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 29, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1881 he graduated from the St. Louis university, with the degree of B.S.; and in 1884 graduated from the Washington university law school. In 1886-94 was city attorney of St. Louis, Mo.; and was a member of the board of education for over two years. He served in 1902-05 as a member of the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses from Missouri as a democrat, declining the nomination for a third term. He still practices his profession in St. Louis, Mo.

Butler, Joseph, farmer, educator, lawyer, public official, was born July 24, 1846, at Lake Gage, Steuben county, Ind., on the farm purchased by his father from the government in 1836; and of which he is now the owner. He attended Orland seminary; and he graduated from the law school of Bloomington, Ill. For many years he was a school teacher. In 1875-79 he was clerk of Steuben circuit court; and is a successful lawyer of Orland, Ind. In 1891-95 he was state prosecuting attorney for Steuben and DeKalb counties.

Butler, Julius Wales, merchant, manufacturer, was born May 7, 1828, in Essex, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of New England; and graduated from the Hinesburg academy of Chittenden county, Vt. He is president of the J. W. Butler paper company of Chicago, Ill., wholesale dealers in paper. For many years he has been identified with the business and public affairs of Chicago, Ill.; is a director in various paper mills and

other corporations; and has filled several positions of trust and honor. His country residence is in Hinsdale, Ill.

Butler, William N., judge circuit court of Illinois, was born Aug. 16, 1856, in Berlin, Wis. He is educated at the University of Illinois; attended the Union college of law at Chicago, Ill., and the Albany law school of New York. He soon attained success at the bar; has been states attorney and corporation counsel for the city of Cairo, Ill. He is judge of the first judicial circuit of Illinois for the counties of Alexander, Pulaski, Massac, Pope, Johnson, Union, Jackson, Williamson and Saline; and resides in Cairo, Ill.

Butts, Edward, civil engineer, author, was born Aug. 16, 1853, in Rensselaer county, N.Y. His father, Anson Butts, was a noted civil engineer; and Edward learned surveying in his boyhood. For two terms he was assistant engineer, and for two terms was the city engineer of Kansas City, Mo. For eight years he was chief engineer of the Metropolitan street railway company; for the past thirty-five years he has been engaged in surveying and railway engineering; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *Civil Engineers' Field Book*; and has contributed valuable articles on engineering subjects to current publications.

Buxton, W. Albert, educator, clergyman, college president, author, poet, was born June 16, 1861, in Londonderry, Vt. He was educated at West River academy, Londonderry academy, Leland and Gray seminary, Colby university, Brown university, Harvard university, and at Bonn and Heidelberg universities of Germany. He has been a teacher of church history in the Drake university of Iowa. He was president of the Northwestern christian college of Minnesota; president and chancellor of the Texas christian university; and president of the Nebraska christian ministerial association. He is now chancellor of Add-Ran university of Waco, Texas; and president of the Nebraska ministerial association. He is the author of *Just for Those That Love Me*, a volume of poems.

Byrne, Austin Thomas, civil engineer, author, was born on Sept. 8, 1859, in Belfast, Maine. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools of New England; and studied civil engineering in the technical schools. Since 1876 he has been engaged as a civil engineer; has been connected with numerous important civil engineering works in various parts of the United States; and resides in Baldwin, N.Y. He is the author of *Highway Construction*; *Inspection of Materials and Workmanship*.

Byrum, Enoch Edwin, clergyman, journalist, author, poet, was born Oct. 13, 1861, in Randolph county, Ind. He is editor of the Gospel Trumpet and Shining Light. He is the author of *The Secret of Salvation*; *Divine Healing*; *Boy's Companion*; and other works.

Cable, George Washington, soldier, author, was born Oct. 12, 1844, in New Orleans, La. He is a writer of fiction who has reproduced with much success the life and dialect among the creoles of Louisiana. He served in the confederate army during the civil war; and is now a resident of Northampton, Mass. He is the author of *Old Creole Days*; also *The Grandissimes*; *Madame Delphine*; and *Dr. Seviere*; *John March, Southerner*; *Bonaventure*; *Strange True Stories of Louisiana*; *The Creoles of Louisiana*; *The Silent South*; *The Busy Man's Bible*; *The Negro Question*; *Strong Hearts*; *The Cavalier*; and other works.

Cady, A. E., statesman, was born Dec. 7, 1853, in Watertown, Wis. He is a wholesale grocer and successful banker; and in 1896 was the republican candidate for congress. In 1889 he was a member of the Nebraska house of representatives; and in 1892 was chairman of the republican state committee. In 1905 he became a member of the Nebraska state senate; and resides in St. Paul, Neb.

Cahill, Edward J., lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 16, 1870, in Covington, Ky. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Carson City, Nevada; and then under private tuition. He began his career as a brakeman on a local railroad; and attained the position of railroad agent. He then read law; and since 1899 has been engaged in the practice of that profession. He is one of the prominent speakers in his state; and a possible candidate for congress in 1908. He is now district attorney for Storey county, Nevada.

Cain, William, mathematician, author, was born May 14, 1847, in Hillsboro, N.C. He was a civil engineer for about eight years; professor of mathematics and engineering Carolina military institute; and now professor of mathematics in the university of North Carolina. He is the author of *The Theory of Voussoir Arches*; *Solid and Braced Arches*; *Maximum Stress in Framed Bridges*; *Symbolic Algebra*; *Practical Designing of Retaining Walls*; *Theory of Steel-Concrete Arches* and of *Vaulted Structures*; and *A Brief Course in the Calculus*.

Camp, David Nelson, educator, banker, was born Oct. 3, 1820, in Durham, Conn. He received his education in the Durham and the Meriden academies, and at Hartford Grammar schools. He has served as state superintendent of schools; was professor in St. John's college; and he attained prominence as one of the fore-

most educators of the New England states. He has filled numerous positions of honor in his city, county and state; has been mayor of New Britain; is auditor of the national council and of the Missionary society of Connecticut since 1882. For many years he has retired from active work, but holds the position of vice-president of the National bank of New Britain, Conn. He is also director and president of the Adkins printing company and Skinner check company; and other corporations.

Campbell, Archibald, soldier, was born July 16, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Stevens institute of technology at the United States military academy and at the United States artillery school. He served in the Spanish-American war in Cuba and Porto Rico; served in China during the boxer uprising; and served in the Philippines during the Philippine insurrection. Since 1901 he has been captain and a major in the artillery corps of the United States army; and is now stationed at Fort Totten, N.Y.

Campbell, John D., physician, statesman, was born July 9, 1853, in Hartland, Livingston county, Mich. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the university of Michigan. He has always been an active practitioner of medicine; he has a successful practice in Pioche, Nev.; he is a member of the leading medical and scientific associations; and has held many important positions of trust and honor. He served one term as grand master of the odd fellows for his jurisdiction; and for many years has been a member of the republican state central committee and also of the county central committee. In 1905-09 he was a member of the state senate of Nevada.

Campbell, John Peter Grant, educator, journalist, publisher, was born Dec. 19, 1844, near Raleigh, Miss. He received a thorough education; and for many years was a school teacher. He served four years in the confederate army; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. He has been a member of the board of supervisors; was school book commissioner; served as a justice of the peace; and was mayor of Mize, Miss. He is now town clerk and superintendent of the Mize separate public school district of the state of Mississippi. He is also editor and proprietor of the Mize Outlook; and prominently identified with the religious, fraternal, business and public affairs of his community. His grandfather, John Campbell, was born and educated in Glasgow, Scotland; in 1790 settled in North Carolina; and in 1820 moved to Mississippi.

Campbell, Thomas Joseph, educator, college president, was born April 29, 1848, in New York City. In 1885 he was appointed rector of St. John's college; and in 1886 was chosen the thirteenth president of St. John's college of Fordham, N.Y.

Candler, Warren Akin, educator, clergyman, college president, bishop, author, was born Aug. 23, 1857, in Carroll county, Ga. He was educated in the public schools of his native state, and graduated from Emory college. In 1886 he was duly elected assistant editor of the Nashville Christian advocate; and in 1888-98 was president of Emory college. Since 1898 he has been bishop of the methodist episcopal church south. He is the author of History of Sunday Schools; Georgia's Educational Work; and also several other religious and educational works.

Cannon, George Lyman, educator, scientist, author, was born March 10, 1860, in New York City. He graduated from the university of Colorado. In 1882-87 he was the manager of the Colorado chemical works; in 1888-89 he was assistant geologist United States geological survey; and since 1887 has been instructor in geology and biology at the Denver high school. He has discovered many species of extinct vertebrates. He is the author of Geology of Denver; Quaternary of the Platte Valley; Colorado Nature Studies; and other works.

Cappeller, William S., of Mansfield, Ohio, was born Feb. 23, 1839, in Somerest, Pa. During 1877-83 he was county auditor at Cincinnati, Ohio; and commissioner of railroads and telegraphs of Ohio in 1887-89. He was grand master of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Ohio in 1879-80; and in 1885 he established The Daily News of Mansfield, which is now one of the leading newspapers of Ohio. In 1895-99 he served as president of the national editorial association. In 1886, 1887 and 1888 he was chairman of the republican state committee of Ohio; and conducted the campaigns during that time. In 1902-06 he was president of the Mansfield chamber of commerce. He is the president and general manager of the News Printing company of Mansfield, Ohio. He is a postmaster of the city of Mansfield, and is now serving his second term of 1906-10; and resides in Mansfield, Ohio.

Carey, Joseph Maull, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born July 19, 1845, in Milton, Del. He attended Union college of Schenectady, N.Y.; and in 1867 he graduated from the law department of the university of Pennsylvania. In 1869 he was appointed as United States district attorney for the territory of Wyoming; and in 1872-76 was an associate justice of the supreme court of Wyoming. In 1885 he was a representative from Wyoming to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses. In 1876 he was appointed a member of the United States centennial commission. He was among the first to become interested in the great industry of cattle-raising on the plains; and for many years was president of the Wyoming stock-growers association. He was mayor of Cheyenne in 1880-82;

and was instrumental in having Wyoming admitted to the union as a state. In 1889-95 he was United States senator.

Carpenter, James Given, physician, surgeon, founder, author, was born on Aug. 24, 1854, near Hustonville, Ky. In 1871 he taught school; and since 1875 has practiced medicine and surgery. In 1892 he was president of the Central Kentucky medical society; and in 1889 was a delegate to the American medical association, of which he is a permanent member. He is the founder and now president of the Southeastern Kentucky medical society; in 1887-91 was councilman of Stanford, Ky.; and in 1892-98 was United States examining surgeon for pensions. He is the author of *The Ideal Doctor*; and a score of Monographs on medical and surgical subjects.

Carlisle, James Henry, educator, college president, author, was born May 4, 1825, in Winnsboro, S.C. He was educated at Mount Zion of Winnsboro; and at Camden, S.C.; in 1844 graduated from the South Carolina college; and has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. In 1854-1905 he was professor of mathematics at Wofford college of Spartanburg, S.C.; in 1875-1903 was president of that institution; and since 1903 has been emeritus president. He is the editor of *Lives of Ascham and Arnold*; and *The Young Astronomer*.

Carpenter, Francis M., state senator of New York, was born July 10, 1834, in New Castle, Westchester county, N.Y. He was educated in public schools of his native state; and attended the Union academy of Bedford, N.Y. For thirty-two years he was supervisor of the town of New Castle, Westchester county, N.Y.; and for six years was county treasurer. He is vice-president of the Mt. Kisco national bank; vice-president of the Westchester trust company; director of the White Plains national bank; and is now actively engaged as vice-president and treasurer of the Westchester and Bronx title mortgage company of White Plains, N.Y. From 1903 he was a member of the New York state senate for the twenty-second district, retiring in 1909; and resides in Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

Carpenter, Ford Ashman, meteorologist, scientist, was born March 25, 1868, in Chicago, Ill. He was educated in the Chicago public schools; at the Hayes high school; and at Dilworth academy. In 1880-90 he served as assistant observer in the signal corps of the United States army at Portland, Ore.; and in 1891 at San Francisco, Cal. In 1892-96 he was observer of the United States weather bureau at Carson City, Nev.; and since 1906 at San Diego, Cal. In 1892-1906 was director of the Nevada state weather service; and since 1901 has been lecturer on meteorology at the San Diego state normal school. He was a member of the

international congress of arts and sciences at St. Louis in 1904. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; a member of the national geographical society; and president of the San Diego photographic society. Since 1904 he has been director of the San Diego chamber of commerce; and its treasurer since 1907. In 1909 he was appointed by California and served as San Diego county climatological commissioner at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition at Seattle, Wash.

Carr, Julian Shakespeare, manufacturer, banker, philanthropist, was born Oct. 12, 1845, in Chapel Hill, N.C. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the university of North Carolina, of which institution he is a member of the executive committee of the board of trustees. He is president and owner of the Durban hosiery mills, the largest manufacturer of hosiery in the south. He was the originator and for many years president of the Golden Belt manufacturing company; and was for twenty-five years president of the Blackwell's Durham tobacco company. He is president of the First national bank of Durham; president of the Edgemont land company; and vice-president of the Durham tract company. He has been a delegate from North Carolina state at large to five democratic national conventions. He was a delegate to the Ecumenical conference of methodisms of the world held in London; and was a delegate to the Robert Raikes centennial. He served in the confederate army in Barringer's brigade, Hampton's corps, in the army of Northern Virginia. He is major-general commanding the North Carolina division of Confederate veterans; and resides in Durham, N. C.

Carrington, Hereward H. L., scientist, author, was born in 1880 in England. He was educated in the scientific schools of London and Kent, England; and came to the United States in 1899. For a while he was editor of Street and Smith's novels. He is a member of the American institute for scientific research; and a member of the society for psychical research of London. He is the author of *The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism*; *Vitality*; *Fasting and Nutrition*; and *The Coming Science*. He is also a contributor to journals on scientific and psychical subjects.

Carroll, Benajah Harvey, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Dec. 27, 1843, near Carrollton, Miss. He received his education in Arkansas and Texas; and graduated from Baylor university of Waco, Texas; from which institution he received the degrees of A.M., D.D. and LL.D. For nearly thirty years he has been pastor of the first baptist church of Waco, Texas; and has been corresponding secretary of the Texas baptist education commission. He has been president of the board of trustees of Baylor university; and is now dean of department of theology in that

institution. He is the author of a volume of sermons and several small books.

Carson, Howard Adams, civil engineer, author, was born Nov. 28, 1842, in Westfield, Mass. In 1869 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from the Massachusetts institute of technology; and received the degree of A.M. from Harvard university. In 1873 he was in charge of sewerage construction in Providence, R.I.; and in 1878 was principal superintendent of construction of the Boston main drainage. In 1887 he designed and later was chief engineer of the Charles river valley sewerage systems for Massachusetts, a combined system for about twenty cities and towns. Since 1894 he has been chief engineer of the Boston trustee commissioners, building the Boston subway, the east Boston tunnel and the Washington street tunnel. He is the author of Annual Reports, as chief engineer of the metropolitan sewerage; and of various other engineering reports.

Carter, Thomas Henry, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 30, 1854, in Scioto county, Ohio. He was engaged in farming, railroading, and school teaching for a number of years; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1882 he removed from Burlington, Iowa, to Helena, Montana; and in 1889-91 he was a representative from Montana to the fifty-first congress as a republican; and upon the admission of the state was elected its first representative in congress. He was commissioner of the general land office in 1891-92; and in 1895-1901 and 1905-11 he was United States senator. In 1896 and 1900 he was a delegate to the republican national convention.

Cartwright, Samuel Gray, trustee asylum for the deaf and dumb of New Mexico, was born June 11, 1869, in Kossuth, Des Moines county, Iowa. In 1892 he graduated with the degree of Ph.B. from the state university of Iowa; took a six months' course in Elliott's business college of Burlington, Iowa; and a year's course in the law school of the state university of Iowa. For two terms he was city treasurer of Santa Fe, N.M.; and was a member of the capitol rebuilding board of New Mexico which rebuilt the capitol. He is secretary and treasurer of the wholesale grocery firm of H. B. Cartwright and brother of Santa Fe, N.M. He is a trustee and secretary-treasurer of the asylum for the deaf and dumb of New Mexico; and resides in Santa Fe, N.M.

Cary, Richard Miles, merchant, banker, was born May 19, 1861, in Isle of Wight county, Va. He received a thorough education under the guidance of his father, Professor R. M. Cary. He is a successful business man of Pensacola, Fla.; president of Cary and company, coal merchants; vice-president of the People's bank of Pensacola; and secretary of the Pensacola home and

savings association. He has been cashier and paymaster of the Pensacola and Alabama and Tennessee railroad company; and auditor and secretary of the corporation. He is colonel and inspector-general on the staff of the Florida national guard.

Case, Charles Clinton, conductor, Chautauqua assemblies, was born June 6, 1843, in Linesville, Pa. He was educated at the Gustavus academy of Ohio; and received his musical education in the normal music schools of Chicago, Ohio, and Indiana. He has been a conductor of music in churches in Chicago and various cities; and is now a successful choir conductor in Chautauqua assembly work. He is the author of *The Harvest of Song*; *Church Anthems*; *Our Song World*; *Uplifting Songs*; *Choice Songs*; and other works. His home is in Gustavus, Ohio.

Case, Leslie Verne, educator, lecturer, scientist, was born Oct. 1, 1876, in Cohocton, N.Y. He was educated at the Atlanta high school, at Naples academy, at the Geneseo normal, and at the New York Columbia universities. He is superintendent of the Tarrytown schools of New York; lecturer on science in the state school for teachers at Cliff Haven, N.Y.; and chairman of the physics section of the New York state science association. He discovered mineral crytolite in Westchester county, N.Y. He is a member of the national geographical society, the chemistry club and also of the physics club of New York City. He is generalissimo of Westchester commandery, number forty-two; and is first lieutenant of the Knights templar battalion of New York City.

Cassel, Henry Burd, United States congressman from Pennsylvania, was born Oct. 19, 1855, in Marietta, Pa. He finished his education at the Columbia classical institute. In 1896 he was a delegate to the national republican convention. In 1898-1902 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature. He is a wholesale and retail lumber dealer; and director and stockholder in various corporations. He was a member of the fifty-seventh to fill a vacancy and elected to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the ninth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Marietta, Pa.

Castle, Henry Anson, lawyer, journalist, was born Aug. 22, 1841, in Columbus, Ill. In 1862 he graduated from the McKendree college, Ill. He then enlisted as a private in the seventy-third regiment of Illinois volunteer infantry. He was made sergeant-major of his regiment; was severely wounded in the battle of Stone River, and finally discharged. He afterwards raised a company for the one hundred and seventh regiment Illinois infantry, which he commanded as captain during his term of serv-

ice. For ten years he practiced law in St. Paul, and in 1876 was chosen editor-in-chief of the St. Paul Dispatch, of which he became owner. In 1885 he disposed of the Dispatch. In 1873 he was a member of the Minnesota legislature; and during 1872-75 was commander of the department of Minnesota, G. A. R. He was postmaster of St. Paul from 1892 to 1896; and auditor for the post office department at Washington, D.C., from 1897 to 1904. He has written many articles on postal subjects for the leading American magazines.

Caswell, Lucien B., lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 27, 1827, in Swanton, Vt. In 1855 he was district attorney; a delegate to the republican convention of 1868; and a member of the Wisconsin legislature in 1863, in 1872 and in 1874. In 1875-83 and in 1885-91 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the forty-fourth, to the forty-seventh and the forty-ninth, the fiftieth and the fifty-first congresses as a republican, and was on several important committees. He resides in Atkinson, Wis.

Chambers, Henry Edward, educator, author, was born March 28, 1860, in New Orleans, La. Since 1902 he has been professor of English and elocution in the New Orleans boys' high school. In 1902 he was president of the Louisiana state Chautauqua. He is the author of *Twenty Lessons in Bookkeeping*; *A Primary Speller*; *A School History of the United States*; and *A Higher History of the United States*; *Search Questions in American History*; *Constitutional History of Hawaii*; and other works.

Chandler, William Dwight, newspaper publisher, was born Feb. 3, 1863, in Concord, N.H. In 1875-81 he attended Saint Paul's school; and subsequently spent nearly two years in Europe to complete his education. Until 1892 he was assistant cashier of the First national bank of Winona, Minn.; and since then has been publisher of the *Concord Evening Monitor* and of the *Independent Statesman* of Concord, N.H. He is chairman of the board of trustees of the New Hampshire state library. He is a prominent Mason; and a member of the Mystic Shrine.

Chandler, William Eaton, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Dec. 28, 1835, in Concord, N.H. In 1862-64 he was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives; and he served as its speaker during the last two years. In 1865 he became the solicitor and judge advocate general of the navy department; and was subsequently appointed first assistant secretary of the treasury. In 1881 he was again a member of the New Hampshire state legislature; and in 1882-85 was secretary of the navy. In 1887-1901 he was United States senator. He

resides in Concord, N.H.; and his portrait hangs in the Library building of the state capitol.

Chanute, Octave, civil engineer, author, was born Feb. 18, 1832, in Paris, France. He was educated in the public and private schools of New York City; studied under special tutors; and subsequently received the degree of Dr. of engineering from the university of Illinois. He has been engineer on various railroads; and has been engaged as engineer on the construction of various bridges in different parts of the United States. He is proficient on wood preservation; is also proficient on aerial navigation; is a well-known consulting engineer of Chicago, Ill.; and since 1893 has been president of the Chicago tie preserving company. In 1901 he was president of the Western society of engineers; and is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of *The Kansas City Bridge*; *Progress in Flying Machines*; and various Monographs and articles on engineering subjects.

Chapman, Ervin S., clergyman, reformer, author, was born June 23, 1838, in Defiance, county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools and under private tuition; and has received the degrees of A.M., D.D. and LL.D. In 1864-69 he was committee clerk in the United States house of representatives at Washington, D.C. In 1870-98 he was a pastor in Ohio, Wyoming and California; since 1898 has been superintendent of the California anti-saloon league; and he is editor of the *Searchlight*, its official organ. He is the originator of the stainless flag movement. He is the author of a work entitled *The Stainless Flag*.

Chapman, J. Wilbur, clergyman, author, was born June 17, 1859, in Richmond, Ind. He was educated at Oberlin college of Ohio; and in 1879 graduated from Lake Forest university of Illinois. He was theologically educated at the Lane seminary of Cincinnati, Ohio; and the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the university of Wooster. He has filled pastorates in Indiana, Ohio and New York, and in the cities of Albany, Philadelphia and New York City. Much of his ministry has been along evangelistic lines; and he was an intimate associate of D. L. Moody, the noted evangelist. He is corresponding secretary of the general assembly's committee on evangelistic work; is one of the directors of the Winona assembly and summer school; and director of the international bible conference. He is the author of *And Peter*; also *Kadesha-Barnea*; *The Lost Crown*; *The Secret of A Happy Day*; *Present Day Parables*; and *Fishing For Men*.

Chapple, Joseph Mitchell, journalist, publisher, author, was born July 18, 1867, in La Porte City, Iowa. In 1897 he took charge of the *Bostonian*, afterwards changed to the *Nation* magazine;

and now edits the National Magazine of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *The Minor Chord*; and *Boss Burt*, Politician.

Charlton, Walter Glasco, lawyer, was born June 5, 1851, in Savannah, Ga. He received his education at the Rock academy; attended the Pen-Lucy school of Baltimore county, Md.; and studied in the university of Virginia. He has attained prominence as an able lawyer of Savannah, Ga.; and has served as alderman of that city for three terms. He has been solicitor of the eastern circuit of Georgia; was chairman of the democratic party of Chatham county for three terms; was chairman of the democratic congressional convention of the first district in 1886; and was temporary chairman of the state convention in 1885.

Childs, Thomas Spencer, clergyman, author, was born in 1825, in Springfield, Mass. In 1847 he graduated from the university of New York; in 1850 graduated from Princeton theological seminary; and has received the degrees of A.M. and D.D. In 1851-66 he was pastor of the First presbyterian church of Hartford, Conn. In 1871-79 was professor of biblical and ecclesiastical history at Hartford seminary; and in 1882-90 filled a pastorate in Washington, D.C. In 1890 he became a protestant episcopal clergyman; in 1879-1901 was first archdeacon of Washington; and since 1901 has been rector of the church of Chevy Chase, Md. Since 1892 he has been chaplain of the sons of the American revolution. He is the author of *Justification*; *Hints to the Christian*; *The Heritage of Peace*; *The Lost Faith*; and a score of other works.

Chipman, Dewitt C., lawyer, legislator, author, was born Sept. 21, 1824, in Middleboro, N.Y. He was educated at the Middlebury academy; at Bethany academy; and at the National law school of Balstop Spa, N.Y. He has been school trustee and mayor of Noblesville, Ind.; and served as a member of the Indiana state legislature. He has been prosecuting attorney for Hamilton, Tipton, Howard, and of Madison, Marion, Johnson and Hancock counties. He has been collector of internal revenue for the eleventh district of Indiana; and was receiver of commutation money for the same district. He has also attained success as an attorney at law and patent solicitor of Anderson, Ind. He is the author of *Beyond the Verge*; *Halycon Isle*; and *Angels Visit*.

Chisholm, Hugh J., manufacturer, railroad president, was born May 2, 1847, in Canada. He organized the Somerset fibre company, manufacturers of wood-pulp at Fairfield, Maine. He organized and is president of the Portland and Rumford Falls railroad; and is also president of the Rumford Falls and Langeley railroad.

Church, Samuel Harden, railroad manager, author, was born Jan. 24, 1858, in Caldwell county, Mo. His family have been residents of Pittsburg since 1822; and here he received the rudiments of his education in the public schools. He received the degree of Litt.D. from the Western university of Pennsylvania; the degree of A.M. from Bethany college; and also received same degree from Yale university. He was a colonel on the staff of Governor Hoadly of Ohio; and was presented with a sword for his conduct in handling troops for the suppression of the riots of Cincinnati in 1884. During the campaigns of 1896, 1900 and 1904 he was a republican speaker in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. He was superintendent of transportation, then became secretary of the Pennsylvania lines west of Pittsburg. He is an eminent historian; secretary and trustee of the Carnegie institute; and vice-president of the Union steel casting company. He is the author of *Oliver Cromwell, a History*; *John Marmaduke*; *Corporate History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Lines West of Pittsburg*, in ten volumes; *Penruddocks of the White Lambs*; and several plays.

Churchill, William, manufacturer, inventor, was born Nov. 3, 1876, in New Britain, Conn. He graduated from Yale university with the degrees of A.B. and Ph. D.; and was a student at Leipzig university in Germany. In 1902-04 he was an instructor in Yale college. Since 1904 he has been a member of the scientific staff of Corning glass works of New York. He has taken out eight United States patents and various foreign patents relating to signal lenses and signal glass. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of the society of chemical industry. He is the author of papers published in the Proceedings of the Railway signal association.

Chytraus, Axel, judge superior court of Cook county, Illinois, was born Sept. 15, 1859, in Sweden. He was educated in the common schools of Sweden, and in the public and private schools of Chicago, Ill. In 1898-1908 he was judge of the superior court of Cook county; and since 1908 has been presiding justice of the Appellate court in the branch court of the first district; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

Gilley, Jonathan Prince, soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born Dec. 29, 1835, in Thomaston, Maine. He attended the military academy of Pembroke, N.H.; in 1854 he graduated from the academy at New Hampton, N.H.; in 1858 from Bowdoin college; and has since attained prominence as an eminent lawyer of Rockland, Maine. During the civil war he served in the first regiment of the Maine cavalry, and became captain, major, colonel, and brevet brigadier-general. He served as a member of the Maine state legislature, and in 1876-78 was adjutant-general of Maine.

He is the author of a genealogy of the Cilley family; *The Gamble Family*; and *The Mount Desert Widow*.

Clare, Israel Smith, historian, was born near Lancaster, Pa., November 24, 1847. He was educated in the public schools and at the state normal school at Millersville, Pa. He taught school in early life. He early engaged in literary work and wrote on historical and foreign political subjects for newspapers and magazines. Editor of *Cram's magazine*, of Chicago, 1899-1901; editor of *The Rostrum magazine*, of Lancaster, Pa., 1901-1902; candidate of the National party for Congress in 1878. He is author of *Illustrated Universal History*; *Complete Historical Compendium*; *Unrivalled History of the World*, 5 vols.; *History of the British-Boer War*; *Illustrated History of All Nations*, 15 vols.; and forty historical maps in *Cram's Ancient and Modern Atlas of the World*.

Clark, Charles Amory, soldier, educator, lawyer, was born Jan. 26, 1841, in Sangerville, Maine. He was educated in the public schools and at Foxcroft academy. Then in 1856-61 he was teaching school. He was the first man to volunteer from his county in the civil war; he was successively corporal, sergeant and second lieutenant; and in 1862-64 served as first lieutenant and adjutant in the sixth Maine regiment. In 1864 he was commissioned captain and assistant adjutant-general of volunteers; was twice brevetted as major and lieutenant-colonel; and received the congressional medal of honor for bravery at Bank's ford, Va. In 1866-76 he practiced law in Webster City, Iowa; and since 1876 has practiced law in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He has been commander of the Loyal legion for Iowa; and in 1906-07 was judge advocate-general grand army of the republic.

Clark, E. M., state representative of Oklahoma, was born in 1856 in Huntsburg, Ohio. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended Farmington academy of Ohio; and the Wesleyan college of Bloomington, Okla. He is a successful lawyer of Pawnee, Okla.; and is prominently mentioned at this time for governor of Oklahoma. He is a representative from Pawnee and Payne county to the house of representatives of the state of Oklahoma for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Pawnee, Okla.

Clark, George Whitfield, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 15, 1831, in South Orange, N.J. In 1853 he graduated from Amherst college; in 1855 graduated from Rochester theological seminary; and subsequently received the degree of D.D. from that institution. He has been pastor of baptist churches in New Market and Elizabeth, N.J.; in Balliston, N.Y. and in Somerville, N.J. Ever since 1880 he has been with the missionary department of

the American baptist publications society. For many years he has devoted himself to exegetical studies. He is the author of Harmony of the Four Gospels in English, on Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John; Romans and Corinthians; Galatians to Philamon; Harmonic Arrangement of the Acts of the Apostles; Brief Notes on the New Testament; History of the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth, N.J. The Mighty Worker; and other works.

Clarke, Augustus Peck, physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 24, 1833, in Pawtucket, R.I. In 1856 he entered Brown university, and in 1861 received the degree of A.M. from that institution; and the degree of M.D. from Harvard university in 1862. He served during the civil war and was promoted to the rank of surgeon; and in 1864 to surgeon-in-chief; and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel and also colonel for meritorious conduct during his term of service. In 1865 he traveled abroad and attended the various medical schools and hospitals in London, Paris and Leipzig. In 1886 he moved to Cambridge, Mass.; and soon established a high reputation as a practitioner. He has been dean and professor in the college of physicians and surgeons of Boston since 1893; and has held numerous high positions of honor in medical bodies and other societies. He is the author of Clarke's Kindred Genealogies; and Book of Poems.

Clarke, Charles W., soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Aug. 19, 1840, in Danville, Vt. He served nearly five years during the civil war in the Forty-second Ohio regiment, and was commissioned captain of volunteers. He was a member of the constitutional convention of Mississippi; has been judge of common pleas and probate court; for twelve years was district attorney, and served as a member of the Mississippi legislature. He is a successful lawyer; the manager of the Bankers' Life Insurance company of Kansas City, Mo.; in 1896 was elected a member of the Missouri state legislature; and twice returned as a republican to the state senate of Missouri, resigning in 1906 to accept the appointment as surveyor of Customs at the Port of Kansas City.

Clarke, Hugh Archibald, educator, musician, author, was born Aug. 15, 1839, in Canada. He was educated at Knox college; and in 1886 graduated from the university of Pennsylvania with the degree of doctor of music. Since 1860 he has been a resident of Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1875 has been professor of music in the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of The Scratch Club; Music and the Comrade Arts; Highways and Byways of Music; and other works.

Clarke, Thomas Benedict, artist, founder, was born Dec. 11, 1848, in New York City. He was educated at the Mount Washington collegiate institute of New York City. He is an art col-

lector and connoisseur. He has devoted a lifetime to the collection of works of art, and in 1899 sold a collection of works of American artists for two hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars. In 1895-1903 he was president of the New York school of applied design. He was the founder of the competition prize of the national academy of design; and formed an American art collection which sold in 1899 for nearly a quarter of a million dollars.

Clarke, Walter B., lawyer, statesman, was born April 4, 1876, in Nobleboro, Maine. In 1899 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Bowdoin college; and in 1903 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from Harvard law school. Since 1903 he has practiced law in Portland, Maine. In 1890-1903 he was assistant secretary of the Maine state senate. In 1903-05 he was a representative in the Maine state legislature; in 1905-07 was executive councilor; and since 1907 has been a member of the state senate.

Clarkson, James Sullivan, journalist, statesman, was born on May 17, 1842, in Brookville, Ind. He has been first assistant postmaster general; and chairman of republican national committee. He was then made chairman of the republican state committee when but twenty-four years of age; and when twenty-five was offered the Swiss mission by President Grant. In 1871-77 he was appointed postmaster at Des Moines, Iowa. He began life as a school teacher; learned the printing business and worked on the Daily State Register of Des Moines, of which he became foreman, reporter, night editor, city editor and editor-in-chief. This publication, with his brother he purchased in 1870, which he has made the leading paper of Iowa. He is president of the republican league of the United States, and one of the foremost political leaders in America.

Clause, William Lewis, manufacturer, director, president, was born Nov. 6, 1858, in Homer, Medina county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Akron, Ohio, where he resided for twenty years. Since 1899 he has been president of the Columbia chemical company; and is also president of the Pittsburg plate glass company. He is a director of the Owosso sugar company of Owosso, Mich.; the Michigan chemical company of Bay City, Mich.; the Patton paint company of Milwaukee, Wis.; the Goehring manufacturing company of Akron, Ohio; and the Pitcairn coal company and the West Virginia coal company. He is prominently identified with the public and business affairs of Pittsburg, Pa.; is a member of the Allegheny country club; and a member of the Edgeworth club of Sewickley, Pa., where he resides.

Clendenin, W. H., lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1870, in Alamance county, N.C. He was educated at the Thompson school; and at the university of North Carolina. He has been prosecuting attorney for Rains county, Texas; and judge of the county court. He was chairman of the county democratic executive committee; a member of the state central democratic executive committee; and a member of numerous patriotic and fraternal orders. He is now county judge for Rains county, Texas.

Clews, Henry, manufacturer, banker, financier, author, was born on Aug. 14, 1840, in Staffordshire, England. He was partially educated for the ministry; but left school at the age of fifteen years to enter mercantile life in New York City, whither his father had taken him on a business trip, his father being an extensive manufacturer of goods for the American market. He at once took a position in a large importing house of New York City. In 1857 he became a member of a banking firm of Stout, Clews and Mason, which later became Livermore, Clews and company. At the outbreak of the civil war he was invited by the secretary of the treasury to become an agent to sell government bonds. In 1877 the firm of Henry Clews and company was organized, which has since become one of the best known financial institutions in America. For many years he was treasurer of the American geographical society; treasurer of the society for the prevention of cruelty to animals; and is connected with many city institutions and financial corporations. He was one of the founders and governors of the Union league; and is a member of various other clubs and societies. He is the author of *Thirty-Eight Years in Wall Street*; *Fifty Years in Wall Street*; *The Wall Street Point of View*; and other works and contributions to current literature.

Cobern, Camden M., clergyman, author, was born April 19, 1855, in Uniontown, Pa. In 1876 he graduated from Allegheny college with the degree of A.M.; in 1883 graduated from the theological school of Boston university with the degree of S.T.B.; and received the degree of Ph.D. from Grant university and also the degree of D.D. from Allegheny college. In 1889-90 he studied in England and Germany. Since 1876 he has been in the methodist episcopal ministry; and has held pastorates in the Erie, Detroit, Colorado and Rock River conferences. In 1896 he was a delegate to the general conference. Since 1906 he has been professor of English bible and philosophy of religion at Alleghany college of Meadville, Pa. He is the author of *Ancient Egypt in the Light of Modern Discovery*; *Critical Commentary on the Books of Ezekiel and Daniel*; *Star and the Book*; *Bible Etchings of Immortality*; and other works.

Coburn, George Francis, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 29, 1841, in Brown county, Ohio. He received his education in the common schools of his county; and commenced life as a school teacher, and he taught with great success for five years. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1867; and has since practiced his profession in Danville, Ill. In 1889 he was elected justice of the peace; and has since disposed of six thousand cases. He had always taken an interest in the public affairs of his county and state; and has filled many important offices of honor and trust. His daughter, Mrs. Lena O. Dibble, lives in North Stamford, Conn.

Cochran, Archelaus M., soldier, farmer, legislator, was born Sept. 25, 1839, in Columbia, Tenn. In 1859-60 he attended the medical college of the university of Louisiana. In 1862 he became a captain in the civil war. In 1866 he was a member of the Texas state legislature; was alderman of Dallas in 1873; and postmaster of that city in 1879. In 1881 he was chairman of the republican state executive committee for Texas and in 1886 was republican nominee for governor of Texas. In 1890 he was commissioner to the World's Columbia exposition for Texas; and in 1894 was mayor of Dallas; and resides in Dallas, Texas.

Cochran, J. Henry, state senator of Pennsylvania, was born Jan. 14, 1845, in New Brunswick, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England and at Calais, Maine. He has been a successful lumberman, banker and railroad official; and for many years has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Williamsport, Pa. He has been a director in several business corporations; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. Since 1894 he has been a member of the Pennsylvania state senate; has served on several important committees; and resides in Williamsport, Pa.

Cochran, William G., soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1844, in Ross county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Illinois; and in 1879 began the practice of law. He served three terms as a member of the general assembly of the Illinois state legislature; and was twice speaker of the house. He has been department commander of the grand army of the republic for Illinois; and in 1900 was a delegate to the national republican convention. He has been president of the board of trustees of the Illinois soldiers' and orphans' home. In 1897-1903 he served as judge of the sixth circuit court of Illinois; and is now serving his second term of 1903-09 as circuit judge of Illinois.

Coffeen, Henry A., educator, labor advocate, congressman, scientist, was born Feb. 14, 1841, in Gallia county, Ohio. He was educated in Eureka college of Illinois; and at the Butler univer-

sity of Indiana. In 1889 he was a member of the constitutional convention that framed the present constitution of the new state of Wyoming; and in 1885 organized at Big Horn and presided over the first agricultural fair ever held in the state. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Wyoming to the fifty-third congress as a democrat; and while in congress he made the first speech in favor of the reclamation of the arid lands of the federal government which afterward became a law. He gave to Sheridan a library of some three thousand volumes, which led to the erection of the Carnegie library building in that city. He led the way for the elimination of sectarian bias and political control in the reorganization of the state university of Wyoming; and has made literary and scientific research, especially along the lines of psychic science.

Coignet, Joseph Alfred Octave, state senator of Louisana, was born Sept. 28, 1878, near Thibodaux, La. He received a thorough education; graduated with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Spring Hill college of Mobile, Ala.; and finished in law at Tulane law university of New Orleans, La. He has attained prominence as a successful lawyer; in 1898-1900 was deputy-clerk of court for Lafourche county parish, La.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of the Louisiana state senate for the tenth district; is the youngest member of the present state senate; and resides in Thibodaux, La.

Colby, Leonard W., soldier, lawyer, was born in Cherry Valley, Ohio. He graduated in the regular, classical and law courses of the university of Wisconsin. He has served two terms in the state senate of the Nebraska legislature, has been assistant attorney of the United States; and is acknowledged to be one of the ablest lawyers in the western states. He served in the war of the rebellion, had commanded of a company in the Sioux and Cheyenne Indian war in 1863, commanded a battalion in the Indian campaign of 1876-78; was colonel in command of the regular and state troops during the strike in Omaha in 1882, and was brigadier-general in command of the Nebraska military forces in the Sioux Indian war in the winter of 1890-91. He has served in the infantry, cavalry and artillery, and in every military capacity from private to brigadier-general. He has been three years captain, six years colonel, and nine years brigadier-general. Previous to the declaration of war with Spain, General Colby organized, armed and equipped the Cuban-American volunteer legion of twenty-five thousand men, and raised one million dollars for the establishment of the Cuban republic. In 1898 he was commissioned a brigadier-general of volunteers, and served in the south and Cuba; and resides in Beatrice, Neb.

Colcock, Charles Jones, educator, mathematician, curator, was born Jan. 17, 1852, in Beaufort District, S.C. He was educated at the college of Charleston; and at union college of Schenectady, N.Y. He has been assistant professor of mathematics at union college; a successful planter; and identified with the business and public affairs of Charleston, S.C. He is now instructor of science and of mathematics; he is headmaster of the Porter military academy; and a curator of the South Carolina historical society.

Cole, Chester Cicero, lawyer, jurist, was born June 4, 1824, in Oxford, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools, and compassed the full course of studies in the Oxford Academy, an institution of high order, established in 1794. After completing a thorough course in the Harvard Law school he removed to Marion, Crittenden county, Kentucky, where he was admitted to the bar in 1848, where he soon acquired and conducted a large and successful practice until in May, 1857, when he removed to Des Moines, Iowa. There he soon won a reputation as an able and strong lawyer. In 1864 he was appointed judge of the Supreme Court of Iowa, and was twice elected to that high office. In 1865 he was the founder of a law school in Des Moines, which in 1868 was removed to Iowa City and made the law department of the state university of Iowa, with which he continued as a teacher for ten years. In 1871 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the Iowa College of Grinnell. In 1875 he retired from the state university and established the Iowa College of Law at Des Moines, which, in 1881, became the law department of Drake university. He was dean of that school for many years, and for forty-two years taught law as professor. In January, 1907, he was awarded a retiring allowance by the Carnegie foundation in aid of teaching. He is the author of an edition of Iowa Reports, and for sixteen years was editor of The Western Jurist. In 1876 he resigned his position as chief justice of the Supreme Court of Iowa to devote his entire time to the practice of the law, which he has continued with great success. He still resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

Colerick, Walpole G., lawyer, member of congress, was born Aug. 1, 1845, in Fort Wayne, Ind. He received his education in the public schools of his native city; and has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of Indiana. He served with distinction as a member of the house of representatives of the United States in the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses in 1879-83. In 1883 he became one of the supreme court commissioners of the state of Indiana, and served until the expiration of the commission by limitation of law creating the court. He is now actively engaged in the practice of law in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Collins, Gilbert, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 26, 1846, in Stonington, Conn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and he was prepared by David Hart, A.M., for the Yale college. He has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of the east, and has a large practice in Jersey City, N.J., of which he was mayor in 1884-86. In 1897-1904 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey, and his decisions have shown great judicial ability and learning.

Combe, Frederick J., mayor of Brownsville, Texas, was born March 4, 1867, in Matamoros, Mexico. He was educated at the university of Notre Dame of Indiana; and at Tulane university of New Orleans, La. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Brownsville, Tex.; and a member of the association of military surgeons of the United States. In 1890-97 he was city and county physician of Brownsville, Cameron county, Texas; and in 1890-98 acting assistant surgeon in the M.H. service. In 1899-1902 he was major and surgeon in the United States volunteers during the Spanish-American war. He is a director of the Brownsville board of trade; and a director of the Brownsville rice milling company. He is now filling the office of mayor of the city of Brownsville, Tex.

Combs, Gilbert Raynolds, musician, composer, founder, was born Jan. 5, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became a musician and choirmaster in some of the leading Philadelphia churches; became a capable orchestral conductor; an excellent performer on stringed instruments. In 1885 he founded the Broad street conservatory of music of Philadelphia, Pa., of which he is director and proprietor. He has held many positions and offices in national, state and city musical associations; and is past president of Sinfonia; and past president of the Crochet club.

Comfort, Mrs. Anna Manning, physician, author, poet, was born Jan. 19, 1845, in Trenton, N.J. In 1871 she married George F. Comfort, the noted educator and art critic of Syracuse, N.Y. She graduated in 1865 from the first class of the New York medical college for women; and was the first woman medical graduate to practice in the state of Connecticut. She subsequently became a lecturer in the New York medical college for women; and is a specialist in gynecology in New York City and Syracuse. She is the author of *Woman's Education and Woman's Health*; and articles in prose and poetry contributed to American literature.

Comfort, George Fisk, educator, art critic, founder, author, was born on Sept. 20, 1833, in Berkshire, N.Y. In 1857 he graduated from the Wesleyan university; in 1888 he graduated from the university of the state of New York with the degree of L.H.D.; and in 1893 received the degree of LL.D. from the Syracuse university. In 1860-65, 1879, 1887 and 1891 he traveled and studied

in Europe. In 1865-68 he was professor of esthetics and modern languages and literature in Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa.; and in 1868-74 was lecturer on christian art and archaeology in the Drew theological seminary of Madison, N.J. In 1869-72 he was one of the founders of the Metropolitan museum of art of New York City; and was lecturer there in 1898. In 1869 he organized the Philological association; and was its secretary in 1869-74. In 1872 he became professor of esthetics and modern languages in Syracuse university; in 1873 originated and organized the college of fine arts in that institution; and was its dean in 1873-93. In 1896 he organized the Syracuse museum of fine arts, of which he has always been director. In 1901 he organized the Central New York society of artists. He is the author of *Art Museums in America*; *Modern Languages in Education*; and a series of text books on the study of the German Language and Literature.

Commons, John Rogers, educator, author, scientist, was born Oct. 13, 1852, in Darke county, Ohio. He has been a professor of sociology at Syracuse university since 1895; and is also professor of department of trusts and transportation of the bureau of economic research in New York City. He is the author of *The Distribution of Wealth*; *Social Reform and the Church*; and *Proportional Representation*.

Comstock, Solomon G., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born May 9, 1842, in Argyle, Maine. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He was county attorney for Clay county in 1872-78; was a representative to the Minnesota legislature in 1875-81; and he was state senator in 1882-88, when he resigned. In 1889-91 he was a representative from Minnesota to the fifty-first congress as a republican; and was a member of several important committees while in congress.

Coney, Patrick Henry, journalist, lawyer, state legislator, was born March 10, 1848, in Newbury, Vt. At the age of fifteen years he became a member of the companies A and H of the one hundred and eleventh regiment, New York volunteer infantry; and in June of the latter year was transferred to company H, fourth regiment New York heavy artillery, serving during 1863-65. He was wounded in front of Petersburg, Va., on June 16, 1864; and in October, 1864, was detailed as dispatch bearer for General Nelson A. Miles. In 1867 he settled in Leavenworth; was a representative in the Kansas state legislature; and subsequently moved to Topeka. In 1880 he established the *National Banner* at Topeka, Kan.; and became associated with the *Topeka Daily Capital*, and in 1884 he was admitted to the bar; practices his profession at Topeka; was president of the Republican silver league of the state. During the World's Columbian exposition he was president of the

Lapland Exhibit company. He is vice-president of the National Irish historical society.

Connell, William J., lawyer, congressman, was born July 6, 1846, in Canada. He received an academic education; spent his boyhood days in Massachusetts and Vermont and since 1867 has lived in Omaha, Neb. In 1870 he was admitted to the bar; was elected district attorney in 1872, and received the re-election two years later. In 1883 he was appointed city attorney of Omaha, and held that office for four years. In 1888 he was elected to the fifty-first United States congress, and has served on numerous important committees. In 1890 he was defeated for congress by William J. Bryan. In 1892 he was re-appointed city attorney of Omaha, which position he held continuously for over ten years and is now attorney for the Omaha street railway company and various other corporations.

Connor, Leartus, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 29, 1843, in Coldenham, N.Y. In 1865 he graduated from Williams college and he subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1870 he received the degree of M.D. from the medical department of Columbia university of New York City. Since 1871 he has practiced medicine in Detroit, Mich.; and since 1878 has devoted his practice exclusively to ophthalmology and otology. In 1871-72 he was a lecturer on chemistry; in 1872-79 was professor of physiology and clinical medicine, and in 1878-81 was professor of didactic and clinical ophthalmology in Detroit medical college. In 1871-95 he edited a medical journal, which is now known as the American Lancet. In 1888-89 he was president of the American academy of medicine; and in 1882-83 was vice-president of the American medical association. In 1890-91 he was chairman of the section on ophthalmology in the American medical association; in 1883-89 and 1892-94 was trustee of its journal; and in 1884 was president of the American medical editors' association. In 1877-78 and in 1888-89 he was president of the Detroit academy of medicine; in 1901-02 was president of the Michigan state medical society; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *How We Can Obtain and Preserve the Eyesight and Hearing*; and other works.

Converse, Charles Crozat, lawyer, musical composer, author, was born in 1832 in Warren, Mass. He studied law and music in Leipzig, Germany; in 1861 graduated from the Albany law school with the degree of LL.B.; and subsequently received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Rutherford college. He has composed *Im Fruehling*, a concert Overture; and has composed an American Overture for full orchestra; and also much symphonic, church

and other music. He assisted in preparing the Standard Dictionary.

Converse, John Heman, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born on Dec. 2, 1840, in Burlington, Vt. In 1861 he graduated from the university of Vermont; and for three years was connected with the editorial staff and business management of the Burlington Daily and Weekly Times. In 1864-70 he was engaged in railroad work in Chicago and elsewhere. Since 1873 he has been a member of the firm of Burnham, Williams and company, proprietors of the Baldwin locomotive works at Philadelphia, Pa. He is a trustee of the university of Vermont, Girard college and other institutions; and in 1900 was vice-moderator of the general assembly of the presbyterian church of the United States. He has been president of the national relief commission during the Spanish-American war; president of the manufacturers' club of Philadelphia; president of the sound money league of Pennsylvania; and president of various other state and national institutions. He is much interested in educational work; and has delivered addresses on citizenship and technical education, on the twentieth century university and kindred subjects at the university of Vermont and other institutions. The handsome dormitory building donated by him in 1895 to the university of Vermont has been named after him; and in 1899 he founded and endowed Converse hall, the department of economics and commerce in the university of Vermont. He is a direct descendant of Edward Converse, pioneer; and his father was the Rev. John Kendrick Converse.

Cook, John Williston, educator, lecturer, normal school president, author, was born April 20, 1844, in Oneida county, N.Y. He graduated from the Illinois state normal university; received the degree of A.M. from Knox college; and received the degree of LL.D. from Blackburn university and also from the university of Illinois. In 1865-66 he was principal of the public schools; in 1866-90 he was a teacher in the Illinois state normal university; in 1890-99 president of that institution; and since 1899 he has been president of the Northern Illinois State normal school at De Kalb. In 1880 he was president of Illinois state teachers' association; and in 1896 was president of the national educational association. Since 1870 he has been a lecturer on educational subjects. He is part author of Normal Series of Arithmetics.

Cooley, James Seth, physician, surgeon, was born June 29, 1845, in South Hartford, N.Y. In 1858-62 he attended the North Granville academy; in 1864-65 he attended the Fort Edward institute; and in 1869 and 1872 graduated from Williams college with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1876 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Vermont; and the following year

received the degree of M.D. from the university of the City of New York. In 1869-73 he taught at Fort Edward institute; and in 1873-76 was principal of Glen Falls academy. In 1877-80 he practiced medicine at Sandy Hill, N.Y.; in 1880-86 at Luzerne, N.Y.; and since 1889 has practiced his profession in Glen Cove, N.Y. In 1894-1900 he was school commissioner of Queens county; and since 1900 has been school commissioner of Nassau county, N.Y. He is a director and secretary of the Nassau hospital association; and until 1906 was manager and secretary of the board of managers of the state normal and training schools at Jamaica.

Cooley, Le Roy Clark, educator, inventor, author, was born Oct. 7, 1833, in Point Peninsula, N.Y. He is a professor of physics at Vassar college; and in 1868 invented an electric register by which piano-wires and tuning fork leave an imprint of their vibration. He is the author of a series of textbooks entitled Text-Book of Physics; Text-Book of Chemistry; Easy Experiments in Physical Science; Natural Philosophy; Elements of Chemistry; Students' Guide Book; Beginners' Guide to Chemistry; and Laboratory Studies in Elementary Chemistry.

Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, educator, mechanical engineer, was born March 28, 1855, in Canandaigua, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the district schools; attended Canandaigua academy; and in 1878 graduated from the United States naval academy at Annapolis, Md. In 1879-80 he was in the navy on cruises in the Mediterranean and on the Atlantic coast; and in 1881 was connected with the bureau of steam engineering. In 1898-99 he was chief engineer in the United States navy; in the Spanish-American war he was attached to the United States steamship Yosemite; and subsequently was in the league navy yard. Since 1881 he has been professor of mechanical engineering at the university of Michigan; and is dean of the department of engineering. In 1890-91 he was president of the common council of Ann Arbor, Mich.; and in 1903 was president of the Michigan engineering society.

Coonrod, John B., judge, Sandusky county probate court of Ohio, was born July 13, 1866, in Sandusky county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Fremont, Ohio; and at the Tri-State Business college of Toledo, Ohio. In 1888 he was railway postal clerk on the New York and Chicago division. For eight years he taught school in Sandusky and Ottawa counties, Ohio. For six years until 1897 he was a marine engineer on steel steamers plying on the great lakes; and in 1897-1903 was deputy clerk of the probate court. Since 1903 he has been judge of the probate court for Sandusky county; and resides in Fremont, Ohio.

Cooper, Ernest Clifton, commissioner of insurance of North Dakota, was born April 11, 1856, in Antioch, Ill. He was educated in the public schools; and graduated from the high school of Waverly, Iowa. For some time he was deputy clerk of court for Bremer county, Iowa. For six years he was a member of the city council of Grand Forks, N.D.; and president of the council for one year. In 1896-97 he was chairman of the republican state central committee of North Dakota. He is by profession a fire insurance adjuster of Grand Forks, N.D.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. Since 1905 he has been state commissioner of insurance for North Dakota; and resides in Grand Forks, N.D.

Cooper, Ellwood, horticulturist, author, was born May 24, 1829, in Lancaster county, Pa. He was educated at Harmony, Pa., and at the public schools of Lancaster county. For ten years he was engaged in business at Port au Prince, Hayti; for five years in New York; and since 1870 has been engaged in fruit culture at Santa Barbara, Cal. He was the first to engage in the manufacture of olive oil in the United States; and invented machines for that industry. For three years he was principal of Santa Barbara college. In 1885-90 he studied parasitology, and developed the fact that every insect that disturbed plants or their fruits had a parasite to keep them in check; and this principle has been demonstrated in California beyond the power of dispute. In 1885-1903 he was president of the California state board of agriculture, and since that time has been state horticultural commissioner. He is the author of Treatise on Olive Culture; Forest Culture; and Eucalyptus Trees.

Corbin, Joseph Carter, educator, college president, was born March 26, 1833, in Chillicothe, Ohio. He graduated in 1853 from the Ohio University. He has been state superintendent of education of Arkansas; and for thirty years was president of the branch normal college of Pine Bluff, Ark. He is a prominent member of the masonic order, of which he was grand secretary for thirty years. He is now principal of Merrill public school of Pine Bluff, Ark.

Cornwall, Wendell W., reporter state supreme court of Iowa, was born Feb. 10, 1857, in Albion, Dane county, Wis. He was educated at Albion academy, Alfred university and graduated from the law school of the university of Wisconsin. He was county judge of McPherson county, S.D.; has practiced law in Spencer, Iowa; and has been a member of the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth general assemblies of Iowa. He is now reporter of the Iowa supreme court decisions; and resides in Spencer, Iowa.

Cortelyou, David H., soldier, business man, was born Nov. 30, 1841, in Richmond county, N.Y. He has been corporal, sergeant, sergeant-major, lieutenant and captain in the sixth regiment New York cavalry; and in 1870 was retired as captain of the ninth United States cavalry. In 1873-75 he was county clerk of Richmond county, N.Y.; has been a justice of the peace; and until 1898 was clerk of the county and supreme court. He is now secretary of the Richmond insurance company, New York; and also vice-president of the Westerleigh building, loan and savings association of Richmond, N.Y.

Corthell, Elmer Lawrence, civil engineer, author, was born Sept. 30, 1840, in South Abington, Mass. He was educated at Phillips Exeter academy and at Brown university of Providence, R.I. He is a civil engineer of distinction. In 1898 he was a delegate from the United States government to international congress of navigation at Brussels. He is the author of History of the Jetties at the Mouth of the Mississippi; Maritime Commerce, Past, Present and Future; also articles on Jetties; Levees; and Ship-Canals and Ship Railways, in Johnson's Cyclopedia.

Cotton, Robert Hammond, educator, journalist, clergyman, was born Oct. 6, 1841, in Great Britain. He was educated in the public and private schools. He has been a successful journalist and educator. He has filled pastorates in St. Peter, Minn.; has been rector of St. James' church at St. Paul, Minn.; and also the rector of the Trinity church at Fort Worth, Texas. He has filled important positions in his church and has contributed extensively to current literature on religious and educational subjects.

Cotton, William Wick, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 13, 1859, in Lyons, Iowa. He was educated in the public school; at the state normal school at Millersville, Pa.; and at the Columbia law school. In 1888 he was appointed assistant to the general solicitor of the Union pacific railroad company at Omaha, Neb. In 1889 he removed to Portland, Ore. He was general attorney of the pacific division of the Union pacific railroad when that railroad passed into the hands of the Oregon railroad and navigation company. He became general attorney of the latter company. In 1901 he was appointed by the Oregon legislature one of the committee of two members to prepare manuscript for the new edition Laws and Codes of Oregon. He is part author of Bellinger and Cotton's Annotated Laws of Oregon.

Couch, Edward J., member grand army of the republic, was born Oct. 14, 1832, near Havana, Schuyler county, N.Y. He received a thorough education and graduated from Alfred university of New York. He served with distinction in the civil war; and was in numerous battles and skirmishes. He is now a retired

farmer of Gross, Boyd county, Neb.; served four terms as a justice of the peace; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was early a whig, but on its organization joined the republicans; but when they tried to retire the greenbacks he joined the democrats. He worked materially in the election of Cleveland; but later joined the populists. He subsequently rejoined the republican party; and stands today with Roosevelt and for general prosperity in railroads, mercantile, manufacturing and agricultural industries. For several years he was a member of the grand army post at Jefferson, Iowa. Since 1903 he has been a member of John A. Logan post No. 353, Grand Army of the Republic; and resides in Gross, Neb.

Couper, William, sculptor, artist, was born Sept. 20, 1853, in Norfolk, Va. He was educated at Norfolk; and began art studies at the Cooper institute in New York City. He has also studied at Munich and Florence, Italy. In 1893 he was on the jury for acceptance of works of art sent from Italy to the Chicago exposition. After twenty-two years in Italy he settled permanently in New York City. He gives all his attention principally to ideal works, portrait statues, busts and bas-reliefs. He is a member of the national sculptural society and of the Architectural league.

Courtenay, William Ashmead, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born Feb. 4, 1831, in Charleston, S.C. In 1850-60 with his brother he conducted a book-selling and publishing business in Charleston, S.C. In 1861-65 he was an officer in the confederate states army. For twenty years he was engaged in the commission and shipping business in Charleston, S.C. He was instrumental in erecting monuments to Colonel William Washington, General Daniel Morgan and the Heroes of Cowpens. At the time of the earthquake he was mayor of Charleston, S.C.; and his wise administration attracted national attention.

Cousins, Robert G., United States congressman from Iowa, was born in 1859 in Cedar county, Iowa. In 1886 he was elected to the Iowa legislature, and was elected by the house of representatives as one of the prosecutors for the Brown impeachment, tried before the senate during 1887. In 1888 he was elected prosecuting attorney and also presidential elector for the fifth congressional district. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the fifth district of Iowa for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Tipton, Iowa.

Covell, Alton Giles, lawyer, legislator, financier, was born June 8, 1854, in Erie, Pa. He received an academic education and was admitted to the bar in 1880. In 1883 he moved to North Dakota,

where he has large and extensive financial interests in wheat and stock farms, and in a general mercantile house. He has served two terms as state's attorney for Wells county. He served one term as a representative of the North Dakota state legislature; and was a member of several important committees.

Covey, Frank R., state representative of Illinois, was born Feb. 18, 1866, in Boone county, Ill. He was educated at the grammar and high schools of Belvidere, Ill.; and graduated from the Northwestern university law school. He has attained success in the practice of law at Belvidere, Ill.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He is now president of the school board of North Blvidere, Ill.; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is a representative in the Illinois state legislature for the eighth senatorial district, comprising the counties of Boone, Lake and McHenry; and resides in Belvidere, Ill.

Cowie, Thomas Jefferson, pay inspector United States navy. In 1880 he was appointed from Iowa as assistant paymaster; in 1891 he became passed assistant paymaster; in 1895 became paymaster; and in 1893 attained the rank of pay inspector. He has served on various duties in the pay department of the navy; and since 1905 has been pay officer and general storekeeper at the United States naval academy at Annapolis, Md. He is known as the father and most efficient advocate of the new bill asking for a twenty per cent increase in pay of the officers of the navy.

Cox, Nicholas Nichols, soldier, farmer, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 6, 1837, in Bedford county, Tenn. He removed to Texas in his boyhood; and was reared in Sequin, Texas. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and in 1858 graduated from the school at Lebanon, Tenn. During the civil war he was a colonel serving in confederate states army; and he served during most of the time with General Forrest. Since the civil war he has been a lawyer of Franklin, Tenn.; and in 1860 was an elector on the Breckinridge-Lane ticket. In 1872 he was an elector on the Greeley ticket, but when Mr. Greeley died he cast his vote for Thomas A. Hendricks of Indiana, for president of the United States. In 1891-1901 he was a representative from the seventh district of Tennessee to the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat; and served on various important committees.

Cox, Palmer, artist, author, was born on April 28, 1840, in Canada. He became famous the world over as the author of a series of books entitled *The Brownies, Their Book; Another Brownie Book*; and other works. A volume entitled *Queer People* contains a collection of many of his contributions to juve-

nile literature. In his younger days he lived on the Pacific coast, and there published *Squibs of California* and various other works. He illustrates his own works; and has a studio and sanctum on Broadway, New York City. His other works are: *Hans Von Peter's Trip to Gotham*; *How Columbus Found America*; *That Stanley*; *Queer People*, such as *Goblins*, etc.; *Queer People with Claws and Wings*; *Queer People with Wings and Stings*.

Cox, W. H., state senator of Kentucky, was born Oct. 22, 1856, in Maysville, Ky. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools of his native state. For many years he was connected with the dry goods business; and subsequently engaged in the banking business. For eleven years he was a member of the city council of Maysville, Ky.; for seven years was the president; for four years served with distinction as mayor of that city. Since 1900 he has been a member of the Kentucky state senate; and is now serving his second term of 1904-08; and resides in Maysville, Ky.

Cox, William Ruffin, soldier, planter legislator, congressman, was born March 11, 1832, in Scotland Neck, N.C. He received his education at the Franklin college, Tennessee; and at the Lebanon law school. During the civil war he became a brigadier-general, in the confederate service. He was solicitor of the sixth judicial circuit court; and he served as judge of the fourth judicial district court of North Carolina. In 1881-87 he was a representative to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses; and served as secretary of the United States senate. He has been a successful planter and is now largely engaged in agriculture.

Cox, William Van Zandt, banker, author, was born June 12, 1852, near Zanesville, Ohio; and is a son of Colonel Thomas J. Cox of the United States volunteer army, and a nephew of the late Samuel S. Cox, the eminent statesman. In 1874 he graduated from the Ohio wesleyan university with the degree of A.M.; and in 1877 was admitted to the bar. In 1879-1902 he was on the administrative staff of the United States national museum. He is now president of the Second national bank of Washington, D.C.; vice-president of the Washington market company; and a director in various financial institutions. In 1887 he also represented the Smithsonian institute at the Minneapolis exposition; and in 1888 also represented it at the Northwest territorial centennial at Marietta, Ohio. In 1893 he was financial officer of the Smithsonian institution and the United States national museum at the World's Columbian and Atlanta expositions; and United States executive officer at the Nashville, Omaha, Buffalo and St. Louis expositions. He is vice-president of the board of education of

Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Life of Samuel S. Cox*; and various Reports and Monographs.

Craig, Samuel Thomas, soldier, merchant, was born March 22, 1835, in Corydon, Ind. In his youth he learned the trade of a carriage maker; and in 1860 crossed the Rocky mountains. He served through the civil war, enlisting as a private in company H, first regiment Iowa volunteer cavalry; was promoted through all grades and brevetted brigadier-general. He participated in nearly all of the scouting and battles with the enemy in southwestern Missouri, and in Arkansas and other states; crossed the Ozark mountains; and was mustered out in 1866. He remained one year in Texas, and then returned home to Iowa. He was county auditor for four terms; and has principally been engaged in mercantile business at Albia, Ia.

Crandall, Floyd Milford, physician, lecturer, author, was born May 2, 1858, in Belfast, N.Y. Since 1893 he has been professor in the New York polyclinic; and is president of the New York county medical society. He is the author of *How To Keep Well*.

Crane, Charles Judson, lieutenant-colonel United States army, was born April 30, 1852, in Hernando, Miss. He was educated in the public and private schools of Independence, Tex.; and at the United States Military academy of West Point, N.Y. As an officer in the regular army he has held every position, from second lieutenant to lieutenant-colonel. In 1898-1902 he was also lieutenant-colonel and colonel of volunteers in Cuba and in the Philippines. In 1901-03 he was major and adjutant-general in the United States army; and in 1903-05 commanding district of Porto Rico. He is military secretary and lieutenant-colonel in the United States army; and is now stationed at St. Louis, Mo.

Crater, George Edwin, soldier, lawyer, financier, explorer, author, was born in 1870 in Colorado; and is a member of an old Virginia family. He was educated in the private schools; studied the sciences and medicine; and became a successful lawyer. He has organized and has been seven times president of a national or state bank; and has organized over six hundred corporations, including railway companies, water companies, light, industrial and mining corporations. He organized the first steamship company to operate between Seattle and Skagway and Dyea, Alaska. He has been an extensive traveler in all parts of the world. He organized the corporation to construct a railway in Persia from Teheran to the Persian gulf, which organization completed the greatest railway system the world has ever known, linking the railroads of Europe with India, and shortening the belting of the globe by twenty-one days. He is an authority as well as a pioneer in the field of adventure; is an expert shot; a noted yachtman; and

interested in motoring and aerostation. He resides chiefly in New York City and London, England.

Crawford, Thomas, merchant, real estate, banker, was born Feb. 22, 1836, in Ireland. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools. Since 1850 he has been a resident of the state of New York; and in 1857-71 was in the dry goods business. For many years he has been extensively engaged in real estate transactions; and is president of the Harlem savings bank of New York City.

Crawford, William T., United States congressman from North Carolina. He was elected to the sixtieth congress from the tenth district of North Carolina for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Waynesville, N.C.

Creel, Heber Mansfield, soldier, statesman, founder, was born on Nov. 30, 1856, in La Fayette county, Mo. He attended the United States military academy at West Point, N.Y. He was second lieutenant of the seventh United States cavalry. He has been inspector and judge advocate general of the North Dakota National guard; and president of the state military board. He served as state senator of the twenty-first district of North Dakota in 1897-1901. He founded the city of Devils Lake, N.D.; and received the nomination for congress in 1898.

Creighton, Hugh L., soldier, educator, business man, was born Jan. 27, 1837, in Louisa county, Iowa. During the civil war he served as a soldier in company A, thirtieth regiment Iowa volunteer infantry, and was promoted to captain. He served with distinction in the battles of Wilson's Creek, Chicasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Siege of Vicksburg, at Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and other battles. And for many years he was a public school teacher; and is now engaged in business in Oakville, Iowa, where he takes a prominent part in the public affairs of his county and state.

Croft, Edmund, agriculturist, statesman, was born May 31, 1848, in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He was educated at Eaton college of England; and at Trinity college of Cambridge, England. All his life he has been engaged in agricultural and pastoral pursuits in New Zealand, Queensland, Florida and the state of Washington. He has now retired from active work; resides in the state of Washington at Tacoma; and is prominently identified with its business and public affairs. He has filled numerous positions of trust and honor during his life. In 1906-08 he was a representative in the Washington state legislature.

Crook, Alja Robinson, educator, geologist, was born June 17, 1864, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1887 he graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university with the degree of A.B.; studied in the

British museum; in the universities of Berlin, Zurich and Munich; and received the degree of Ph.D. from the latter institution. He worked in three of the greatest museums in Europe; and since 1893 has been professor of mineralogy and economic geology in the Northwestern university at Evanston, Ill. As a mountaineer he has had experiences in the Urals, the Caucasus and in the mountains of the United States and Mexico. He is a lecturer of note; and is a fellow of the geological society of America. Since 1906 he has been curator of the Illinois state museum of natural history; and is secretary in the Illinois state academy of science. He is the author of *The Mineralogy of the Chicago Area*.

Crook, Harrison, physician, was born April 13, 1850, in Maryland. In 1878 he received his medical degree from the Georgetown Medical college; in which institution he was demonstrator of anatomy in 1878-82; and still holds the chair of clinical surgery. For the past ten years he has been surgeon to the Providence hospital of Washington, D.C.

Crossley, James J., state senator of Iowa, was born Aug. 31, 1869, in Madison county, Iowa. He was educated at Des Moines college, Iowa state university and Yale university; and has received the degrees of A.B., M.A., and LL.B. Since 1900 he has practiced law in Winterset, Iowa. He has been county superintendent of schools; and captain of company G, fifty-first and fifty-fifth infantry Iowa national guard. He is now serving his fourth session as a member of the Iowa state senate; is author of the proposed primary laws for Iowa; and resides in Winterset, Iowa.

Crowell, Edward Payson, educator, legislator, historian, author, was born Sept. 7, 1830, in Essex, Mass. He graduated from Amherst college in 1853; in 1856-58 took a course in Andover theological seminary and has received the degree of DD. In 1853-55 he was a teacher of latin and Greek in the Williston seminary; was tutor in Amherst college in 1855-56; and professor of latin and instructor in German in 1858-64. Since 1864 he has been Moore professor of latin language and literature in that institution; and dean of the faculty in 1880-94. In 1859 he was licensed a congregational preacher. In 1879 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature. He edited the annual obituary record of graduates of Amherst college in 1863-76 and since 1886. He is a member of the American philosophical society. He is the author of numerous text books and literary contributions on philological, biographical and historical subjects.

Crowell, John S., publisher, journalist, was born Jan. 7, 1850, in Louisville, Ky. In 1877 he founded and was president of the publishing house of Mast, Crowell and Kirkpatrick, proprietors of the *Woman's Home Companion* and the *Farm and Fireside*. He

has been president of the board of trade of Springfield, Ohio; president of the Young men's christian association; for five years was president of the Springfield college and seminary; and president of the Men's literary club. He is now president of the board of trustees of the Western college for women of Oxford, Ohio. He is a director of the Columbia life insurance company of Cincinnati; a director in the First national bank; and president of the board of trustees of the City hospital. For thirty years he has been an elder in the First presbyterian church of Springfield, Ohio; and is prominently identified with the social, business and public affairs of his community.

Crowley, B. H., soldier, planter, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 28, 1836, in Greene county, Ark. In 1861 he entered the confederate service as a private at Fort Smith, Ark.; attained the rank of captain; and served until the close of the civil war. He is a successful planter and lawyer of Paragould, Ark.; served two terms in the Arkansas state legislature; was for two terms a member of the Arkansas state senate; and for four years was receiver in the United States land office at Little Rock for the district of Arkansas. He is now brigadier-general, first brigade, united confederate veterans of Arkansas; and resides in Paragould, Ark.

Crunden, Frederick Morgan, educator, librarian, author, was born Sept. 1, 1847, in Gravesend, England. He was educated in the public and high schools of St. Louis, Mo.; in 1868 he graduated from Washington university; and subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that institution of learning. Early in life he was a public reader and actor. In 1869-71 he was principal of a grammar school; and in 1872-76 was professor in Washington university. In 1890 he was president of the American library association. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and in 1904 was chairman of the library section of the International congress of arts and sciences at the St. Louis exposition. Since 1877 he has been librarian of the St. Louis public library. He is the author of Monographs and articles on educational and sociological subjects.

Cudmore, Patrick, soldier, lawyer, historian, poet, was born in June, 1831, in Ireland. After leaving the monastery of Dungarvan, he studied mathematics at the best academy in Munster. He emigrated to America in 1846; studied law; took a course of lectures on anatomy at the Bellevue hospital; and a course of lectures at the Cooper institute. He travelled extensively in Cuba, Mexico, Central and South America. In 1853 he moved to Dane County, Wis.; in 1855 was elected a justice of the peace; and became a popular lawyer and public speaker. In 1856 he moved to Min-

nesota, and the following year settled in Faribault. In 1860 he commenced delivering lectures on Ireland, Mexico and Peru. In 1862 he mustered in as a soldier and served three years, first in company H, tenth regiment Minnesota infantry volunteers, which he was instrumental in raising; and subsequently joined the sixteenth army corps. He is the author of Cudmore's Constitutional History; Cudmore's Irish Republic; Cudmore's Poems and Songs; Cudmore's Battle of Clontarf and Other Poems; Buchanan's Conspiracy, the Nicaragua Canal and Reciprocity; Cudmore's Cleveland's Mal-Administration; also Cudmore's Prophecy of the Twentieth Century; Cudmore's Penal Laws of Ireland; and other works.

Cummer, Wellington Wilson, lumberman, public official, donor, was born Oct. 21, 1846, in Toronto, Canada. He was educated at the high school of Watertown, Canada; and is a prominent lumberman of Jacksonville, Fla. He has been mayor of Cadillac, Mich.; was a republican presidential elector in 1888; and a member of the school board for ten years. He made extensive investments in pine and cypress lands in Florida; owns over one-half of the stock in the Cummer lumber company of Jacksonville, Fla.; is a large owner of stumpage in Michigan; and a member of the firm of Cummer, Diggins and company of Cadillac, Mich. He is interested in the Young men's christian association; and also in library work; and gave sixty thousand dollars to the former, and three thousand dollars to the latter.

Cupp, Walter Roberts, lawyer, public official, was born Nov. 20, 1879, in Carthage, Mo. He was educated at the college of Idaho at Caldwell. He is a lawyer by profession, with real estate interests. He was a delegate to state conventions of various organizations; was a delegate to the national live stock and to the national wool growers conventions; and was honored with the appointment as a special delegate to the national forest congress which met in 1905 in Washington, D.C. He is now United States commissioner for the district of Idaho; referee in bankruptcy for the central division district of Idaho; and resides in Caldwell, Idaho.

Curtis, Charles, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 25, 1860, in North Topeka, Kan. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. Since 1881 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Topeka, Kan.; and in 1884-88 was prosecuting attorney of Shawnee county, Kan. In 1893-1907 he was a representative from Kansas to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. In 1907 he was elected a member of the United States senate from Kansas for the term

ending in 1913. He was a member of the Taft party to the Philippines.

Curtis, Frederick Smillie, educator, founder, was born Feb. 18, 1859, in Stratford, Conn. In 1862-66 he attended the Stratford academy in 1869 received the degree of Ph.D. from Sheffield scientific school of Yale university; and also took a post-graduate course in that institution. He was professor of mathematics and science in the state normal school at Westchester, Pa.; and was professor of chemistry in Swarthmore college in 1872-75. In 1875 he founded and has since been principal of the Curtis school for young boys at Brookfield Center, Conn. In 1894-1907 he was a member of the board of education of Brookfield, Conn.; and in 1903 was moderator of the state conference of congregational churches.

Curtis, John S., merchant, jurist, was born Jan. 18, 1862, in Double Springs, Ala. He received a thorough education in the public schools of his native state. In 1886-98 he served twelve years as clerk of the circuit court for Winston county, Ala. He is a prominent member of the republican party; and for many years a successful merchant. Since 1904 he has been judge of the probate court for Winston county, Ala.

Cutler, Condict Walker, physician, author, was born Feb. 27, 1859, in Morristown, N.J. In 1879 he graduated from Rutgers college with the degree of M.S.; and in 1882 graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Columbia university. In 1892-95 was professor of dermatology at the university of Vermont; and in 1897-98 was visiting physician of the city hospital. In 1888-1902 he was physician in chief of the New York dispensary. He is the author of Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis; Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Skin; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry; and Practical Lectures in Dermatology.

Cutler, James G., architect, manufacturer, financier, was born April 24, 1848, in Albany, N.Y. He is an architect by profession; and retired from active practice in 1894. He is president of the Cutler manufacturing company and president of the Cutler realty company. For three terms he was president of the western New York association of architects. In 1896 he was president of the Rochester chamber of commerce; was presidential elector in 1900; and in 1904 became mayor of Rochester, N.Y.

Cutler, John C., governor of Utah, was born Feb. 5, 1846, in Sheffield, England. He received a thorough education in private schools. He became a successful merchant of Utah; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that state. In 1884-90 he was county clerk for Salt Lake county, Utah; and filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is president

of the Cutler Brothers company; vice-president of the American Surety company; vice-president of the Beneficial life insurance company of Utah; a member of the executive committee; a director of the Utah and the Idaho Sugar companies; a director in the Desert national bank and five other banks; and is interested in various other corporations. In 1905 he became governor of the state of Utah; and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dahlman, James C., business man, public official, was born Dec. 15, 1856, in Texas. He has been mayor of Chadron, Neb.; and for three terms was sheriff of Dawes county, Neb. In 1896-1900 he was chairman of the democratic state committee; and in 1892 and in 1896 he was a delegate to the democratic national conventions. And since 1900 he has been a member of the national democratic committee; and is now serving his third term of 1908-12. He is connected with the live stock commission business at Omaha, Neb.; and is now serving as mayor of that city.

Dana, Richard Henry, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 3, 1851, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1874 he graduated from Harvard college; and in 1878 from the Harvard law school. In 1889-92 he edited the Civil Service Record; and in 1878 organized the associated charities of Boston. In 1891-98 he was president of the New England conservatory of music; and in 1890-91 was president of the Boston young men's christian association; and was also president of the civil service reform association. He is the author of Double Taxation in Massachusetts; and addresses on political reform, taxation, ballot reform, election expenses and better houses for labors.

Daniels, Milton J., soldier, banker, state senator, congressman, was born April 18, 1838, in Cobleskill, N.Y. During the civil war he raised company F, ninth regiment Minnesota volunteers; and was commissioned second lieutenant. In 1865 he attained the rank of major by brevet. Since 1871 he has been president of banks; and served four years each in 1882-89 in the Minnesota state legislature and in the state senate. He then settled in Riverside, Cal. In 1903-05 he was a representative from California to the fifty-eighth congress as a republican.

Darling, Flora Adams, founder general of the Daughters of the Revolution, was born July 25, 1840, in Lancaster, N.H. She is a member of the well-known Adams family, and inherits many traits of her ancestors. Her husband, General Darling, was killed while serving in the confederate army. She is the author of A Wayward Winning Woman; The Bourbon Lily; Was it a Just Verdict; A Social Diplomat; From Two Points of Views; The Senator's Daughters; and Letters or Memoirs of the Civil War; and other novels.

Darton, Nelson Horatio, geologist, lecturer, inventor, author, was born Dec. 17, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the inventor of various chemical processes; has lectured at various colleges; and is a member of many scientific societies in America and Europe. He is geologist on the United States geological survey at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Geology of Central Great Plains*; *Artesian Waters in the Dakotas*; *Geology of Western Nebraska*; *Geology of Bighorn Mountains*; *Geology of Arkansas Valley in Colorado*; *Catalogue of Contributions to North American Geology in 1732 to 1891*; *Geology of Southern Black Hills*; and other Monographs.

Dassler, Charles F. W., lawyer, author, was born April 3, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Leavenworth, Kan.; has been city attorney for two terms; served in the city council for two terms, and was president one year; and also served as president of the board of education for two terms. He is the author of *Dassler's Kansas Digest*; *Dassler's Kansas Statutes*; and *Leavenworth City Ordinances*; and also editor and compiler of a number of other legal works; and resides in Leavenworth, Kan.

Daugherty, James A., farmer, jurist, state legislator, was born Aug. 30, 1847, in McMinn county, Tenn. He received his education in the public schools of East Tennessee; and in 1867 moved to Missouri. In 1891-95 he served two terms as judge of the county court of Jasper county; and in 1896 he was elected a member of the Missouri state legislature. He has taken an active part in public affairs; and he is also a successful farmer and stock raiser of Webb City, Mo.; and has filled several positions of trust and honor.

Daugherty, Silas Davis, educator, clergyman, was born April 17, 1857, near Sewicksburg, Pa. He was educated at the Pennsylvania college and Gettysburg theological seminary. For five terms he taught in the public schools of Pennsylvania; and then served as pastor of various Lutheran churches. In 1901-08 he was superintendent of missions of the Lutheran church, city of Philadelphia; and is a representative of the Lutheran church in its mission work in Buenos Aires, S.A.

Davenport, Bennett Franklin, physician, surgeon, scientist, was born May 28, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass. He graduated from Harvard university with the degrees of A.B., A.M. and M. D.; also received the degree of M.D. from Columbia university of New York City; and was for a year a student at the university of Tübingen, Germany. In 1879-86 he filled the chair of chemistry in the Massachusetts college of pharmacy; was chemist to the Massachusetts state board of health in 1882-92; dairy inspector

for the city of Boston in 1882-85; and state dairy bureau in 1892-1900.

Davenport, S. A., lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 15, 1834, in Schuyler county, N.Y. He was elected district attorney for the county of Erie, Pa.; and is now a practicing attorney in the city of Erie Pa., In 1888 he was elected district delegate of the Republican national convention held at Chicago; and in 1892 was elected one of the delegates at large to the national republican convention held at Minneapolis. He was elected to the fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses from the state of Pennsylvania at large as a republican; and resides in Erie, Pa.

Davie, John R., merchant, miner, lawyer, public official, founder, was born June 24, 1850, in Crescent, N.Y. In 1892 he organized the Davie ferry transportation company, operating between Oakland and San Francisco, in opposition to the Southern pacific railroad company, fares being reduced from fifteen cents to five cents. He built the first wharf in Oakland on disputed territory; successfully resisted an armed force employed by the railroad company; and the result of the railroads claim, which he contested through the state and federal courts, resulted in restoring to the city of Oakland control and possession of the entire water front within the state limits. In 1895 he was elected mayor of Oakland; and during his term great improvements were made. He was the founder of the Merchant's exchange of Oakland; and in 1904 organized and became president of the California co-operative meat company; and is now operating mines in Mexico.

Davies, William Gilbert, member grand army of the republic, was born March 21, 1842, in New York city. He was educated at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn.; and at the university of Leipzig, Germany. He has been general solicitor of the Mutual life insurance company of New York; and commissioner for widening and extending Elm street of New York city. Since 1888 he has been a member of James Monroe post, number 607, Grand Army of the Republic; and resides in New York city.

Davis, David, vocalist, composer, was born May 3, 1855, in South Wales. He became a skilled mechanical artisan of Cleveland, Ohio. About 1875 he began the study of vocalism; and in 1877 returned to his native country and entered into the university of Wales, where he studied for three years. In 1880 he established himself as a teacher of singing and harmony in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he now has one of the most select schools of its character in the west. He makes a specialty of preparing pupils for church choirs, concerts and oratories. He is a director of the Cincinnati Welsh choral society; and for nearly twenty

years has been a tenor in the Plum street Jewish temple. Since 1900 he has been tenor and choirmaster in the Grace protestant episcopal church of Avondale. He has appeared in numerous concerts in London; and in many of the principal cities of the United States.

Davis, Harry E., state representative of Rhode Island, was born May 1, 1868, in Northboro, Mass. He graduated from the Blackstone high school. He is a successful business man of Woonsocket, R.I.; and is an extensive dealer in coal, wood, coke, ice and cement. For thirteen years he was associated with the late Hon. Leroy L. Chilson, former state senator who was engaged in the stationery business; and since 1898 has been part proprietor of the New England coal company of Woonsocket, R.I. He is a state representative in the Rhode Island state legislature; is now serving his second term of 1909-10; and resides in Woonsocket, R.I.

Davis, John Merrill, soldier, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 16, 1846, in Harrisonville, Ohio. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; in 1873 graduated from the Ohio university at Athens, and has received the degrees of Ph.D. and D.D. During the civil war he served seven months as a private in the one hundred and eighty-eighth regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry. In 1872-74 he taught in the Ohio university; and in 1874-78 taught in the Ridgeville college of Indiana. Since 1879 he has filled a professorship in the Rio Grande college of Ohio; and since 1877 has been president.

Davis, Thomas Kirby, clergyman, librarian, was born Feb. 11, 1826, in Chambersburg, Pa. In 1845 he graduated from Yale college; and in 1846-49 studied theology at Princeton theological seminary. For several years he was a home missionary in California. He has filled pastorates in Pennsylvania and Ohio. For four years he was professor of languages in Vermilion institute of Hayesville, Ohio; was one of the trustees of that institution until it gave place to the university of Wooster; and has been identified with the university since its inception. For nearly thirty years he was a trustee and secretary of Wooster university; and since 1877 has been its librarian. He is the author of several Monographs; and has been a frequent contributor to periodical literature.

Dawson, William Mercer Owens, educator, journalist, state senator, governor, was born May 21, 1853, in Bloomington, Md., within a few hundred yards of the Virginia, now the West Virginia line. He learned the cooper's trade; taught school; and in 1873 became editor of the Preston County Journal of Kingwood,

W. Va., of which publication he subsequently became proprietor. In 1874-87 he was chairman of the county republican committee; and in 1881-85 and 1889-93 he was a member of the West Virginia state senate. In 1891-1904 he was chairman of the republican state committee; was mayor of Kingwood; and in 1897-1905 he served two terms as secretary of state of West Virginia. In 1905-09 he was governor of the state of West Virginia.

Dayton, Alston Gordon, United States district judge for West Virginia, was born Oct. 18, 1857, in Philippi, W. Va. In 1878 he graduated from the university of West Virginia. In 1879 he was appointed to fill out an unexpired term as prosecuting attorney of Upshur county, W. Va., and was elected and served as prosecuting attorney of Barbour county for a four-years' term in 1884-88. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican; and was re-elected to the fifty-ninth congress, but resigned in March, 1905, to accept the position of United States district judge. He is now United States district judge for the northern district of West Virginia for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Philippi, W. Va.

Dayton, Charles Willoughby, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 3, 1846, in New York City. He was educated in the New York City schools; at the college of the City of New York; and in 1868 he graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the Columbia law school. In 1868-1906 he practiced law. In 1881 he was a representative in the New York state legislature; and in 1884 was presidential elector and secretary of the electoral college of New York. In 1884-88 and 1892 he made campaign speeches in favor of Grover Cleveland in New York and other states; and in 1893-97 was postmaster of New York City. In 1894 he was a delegate to the New York state constitutional convention; and in 1904 was a delegate to the national democratic convention. In 1882 he founded the Harlem democratic club. In 1906 he was elected a justice of the supreme court of the state of New York for the term ending 1920.

Deacon, Edward, business man, genealogist, was born Dec. 19, 1839, in England. He descended from an old Bedfordshire family, founded by Richard Deacons, secretary to Queen Katherine of Aragon and keeper of the King's Writs, 1460-1521. He was educated at Liverpool college. He assisted Russell Sage and Alexander Mitchell in the building of the Milwaukee and St. Paul railroad in 1866-67. He was elected director of the Consolidated rolling stock company of Bridgeport, Conn.; and became its secretary and superintendent in 1886. In 1891-98 he was treasure of the Fairfield county historical society; and a trustee of the P. T. Barnum institute of science and history of Bridgeport, Conn. He is the author of *The Family of Meres and Some Early English*

Newspapers; Ancestors of Rodman Stoddard of Woodbury; Descent of the Family of Deacon and Allied Families.

Dean, Bashford, educator, zoologist, author, was born Oct. 28, 1867, in New York City. He received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. from Columbia university of New York City. He is curator of fishes and reptiles in the American museum of natural history; a member of the advisory board of the New York aquarium; professor of vertebrate zoology in the Columbia university. He is the author of *Fishes Living and Fossil*; *Reports in the United States and State Fish Commission publications*; and numerous *Monographs on fossil fishes and on the embryology of fishes*.

Dean, Richard Crain, naval officer, was born May 27, 1833, in Harrisburg, Pa. In 1856 he was appointed assistant surgeon of the United State navy. In 1895 he was retired; and in 1906 was advanced to the rank of rear-admiral.

Dearth, Elmer H., journalist, insurance commissioner, was born June 6, 1859, in Sangerville, Maine. He began an active career in the newspaper profession with *The Bangor Daily Whig and Courier*; and in 1883 became connected with the *Pioneer Press of St. Paul, Minn.* For two years he was editor and business manager of *The Independent of Henderson*; and for four years prior to 1890 was the editor and proprietor of *The LeSueur News*. In 1889-92 he was deputy insurance commissioner of the state. He resigned this office at the end of three years to accept a position with the *Equitable life assurance society of New York City, N.Y.* In 1897 he received from Governor Clough the appointment of insurance commissioner of Minnesota. In 1898 he was elected to the presidency of the *National association of insurance commissioners*.

Decker, David Evans, state senator of Texas, was born July 9, 1866, in Henderson county, Tex. He was educated at the South-western university of Georgetown, Tex.; and soon attained success in the practice of law. He has been county attorney of Harde-man county, Tex.; district attorney of the forty-sixth judicial district of Texas; and served with distinction as a representative in the Texas state legislature. He is a member of the Texas state senate from the twenty-ninth district; and resides in Quanah, Tex.

Deemer, Elias, United States congressman from Pennsylvania, was born Jan. 3, 1838, in Bucks county, Pa. After receiving his education he engaged in the mercantile business in his native county; and later in Philadelphia until the civil war broke out. In 1861 he enlisted as a private in company E, one hundred and fourth Pennsylvania volunteers; and served in the peninsular campaign. He is a member of *Reno post No. 64, Grand Army of*

the Republic; and since 1868 has been a resident of Williamsport, Pa. He engaged in the manufacture of lumber, employing between five hundred and seven hundred men in his different operations; and since 1894 has been president of the Williamsport National Bank. In 1888-90 he was president of the common council of his city; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was a member of the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses from Pennsylvania as a republican. He was re-elected to the fifty-ninth congress from the fifteenth district composed of the four counties of Clinton, Lycoming, Potter and Tioga for the term of 1905-07; and resides in Williamsport, Pa.

Deems, Edward Mark, clergyman, founder, was born April 22, 1852, in Greensboro, N.C. In 1874 he graduated from Princeton university; studied two years in the Union theological seminary; and in 1877 graduated from Princeton seminary. He devoted his vacations to home mission work in Nevada and Colorado; and in 1877 became pastor of the presbyterian church of Longmont, Col. In 1880-90 he was pastor of the West-minister presbyterian church of New York City; and since 1890 has been pastor of the First presbyterian church of Hornell, N.Y. He has made two voyages to Europe; for nine years he has been stated clerk and treasurer of the Steuben presbytery; in 1877 was a commissioner to the general assembly from the New York presbytery; and in 1897 from the Steuben presbytery. He is the author of a biography of his father, entitled *The Autobiography and Memoirs of Charles F. Deems*, founder and pastor of the Church of Strangers in New York City, and founder of The American Institute of Christian Philosophy; and also *Holy Days and Holidays*; and other works.

Deering, William, manufacturer, financier, philanthropist, was born April 25, 1826, in Paris, Oxford county, Maine. He was educated at Readfield seminary. Early in life he was engaged as a woolen manufacturer in Maine; and later in the dry goods business. He became a member of the wholesale and commission dry goods house of Deering, Millken and company of Portland, Maine; and also of the commission house of the same name of New York City. In 1873 he established himself in the harvester business at Plano, Ill.; and in 1880 removed to Chicago and built a larger plant for the manufacture of grain, grass and corn harvesting machinery. In 1894 the old firm of William Deering and company took out a charter as the Deering harvesting company, which was conducted by himself and his two sons and a son-in-law, and of which corporation he was president; but he had now retired from active business. For over thirty years he pioneered most of the recent improvements in automatic grain harvesting machinery;

and the Deering harvester company is now well-known throughout the civilized world.

Del Mar, Alexander, journalist, mining engineer, political economist, author, was born Aug. 9, 1836, in New York City. He received a thorough education at the New York university and other institutions. In 1854 he edited the *Daily American Times*; and he edited also *Hunt's Merchant's Magazine* in 1860; edited the *Social Science Review* in 1864; and edited the *Financial Chronicle* in 1865. He organized and was director in 1866-69 of the United States bureau of statistics; and in 1876 was mining commissioner to the United States monetary commission. He has been United States revenue commissioner; commissioner to Italy, Holland and Russia; and for thirty years he has been a successful mining engineer. He is now editor of the *Cambridge Encyclopaedia*. He is the author of *History of the Precious Metals*; *History of Money in Ancient States*; *The Law of Payment*; *Politics of Money*; and a score of other Monographs and historical works.

Demorest, William C., lawyer, banker, real estate expert, was born Aug. 2, 1859, in New York City. In 1881 he graduated from Columbia college with the degree of B.A.; and two years later the degree of LL.B. was conferred upon him by that institution. For awhile he practiced law; but subsequently devoted himself to the business of real estate. Since 1896 he has been president of Realty trust of New York City. He is a director and member of the executive committee of the Fidelity trust company; president of the Cleveland baking powder company; and a director of the Royal and Price baking powder companies, and of the Tartar chemical company. He is treasurer and director of the State realty and mortgage company; treasurer and director of Demorest and Little, incorporated; and trustee of the Irving savings institution. He is a member of the New York chamber of commerce; a member of the New York bar association; and a member of the Metropolitan club and various other clubs and societies.

Denegre, Walter Denis, lawyer, statesman, was born June 17, 1858, in New Orleans, La. He was educated at the Jesuits' college of New Orleans, La.; studied two years at St. Johns college of Fordham, N.Y.; in 1879 graduated from Harvard; and in 1881 graduated from the law department of Tulane university. He began the practice of law in 1881. In 1881 he was special counsel for the United States before the French and American claims commission. He was a leader of the independent democracy in Louisiana; in 1896 was a candidate for United States senator; and it was claimed he was elected. He is a member of the board of administrators of the Tulane university educational fund; is a

member of the Boston, University, Calumet, Harvard and other clubs; and resides in Manchester, Mass.

Dennis, Graham Barclay, journalist, financial, inventor, was born on June 1, 1855, in London, England. He was educated in the Cincinnati public schools; and in Bethany college. In 1875-77 he was city editor of the Dayton Journal of Ohio; and the following year was made manager. In 1879-85 he was a banker and broker of Dayton, Ohio; and in 1880-85 also published the *Farmers' Home*. In 1885-86 he was a publisher of Spokane, Wash.; and ever since then he has been a real estate and mining broker of that city. In 1888-94 he was president of the Ross Park electric railway; president of the Old Dominion mining and milling company; president of Insurgent gold mining company; president of the Warehouse and realty company and a director of various other corporations. In 1904-07 he was chairman of the publicity committee of Spokane, Wash. He has been president of the Northwestern publicity league; in 1888-90 was chairman of the city council; in 1888-90 was also chairman of the school board; and in 1889 was vice-president of the Northwest industrial exposition. In 1894-1900 he was president of the Northwest mining association; and is a director of the Exchange national bank.

Denney, William D., treasurer republican state committee of Delaware, was born March 31, 1873, in Dover, Del. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; studied at the Wilmington conference academy and at the business college. In 1904-06 he was a representative and speaker in the Delaware house of representatives. For three terms he was secretary of the republican state committee of Delaware; and for three terms was a member of the Kent county republican committee of Delaware. He is now secretary and treasurer of the Delaware fire insurance company; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Dover, Del. He is colonel on the staff of Governor Preston Lee of Delaware; secretary to United States Senator H. A. Richardson; treasurer republican state committee of Delaware and resides in Dover, Del. He was a prominent factor in the election of United States Senator H. A. Du Pont; and also in the election of Hon. H. A. Richardson, United States senator from Delaware.

Denny, James W., lawyer, soldier, congressman, was born in Frederick country, Virginia. Enlisted when the civil war began in the thirty-ninth Virginia battalion of cavalry. In 1863 was assigned to duty at General R. E. Lee's headquarters in the Judge Advocate General Department, and surrendered with the Army of Northern, Va., at Appomattox Court House, on the 9th of April, 1865. He graduated after the war in Judge Parker's law School in Win-

chester, Va., and removed to Baltimore where has since been engaged in the active practice of his profession. He has served the city of Baltimore in various public trusts—a member of the school board; president of the first branch of the city council in 1882; a member of the legislature in 1888; and a democratic representative in the fifty-sixth congress from the fourth congressional district of Maryland in 1900; and again a member of the fifty-eighth congress in 1904.

Dent, Albert Tatum, state senator of Mississippi, was born March 25, 1863, near Macon, Miss. He was educated at the university of Mississippi; and soon attained success at the bar. He has been mayor of Macon; a trustee of Mississippi agricultural and mechanical college; chairman of the finance committee of that board; and a member of the executive committee. He is a zealous advocate of better schools for the masses. In 1900 he was elected to fill an unexpired term in the Mississippi state legislature from Noxubee county, was re-elected for a second term; and resides in Macon, Miss.

Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, lawyer, orator, railroad president, United States senator, was born April 23, 1834, in Peekskill, N.Y. In 1861 he was elected to the New York state legislature; was re-elected; and he became the secretary of state. In 1875 he became counsel of the Vanderbilt railway system; and subsequently its president. He was a prominent candidate for President in the national republican convention of 1888. 1899 he was elected a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1911. He is the author of two works entitled *Orations and After-Dinner Speeches*; and *Later Speeches*. In 1885 he became president of the New York Central and Hudson River railroad.

Derby, Roswell, lawyer, horticulturist, poet, was born Feb. 4, 1854, in Fulton county, Ohio. For five years he was secretary and attorney for the People's mutual life insurance company of Wake-man, Ohio. For many years he was engaged in seed growing at Florence, Ohio; and also as a successful manufacturer of maple syrup. He has attained prominence as a successful lawyer, and has a lucrative practice in his state. He has contributed extensively both prose and verse to the periodical press; and many of his poems have been incorporated into *Poets of America*, and standard works.

De Young, Michel Harry, journalist, publisher, was born Oct. 1, 1848, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of California. In 1865 became associated with his brother, late Chas. De. Young, in establishing the *Dramatic Chronicle*, which afterward developed into the great *San Francisco Chronicle*. Upon his brother's death in 1880 he became editor-in-chief and sole

proprietor. He is one of the leaders of the republican party in his state and nation; was twice a member of the national republican committee; and for one term was its vice-chairman. In 1888 and in 1892 was a delegate-at-large to the national republican conventions; and in 1908 was chairman of the California delegation. Since 1889 he has taken a prominent part in the creation and management of international expositions as commissioner and as vice-president from his state. In 1893 he was president of the International league of press clubs; since 1882 has been a director of the Associate press; is president of the Union league club; and a member of various other clubs and societies in his city, state and nation.

Dick, Samuel Bernard, soldier, railroad president, congressman, was born Oct. 26, 1836, in Meadville, Pa. He was educated at the Allegheny college. During the civil war he was colonel ninth Pennsylvania regiment volunteers; and then in 1864 was a presidential elector. Was mayor of his native city in 1870; and commanded a brigade of the Pennsylvania state militia in West Virginia in 1863. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-sixth congress; and during 1890-1900 was president Pittsburg, Shenango and Lake Erie railroad.

Dick, Samuel Medary, clergyman, author, was born April 4, 1857, in Pickaway county, Ohio. In 1887 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from the Ohio Wesleyan university; subsequently received the degree of A.M.; and received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Michigan. In 1891 he won the Shearman prize of two hundred and fifty dollars given by the American economic association for the best essay on state and local taxation of real estate and personal property in the United States. He is pastor of the Wesley methodist episcopal church at Minneapolis, Minn.; and in 1901 was a delegate to the ecumenical conference of methodism held in London. He is the author of *Short Talks on Our National Flag*; *The Principles of Synthetie Unity* in Berkely and Kant; and other works.

Dickenson, John T., judge Taney county probate court of Missouri, was born March 7, 1845, in Stafford, England. He was educated at the Eccleshall grammar school, and graduated under an Oxford M.A. He succeeded to his father's business of hardware merchant at Stafford, of which city his father served with distinction as mayor. In 1869 he moved to London; and ten years later emigrated to New York city. In 1881 he settled in Taney county, Mo.; and soon attained success as a general merchant. He was public administrator of Taney county for three terms; and postmaster for sixteen years; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor in the gift of his city, county and state.

Since 1903 he has been judge of the probate court for Taney county, and is now serving his second term of 1907-10; and resides in Dickens, Mo.

Dickerman, Charles Heber, educator, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born Feb. 3, 1843, in Harford, Pa. He was educated in the public schools and at Harford university. He taught school for several years; he was a bookkeeper for awhile; and was then admitted to the bar. In 1868-80 he was general manager of the Chapman slate company, Bethlehem, Pa. In 1880 he became the secretary and treasurer of the car building firm of Murray, Dougal and company of Milton, Pa., which company was absorbed by another corporation. For many years he was a director of the second national bank of Mauch Chunk, the Lehigh valley national bank and other corporations; and since 1897 has been president of the First national bank of Milton, Pa. For three years he was chairman of the democratic county committee; and in 1892 was a delegate to the national democratic convention. In 1903-05 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-eighth congress as a democrat; and served on several important committees.

Dickie, George William, manufacturer, author, was born July 17, 1844, in Scotland. He took a prominent part on steamship work on the Pacific coast; also in designing machinery for the Comstock mines. In 1883-1905 he was manager of the Union iron works of San Francisco, Cal. He was president and is a life member of the United States technical society of the Pacific coast; is a member and trustee of the California academy of sciences; is a member of the council of the society of naval architects and marine engineers; and has been a member of the council of the American society of mechanical engineers. He is the author of *Pumping and Hoisting Works*; and numerous papers before technical societies.

Dickie, Samuel, astronomer, prohibitionist, college president, was born June 6, 1851, in Oxford county, Canada. In 1872 he graduated from Albion college of Michigan with the degrees of M.S. and LL.D. In 1877-78 he was professor of astronomy at Albion college; and in 1877-87 was engaged in business. In 1896-97 he was mayor of Albion, Mich. In 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904 he was a lay delegate to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church. In 1887-1900 he was vice-president and since 1900 has been president of the national prohibition committee. In 1886 he was prohibition candidate for governor of Michigan. Since 1901 he has been president of Albion college.

Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, educator, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 16, 1840, in Amherst, Mass. He is descended from Nathaniel

Dickinson, one of the Winthrop colony of 1630, who settled Weathersfield, Conn., and in 1658 was one of the adventurers who founded the town of Hadley, Mass. He was a teacher of classics in the Williston seminary during 1862-65. He has been president of the Nashawannuck manufacturing company, and a director of the Williston mills, both of Easthampton, Mass.; and president of the Whitcomb envelope company. He is now a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass.; and president of the Boston common council in 1872. He is the author of *Legislation on the Hours of Labor*; and *Amherst Centennial Address*.

Diefendorf, Allen Ross, physician, author, was born Dec. 21, 1871, in Savannah, N.Y. Since 1896 he has practiced medicine; and is now lecturer in psychiatry at Yale university. He is the author of *Clinical psychiatry*.

Diefendorf, Warren T., merchant, insurance manager, was born March 8, 1860, in Sharon Springs, N.Y. He was educated in the high school at Canajoharie, N.Y.; and at the Fort Plain seminary, N.Y. He became part owner in a dry goods store, organized the Garment manufacturing company; and in 1887 retired from mercantile pursuits to enter the insurance field as special agent of the Mutual life insurance company of New York. In that capacity he has traveled in various states; and since 1889 has been manager of the Brooklyn and Long Island agency of the company. He is a director of the Borough bank of Brooklyn; is a director of the Kings county mortgage company; and a director in various other corporations.

Diggs, James R. L., president state university of Kentucky, was born in November, 1867, in Upper Marlboro, Md. He was educated at Wayland seminary of Washington, D.C.; attended Bucknell university, Cornell university and Illinois Wesleyan university. He has attained eminence as an educator and minister. In 1886-90 he was a teacher in the public schools of Maryland; and in 1890-94 was instructor in Wayland seminary of Washington, D.C. In 1898-1906 he was professor of Latin and instructor in philosophy at the Virginia union university of Richmond, Va. In 1905-07 he was state secretary of the Niagara movement for Virginia; and since 1907 state secretary of the movement for Kentucky. Since 1906 he has been president of the state university of Kentucky; and resides in Louisville, Ky.

Dillingham, John Hoag, educator, author, was born June 1, 1839, in West Falmouth, Mass. He was educated at the Lawrence academy of Falmouth; and in 1862 he graduated from Harvard college. In 1865-78 he was professor of moral and political science at the Haverford college of Pennsylvania; and he since 1878 has been a teacher in the Friends' select school of Philadelphia, Pa.

In 1881-98 he was librarian of the Friends' library; and also custodian of records. Since 1898 he has been editor of the *Friend of Philadelphia*, Pa.; and has held numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Dillon, John Forrest, lawyer, jurist, author, was born on Dec. 25, 1831, in Washington county, N.Y. In 1858-66 he was judge of the seventh judicial district of Iowa; in 1864-68 was associate justice of the supreme court of Iowa; in 1868 became chief justice; and in 1869 was commissioned United States circuit judge for the eighth judicial circuit. Since 1879 he has resided in New York City. He is the author of *United States Circuit Court Reports*; *Municipal Corporations*; *Removal of Causes from State to Federal Courts*; *Municipal Bonds*; and *Laws and Jurisprudence of England and America*.

Dixon, George William, state senator of Illinois, was born in Chicago, Ill. He was educated in the public schools and at the West Division high school of Chicago; in 1889 graduated with degree of A.B. from the Northwestern university; and in 1892 received the degree of LL.B. from the law school of that great institution of learning. For five years he was engaged in the practice of law; but is now connected with the Arthur Dixon transfer company of Chicago as secretary and treasurer. He is colonel in the Illinois national guard; and was a member on the staff of Governor Richard Yates with rank of colonel. He is a member of the Illinois state senate for the first and second wards of Chicago; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

Dixon, James Main, educator, author, was born in 1856 in Scotland. He has been a professor of English literature in the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, since 1905. and is the author of *A Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases*, *Matthew Arnold as a Christian Poet*, etc.

Dixon, Samuel Gibson, president of Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, was born March 23, 1851, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the Mantua academy and from the Mercantile college; in 1877 was admitted to the bar; and in 1886 graduated in medicine from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1880 he became professor of bacteriology and microscopical technology at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; was made curator in 1891; executive curator in 1892; and president in 1896. In 1898 he was a member of the board of public education of Philadelphia, Pa. He is vice-president of the Ludwick institute of Philadelphia; vice-president of the anti-tuberculosis society of Pennsylvania; and a member of the American philosophical society and various other medical and scientific associations. He is one of the founders of the Geographical society of Philadelphia.

Since 1896 he has been president of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1905 has been commissioner of health of Pennsylvania; and resides in Ardmore, Pa.

Dodge, Melvin Gilbert, librarian, editor, author, was born Feb. 17, 1868, in Rodman, N.Y. In 1890 he graduated from Hamilton college; and in 1894 received the degree of A.M. from that institution of learning. In 1891-1901 he was librarian of Hamilton college; and since 1901 has been associate librarian of the Stanford university of California. He is a member of the American library association. He is the editor of *Fifty Years Ago*; compiled *Class of 1890, Hamilton College*; and was also editor-in-chief of *The Delta Upsilon Decennial Catalogue*.

Dole, Nathan Haskell, author, poet, was born Aug. 31, 1852, in Chelsea, Mass. He is the author of *A Score of Famous Composers*; *The Hawthorn Tree and Other Poems*; *Not Angels Quite*; *History of the Turko-Russian War of 1877-1878*; *On the Point, a Summer Idyl*; *Flowers from Foreign Gardens*; *Omar, the Tent-maker*; *Tale of Old Persia*; *Mistakes We Make*; and other works.

Dolge, Alfred, manufacturer, was born Dec. 22, 1848, in Germany. He is now the head of the firm of Alfred Dolge and son; a partner in C. F. Zimmerman and company, manufacturers of autoharps; and Daniel Green and company. He is second vice-president of The Little Falls and Dolgeville railroad; and in New York City is trustee of the German savings bank. The village of Dolgeville, founded by him, has become the model industrial town of America.

Donovan, Dennis D., educator, merchant, congressman, was born Jan. 31, 1859, near Texas, Ohio. He attended the Northern Indiana normal school of Valparaiso, Ind.; he taught school for three years; and then engaged in mercantile and timber business. He was appointed the postmaster at Deshler by President Cleveland, which position he resigned when elected to the legislature from Henry county in 1887; and was re-elected to the legislature in 1889. In 1891-95 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Donovan, Joseph M., lawyer, author, was born April 28, 1866, in Littleton, N.H. He graduated from the Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., with the degree of A.M., and from the Law Department same institution in 1889 with the degree of LL.B. He at once took up the practice of law in Sioux Falls, S.D., where he has attained distinction as an able lawyer. He is the author of *Marriage and Divorce*; *Domestic Relations*; *Domicile*; and other legal works.

Dortch, Elam Sparks, state senator of Louisiana, was born Sept. 15, 1841, in Claiborne county, Miss. He graduated from Minden

college of Louisiana. He is a successful cotton planter of Taylortown, La.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He has been president of the police jury; a justice of the peace; and for twenty years a member of the school board for Bosier Parish. Since 1900 he has been a member of the Louisiana state senate for the twenty-third district, and was re-elected for second term; and resides in Taylortown, La.

Dougherty, Hugh, banker, statesman, was born July 28, 1844, in Darke county, Ohio. He served as a union soldier during the civil war, enlisting as a member of company F, ninety-fourth regiment of Ohio volunteer infantry. He was made prisoner of war, and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, until his exchange. After his military career he entered business pursuits; became assistant cashier in the First national bank of Bluffton, of which his uncle, John Studabaker, was president. The title of this bank was subsequently changed to the Studabaker bank, of which institution Mr. Dougherty has been president since 1895. He was largely instrumental in the building of several railroads, and has been active and liberal in the promotion of all material interests in his city and county, and has been equally conspicuous in advancing the cause of education and morality. In 1870 he was elected to the Indiana state senate; and served with distinction in that body. In 1878 he was a candidate for congress; and was a delegate to the democratic national convention in 1884 and again in 1892.

Douglas, Edward Morehouse, topographic engineer United States geological survey, was born Sept. 6, 1855, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was educated at Cambridge college of New York; and is a civil and topographic engineer by profession. He has been assistant engineer to the Erie railroad topographer; and in 1882-97 was on the United States geological survey. Since 1897 he has been the geographer and chief of United States geological survey; and resides in Takoma Park, D.C.

Douglas, William Lewis, manufacturer, governor, was born Aug. 22, 1845, in Plymouth, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Massachusetts. He learned the trade of bootmaking at Hopkinton and South Braintree, Mass.; in 1869 he began the manufacture of shoes with a small shop; and is now the owner of two factories and of seventy-five retail stores in the large cities of the United States. In 1883-84 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives; and in 1886-87 was a member of the state senate. In 1891 he was mayor of Brockton, Mass. In 1905-06 he was governor of Massachusetts. In 1884, 1892, 1896 and 1904 he was a delegate to the national democratic conventions.

Drayton, Henry Sinclair, physician, author, was born Sept. 16,

1840, in Jersey City, N.J. In 1861-64 he practiced law in New York; and in 1877 was graduated from the New York Electric Medical College; and practiced medicine successfully in New York City. He is the author of *Brain and Mind*; *Light and Dark Places*; *Studies of Mind and Character*; *Human Magnetism*; *Oudemon*, and other books.

Dresser, Horatio Willis, journalist, educator, author, was born Jan. 15, 1866, in Yarmouth, Maine. In 1899 he was associate editor of the *Arena* of Boston, Mass.; and since 1893 has been a lecturer on practical philosophy, and assistant in philosophy, Harvard University since 1903. He is the author of *The Power of Silence*; *The Perfect Whole*; *The Heart of It*; *In Search of a Soul*; *Voices of Hope*; and *Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing*; *Voices of Freedom*; *Living by the Spirit*; *The Christ Ideal*; *Education and the Philosophical Ideal*; *Man and the Divine Order*; *A Book of Secrets*; *The Greatest Truth*; *The Philosophy of the Spirit*; *A Physician to the Soul*; *A Message to the Well*.

Drury John Benjamin, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 15, 1838, in Rhinebeck, N.Y. He attended the Rhinebeck academy, Rutgers college and the New Brunswick theological seminary; and has received the degree of D.D. He has been president of the general synod of the reformed church of America; was Vedder lecturer in 1883; and since 1887 he has been editor of *Christian Intelligencer* of New York City. He is the author of *Historical Sketch of the First Reformed Church of Ghent*; *Historical Sketch of the Reformed Dutch Church at Rhinebeck, N.Y.*; *Truths and Untruths of Evolution*; and other works.

Duane, Alexander, physician, author, was born Sept. 1, 1858, in Malone, N.Y. Since 1881 he has practiced his profession in New York City. During the Spanish-American war he served as lieutenant in the United States navy, in charge of the second district coast signal service. He is the author of *Student's Medical Dictionary*; *Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea*; and is editor and translator of *Fuchs' Textbook of Ophthalmology*.

Dudley, James Benson, educator, college president, was born Nov. 2, 1859, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1880-96 he was principal of the Peabody school at Wilmington, N.C. Since 1898 he has been president of the agricultural and mechanical college at Greenboro, N.C.

Dudley, James G., lawyer, politician, orator, was born April 8, 1848, in Hannibal, Mo. He was educated at the public schools at St. Louis, Mo. He has attained distinction as a profound lawyer and a successful advocate; and has been counsel in the leading civil and criminal cases in Texas, in which state he has a law office in Paris. He has filled all the political offices of honor in

the democratic party of his state; and as a platform speaker and orator has gained a national reputation. In 1896-1900 he was a member of the national democratic committee; and in 1908 was a delegate to the Denver convention. In 1909 he was appointed a member of the board to revise, codify and annotate the laws of the state of Texas.

Dulin, George Dexter, state representative of Colorado, was born Dec. 13, 1865, in Scott county, Iowa. He was educated at the William Jewell college and at the university of Missouri; and graduated in medicine from the Beaumont medical college of St. Louis, Mo. He has attained success in the practice of his profession; has been county physician; and served as mayor of Las Animas, Colo. Since 1902 he has been a representative in the Colorado state legislature; and resides in Las Animas, Colo.

Du Mazuel, Edmond G. F. R., consulting engineer, was born in 1876 in Paris, France. Since 1902 he has been engaged in New York City, doing private bridge work; was engaged on topographical work on Long Island; and was chief of the engineering department of the Iroquois construction company and of the Niagara, Lockport and Ontario power company. He became one of the promoters of the Consolidated engineering company of America, of which he has been president since 1906. He was the designer, architect and engineer of the St. Edmund's church of New York city, the first reenforced-concrete church in America.

Dumont, Charles Walter, law publisher, was born in 1860 in Juneau, Wis. He was educated at the university of Wisconsin; and for six years was principal and superintendent of various public high schools in Wisconsin. He is now president and manager of the American law book company of New York City. He was the originator of the idea of the Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure Cyc, a forty-volume work. He has visited most of the European countries; is a member of the New York athletic and Northport yacht clubs; and a member of the Empire state society sons of the American revolution.

Duncanson, Henry Bruce, educator, biologist, author, was born Feb. 4, 1860, in Scotland county, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of Ohio and Nebraska; and attended the state normal school of Nebraska; studied in the Nebraska state university; and also attended the university of Leipzig. For two years he was instructor in the Nebraska state university; and for seventeen years he has been professor of biology at the Nebraska state normal school. He is the author of Suggestive Lessons in Elementary Zoology; and other works.

Dunham, William Russell, physician, author, was born Dec. 15, 1832, in Chesterfield, N.H. Was educated in the public and private

schools of New England; and attended Berkshire medical college; in 1865 graduated from the medical school of Harvard university. Until 1876 he practiced medicine at Westmoreland, N.H.; and since then at Keene, N.H., but has now retired from active practice. He is versed in astronomy; and has invented ingenious astronomical apparatus. For four years he was a member of the examining board of military surgeons for pensions; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *Theory of Medical Science*; and many valuable medical pamphlets.

Dunlap, Henry M., state senator of Illinois, was born Nov. 14, 1853, in Cook county, Ill. For twelve years he was either secretary or president of the Illinois state horticultural society; and has been president of the American Apple growers' congress since its organization in 1902. He is proprietor of the Rural Home fruit farm of Savoy, Ill.; president of the Illinois orchard company, which operates twelve hundred acres in orchards in four counties of Illinois. He is a well-known grower, packer and shipper of apples of Illinois at Savoy; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. Since 1892 he has been a member of the Illinois state senate for the counties of Champaign, Moultrie and Piatt; and was re-elected to his fourth and fifth terms; and resides near Savoy, Ill.

Dunlap, Mrs. Nora Burt, wife of state senator Henry M. Dunlap of Savoy, Ill., was born Feb. 5, 1856, in Coshocton county, Ohio. She graduated from the high school; and for two years attended the university of Illinois. For ten years she has appeared before the state federation of women's clubs, state and county farmers' institutes and boards of education; and is a noted lecturer on household science and domestic economy.

Dunn, James H., physician, surgeon, was born May 29, 1853, in Fort Wayne, Ind. In 1871 he graduated from the medical department of the university of New York City; and took a two years, post-graduate study at Heidelberg and Vienna. He has been professor of clinical surgery in the medical department of the university of Minnesota; surgeon to St. Mary's hospital of Minneapolis; to the city hospital; the Asbury Methodist hospital, and consulting surgeon to the Great northern railroad company. He has been president of the Minnesota state medical association.

Dunnell, William Nichols, clergyman, was born Feb. 3, 1825, in New York City. In 1859-71 he was rector of Trinity church of Red Bank, N.J.; and since 1871 has been rector of All Saints' church of New York City. For the past twenty-five years he has been chaplain of the twenty-second regiment New York national guard; and has filled various other offices. For nearly half a

century he has been actively engaged in the ministry; and has published sermons and contributed to religious literature.

Dunscornb, Samuel Whitney, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 11, 1868, in New York City. In 1888 he graduated from the college City of New York; and was valedictorian of his class. He also graduated from the Columbia university; and received the degrees of A.M., LL.B. and Ph.D. from that institution of learning. In 1890-93 he was Seligman fellow in political science and a student in the school of law in Columbia university; and graduated from both institutions of learning. Since 1893 he has been in general practice in corporation and commercial law; and in 1899 was an attorney in the law department of the Title guarantee and trust company of New York City. He resides in Yonkers, N.Y.; and maintains a law office in New York City. He is a member of the New York bar association, the American academy of political and social science, the American geographical society, American numismatic society; and various other scientific associations. He is the author of Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation; and is a contributor to legal and economical journals.

Dunton, Minnie Priest, librarian of the state of Idaho. Since 1907 she has been state librarian for the state of Idaho; and resides in Boise, Idaho.

Dunwell, Charles Tappan, United States congressman from New York, was born Feb. 13, 1852, in Newark, Wayne county, N.Y. He was educated at Lyons Union school; Cornell university and Columbia college law school. He practiced law for many years in New York city; became general agent for the New York life insurance company in 1889; and was a member of the New York republican state committee in 1891-92. He was a member of the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses from New York as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the third district of New York for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Du Pont, Henry Algernon, soldier, railroad president, United States senator, was born July 30, 1838, in Wilmington, Del. He served through the civil war; and received the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1879 he became president of the Wilmington and northern railroad company. In 1905-11 he was a member of the United States senate.

Dustin, William G., postmaster of Dwight, Ill.; was born June 7, 1850, in Corinth, Vt. He is the editor of the Star and Herald and also the Banner, the official organ of Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., of Dwight, Ill.; is prominent in republican politics; and was a delegate to the state conventions of 1892, 1896 and 1904. In

1896 he was elected commander of the Illinois division sons of veterans; and in 1904 was elected national commander of the Sons of Veterans. He has served eight years as postmaster of Dwight, and is now serving his third term of 1905-09; and resides in Dwight, Ill.

Dutton, William Jay, insurance president, was born Jan. 23, 1847, in Bangor, Maine. In 1867 he became connected with the marine department of the Fireman's fund insurance company of San Francisco, Cal.; and since 1900 has been its president.

D'Vys, George Whitefield, author, poet, was born March 16, 1860, in Boston, Mass. He was educated in the Emerson school and the Boston latin school. He has been engaged in educational and mercantile pursuits; and since 1900 has been engaged in newspaper work and literature. He is the author of nearly five hundred short stories mostly for boys, and chiefly salt sea yarns. He is also the author of the well-known epic entitled Casey at the Bat. He is the author of Runt Osgood, a tale of adventure; The Fiji's Mate; and other works.

Dwyer, Jeremiah, manufacturer, founder, was born Aug. 22, 1838, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated in the common schools of Dertoit, Mich. Then he learned the foundry trade; and worked in several shops with his brother. In 1861 he organized the firm of J. Dwyer and son, which became the Detroit stove works. In 1869 he sold his interests; and in 1871 established the Michigan stove works, of which he is still president. He is a director of the Buck stove and range company; a director of the Ideal manufacturing company; and a director of the People's savings bank of Detroit, Mich.

Dyatt, Hugh, miner, founder, statesman, was born July 19, 1850, in Ireland. His early days were spent in agricultural pursuits; and in 1877 moved to Colorado, where he has since been principally engaged in mining. In 1892 he was elected a member of the ninth general assembly of the state of Colorado, receiving the unanimous nomination of both republican and populist conventions. He is a man of strong convictions, and takes advanced ground in all public matters; and is interested in everything pertaining to the public welfare of his state. He has been successful in his mining operations and owns extensive property near Leadville, Colo. He was the organizer of the Merchants state bank of Almena, and is its vice-president. In 1898 he was a candidate for the Colorado state senate.

Eastman, Charles Rochester, scientist, author, was born June 5, 1868, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a scientist of Harvard university; and curator in the Museum of comparative zoology. He edited and translated from the German of Karl von Zittel a Text

book of Palaeontology; and is the author of technical Monographs.

Eaton, George Howard, banker, state senator, was born March 14, 1848, in Milltown, N.B. In 1866 he graduated from Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; and in 1870 graduated from Amherst college of Massachusetts. For many years he was president of the Calais national bank; and is now president of the International trust and banking company. He is a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary; and a trustee of the library of Calais, Maine. In 1901-04 he served two terms as a representative in the Maine state legislature; and in 1906-07 he was a member of the Maine state senate.

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker Glover, author. She is a resident of Concord, N.H., widely known as the founder of the sect of christian scientists. She has published a number of pamphlets on the general subject of christian science. She has lectured extensively throughout the United States on christian science; and has also contributed extensively to current publications. She has been president of the Massachusetts Metaphysical college; editor and proprietor of The Christian Science Journal founded in 1883; and is pastor emeritus of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, with a total membership of sixteen thousand of the mother church in Boston, Mass. She is the author of the Christian Science textbook, Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures, which has reached its one hundred and eighty-third edition.

Eden, John Rice, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 1, 1826, in Bath county, Ky. He was educated in the public schools of Rush county, Ind.; and there taught school and studied law. In 1856-60 he was state's attorney for the seventh district of Illinois; and attained success in the practice of law in Sullivan, Ill. In 1863-65, 1873-79, and 1885-87 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-eighth, the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. In 1868 he was the democratic nominee for governor of Illinois. He was one of the commissioners that secured the land connected with the Watertown hospital and procured the erection of the building and fixtures. He still practices law in Sullivan, Ill.

Edmunds, Henry Reeves, lawyer, was born Jan. 17, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861 he began the practice of law; made a special study of marine law; and for more than twenty-five years has represented the vessel owners and captains' association as counsel. Since 1883 he has been United States commissioner. He is a director of the American dredging company; and is also president of the board of public education of Philadelphia, Pa.

Edwards, David Calvin, United States congressman from Kentucky, was born July 13, 1861, in Appanoose county, Iowa. He

was educated in the common schools of Iowa and Kansas, and the university of Holton, Kan. In 1892 he located in Laurel county, Ky., and is engaged in manufacturing and the wholesale lumber business. He was clerk and master commissioner of the Laurel circuit court in 1898-1903. He was elected to the fifty-ninth congress. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the eleventh district of Kentucky for the term of 1907-09; and resides in London, Ky.

Edwards, John H., state senator of Rhode Island, was born Jan. 6, 1846, in West Greenwich, R.I. He was educated at the Greenwich seminary and at the Connecticut literary institution. He is an eminent clergyman of Exeter, R. I.; has been town clerk; school commissioner; superintendent of schools; chairman state board of public roads; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1901 he has been a member of the Rhode Island state senate; and resides in Exeter, R.I.

Edwards, Wakeman W., lawyer, legislator, jurist, author, was born Sept. 13, 1826, in Charlton, N.Y. In 1850 he graduated from the Union college, Schenectady, with honors, being third in his class; and in 1851 moved south, and taught a classical school in Camden, Miss. In 1855 he was admitted to the bar; and moved to Arkansas, where he practiced until the civil war. Orleans, and then at Abbeville. He has been judge of the twenty-In 1858 he was a representative in the Arkansas state legislature. In 1865 he moved to Louisiana; practiced law first in New fifth judicial district court of Louisiana; and has had the management of all the public schools of the county under his charge. He is the author of various fugitive articles in current literature.

Eells, Richard Latimer, merchant, broker, was born in 1839, in Simsbury, Conn. He was educated at the Westfield academy of Massachusetts; and took a business course at Hartford, Conn. He was for some time engaged in the dry goods business; and then became a gold and stock broker of New York City. He is a member of the Hartford city guard; a member of the Prospects Heights citizens' association; and a member of the Brooklyn league club.

Ehrmann, George Alexander, scientist, author, was born Feb. 2, 1862, in Pittsburg, Pa. He is a technical glass worker; and is connected with the United States glass company of Pittsburg, Pa. During his business career he has amassed one of the largest collections of Lepidoptera in America, and his interest in literature and science is shown by the fact that he has in his library over six thousand volumes on these subjects. He is a member of the American association for the advancement for science; is a member of the national geographic society; and is also a cor-

responding member of most of the learned societies of Europe and America. He is now working on a book entitled *Papilios of the World*.

Ehrhardt, John Adam, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 6, 1848, in Germany. He received his education at the Western union college and the Illinois Military academy. He has gained distinction as an able lawyer of Stanton, Neb.; and has been prosecuting attorney of his county. In 1897 he was elected department commander of the grand army of the republic of Nebraska; and has also served as grand master of masons in Nebraska.

Eighmey, Charles Henry, lawyer, banker, was born Nov. 28, 1834, in Saratoga, N.Y. He was educated at Cornell college of Mt. Vernon, N.Y. In 1861-71 he practiced law with success. He has been vice-president, cashier and president of the First national bank of Dubuque since 1871. He has been prominently identified with religious institutions; and has been a member of the methodist episcopal church of Dubuque for half a century. He is a trustee and chairman of the building committee of the new St. Luke's methodist church of Dubuque, to the construction of which he was a liberal donor.

Einhorn, Max, physician, surgeon, inventor, was born Jan. 10, 1862, in Russia. He received the degree of M.D. from the university of Berlin. He has been professor of medicine in the New York post-graduate medical school and hospital and was visiting physician to the German hospital. He is a member of the New York academy of medicine, the Medical association of the state of New York, the American medical association, and corresponding member of the medical society of Munich, Bavaria. He has invented numerous medical instruments; among which are the fermentation saccharometer, stomach bucket, gastric spray, stomach powder blower and the radrodraphane. He is the author of *Diseases of the Stomach*; *Diseases of the Intestines*; and *Practical Problems of Diet and Nutrition*.

Elder, Rufus C., colonel Pennsylvania national guard, was born March 29, 1854, in Lewistown, Pa. In 1874 he graduated from Princeton college. He is a successful attorney-at-law; and in 1878-81 was district attorney for Mifflin county, Pa. He is now counsel for the Pennsylvania railroad company. Standard steel works, and Logan iron and steel company. He is a director in the Mifflin county national bank; a trustee of Lewistown hospital; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was lieutenant-colonel in the fifth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He is now colonel in the fifth regiment Pennsylvania national guard; and resides in Lewistown, Pa.

Elkins, Stephen Benton, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 26, 1841, in Perry county, Ohio. He was a member of the territorial legislative assembly of New Mexico in 1864-65; and held the offices of territorial district attorney, attorney-general, and United States district attorney. In 1873-77 he was a territorial delegate to the forty-third and forty-fourth congresses. After leaving congress he removed to West Virginia and devoted himself to business affairs; in 1891-93 he was secretary of war; and in 1895-1913 he was a United States senator.

Ellis, Alston, educator, college president, author, was born Jan. 26, 1847, in Kenton county, Ky. He received a thorough education; and graduated at various times with the degrees of B.S., A.B., A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1867-68 he taught school in Covington, Ky.; and in 1868-71 in Newport, Ky. In 1871-79 and 1887-92 he was superintendent of public schools at Hamilton, Ohio; and in 1880-87 in Sandusky, Ohio. In 1892-99 he was president of the state agricultural college at Fort Collins, Colo.; and also in 1893-99 was director of the Colorado experiment stations. Since 1901 he has been president of the Ohio university at Athens.

Ellis, Edgar Clarence, United States congressman from Missouri, was born Oct. 2, 1854, in Vermontville, Mich. He received his education at Olivet college of Michigan; and later received the degree of A.B. from Carleton college of Minnesota. In 1881-84 he was superintendent of public schools of the city of Fergus Falls, Minn. He practiced law in Kansas for a period of three years; and then moved to Kansas City. He was elected to the fifty-ninth congress. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the fifth district of Missouri for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Ellis, John Breckenridge, educator, author, was born Feb. 11, 1870, in Hannibal, Mo. In 1886 he graduated from Plattsburg college with the degree of A.M. He also received a good musical education. In 1886-97 he was professor of English literature of the Plattsburg college; and in 1900-02 held the same professorship at the Central christian college of Albany, Mo. In 1902 he gave up teaching to devote himself to literature. He is the author of *In the Days of Jehu*; *King Saul*; *the Dread and Fear of Kings*; *The Red Box Clew*; *The Holland Wolves*; *Adnah, Tale of the Time of Christ*; *The Ellisan Literary Year-Book*; *The Stork's Nest*; *The Keeneyes Series*; and other works.

Ellis, William H., attorney-general of Florida, was born Sept. 17, 1867, in Pensacola, Fla. He has been president of the city council of Quincy, Fla.; has served as state auditor; and in 1900

was democratic presidential elector. In 1908 he became attorney-general of the state of Florida; and resides in Tallahassee, Fla.

Elwell, W. D., chairman Iowa prohibition state committee, was born Oct. 3, 1845, in Lakeville, Mich. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Colgate university. He is an eminent clergyman; and has filled several important pastorates. He is manager of the financial department of the prohibition party of Iowa; field superintendent of the Iowa temperance Chautauquas; since 1903 has been chairman of the prohibition party of Iowa; and resides in Ames, Iowa.

Emerson, Charles Franklin, educator, mathematician, dean, was born Sept. 28, 1843, in Chelmsford, Mass. He was fitted for college at Westford academy; and at Appleton academy of New Ipswich, N.H. For four terms he taught district and private schools in Massachusetts before entering college. In 1868 he received the degree of A.B. from Dartmouth college; and was salutatorian at commencement; and for three years he had charge of gymnasium work at Dartmouth; and in 1868-72 was tutor in mathematics in that institution. In 1872-78 he was associate professor of natural philosophy and mathematics; in 1879-79 was Appleton professor of natural philosophy; and in 1877-92 was instructor in astronomy at Dartmouth. Since 1893 he has been dean of the academy faculty in Dartmouth college of Hanover, Mass. In 1897-99 he gave much thought to the planning of the Wilder physical laboratory, visiting the laboratories in New England and the middle west; and in 1883-84 made a study of laboratories abroad. He has already completed forty years of continuous service for the college; and nine-tenths of all the living graduates of Dartmouth have been under his instruction. Since 1875 he has been a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a life member since 1898.

Emerson, Ralph, manufacturer, founder, inventor, genealogist, was born May 3, 1831, in Andover, Mass. He was educated at Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; and studied law under private tuition. He is one of the pioneers of the west in the wholesale manufacture of agricultural implements; and also the inventor of certain kinds of seamless hosiery now in world-wide use. He has been proprietor of two republican newspapers; and was the originator and proprietor of the city electric lighting works of Rockford, Ill. He was an organizer and officer of two national banks; was president of two insurance companies; and is now president, director and trustee of numerous manufacturing, benevolent and educational institutions. He is the author of a genealogy of The Emerson Family.

Emerson, Willis George, educator, lawyer, mine owner, author, was born March 28, 1856, in Blakesburg, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of Union county, Iowa; and attended Knox college of Galesburg, Ill. He was admitted to the bar; taught school for four years; and in 1886 engaged in banking in Kansas. In 1888 he was elected republican presidential elector for the seventh Kansas congressional district; and in 1900 was appointed commissioner to the Paris exposition. In 1900 he was vice-chairman of the speakers' bureau in the republican national committee; and has attained prominence as a noted platform orator. He was commissioned from Wyoming to the St. Louis exposition of 1904. He is now president of the Emerson realty company of Los Angeles, Cal. He is the author of *Winning Winds*; *Fall of Jason*; *My Partner and I*; *Buell Hampton*; and *The Builders*.

Emery, Ernest Webb, state librarian of Maine, was born Dec. 19, 1872, in Fairfield, Maine. He was educated in the common and high schools of his native state. He is principally engaged in literary work. For fifteen years he was assistant state librarian of Maine; and has been secretary of the Maine library association. He is state librarian of Maine; and resides in Augusta, Maine.

English, William Eastin, financier, legislator, congressman, author, was born Nov. 3, 1850, at Englishton Park, Scott county, Ind. Since his childhood he has resided in Indianapolis, Ind., where he is a prominent citizen and controls large financial interests, being the owner of English's opera house, English's hotel, English's block and numerous other buildings. In 1878 he was elected a representative in the Indiana state legislature; and in 1882 was elected a representative in the United States congress. He has been an active republican since 1896, but was formerly a prominent democrat and was a delegate to the national democratic conventions of 1892 and 1896. He has served both as president of the board of park commissioners and board of safety of the city of Indianapolis, Ind. He is past grandmaster of masons of Indiana. He is colonel in the Indiana national guard, serving as A.D.C. upon the staff of the governor of the state. During the Spanish-American war he served as captain and A.D.C. upon the staff of Gen. Joseph Wheeler in the Santiago campaign; and is past commander in chief of the United Spanish war veterans' association for the United States. He is the author of *The History of Early Masonry*, and other works. He is a son of Hon. William H. English, the eminent statesman, historian and democratic nominee for vice-president of the United States in 1880.

Enoch, Elmer Ellsworth, Sedgwick county probate judge of Kansas, was born Feb. 10, 1864, in Morristown, Ohio. He was educated at Franklin college of New Athens, Ohio; and is a lawyer by profession. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Kansas; and for five years was deputy judge of Sedgwick county, Kan. Since 1904 he has been probate judge for Sedgwick county; and resides in Wichita, Kan.

Epes, James Fletcher, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 23, 1842, in Nottoway county, Va. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the university of Virginia. During the civil war he served in the cavalry branch of the confederate service; had three horses shot from under him; and received two bullet wounds. After the war he became a prominent member of the bar. In 1891-95 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He has now retired from active life and lives on a farm owned in former years by his father, in Nottoway county, Va.

Erdman, Constantine J., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 4, 1846, in Lehigh county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended a classical school at Quakertown; entered Pennsylvania college of Gettysburg in 1861, and graduated in 1865. He read law and was admitted to the bar of Lehigh in 1867; and since has practiced there. He was elected district attorney in 1874; and in 1893-97 he was a representative to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.

Estes, Webster C., merchant, was born Oct. 19, 1855, in Port Kent, Essex county, N.Y. He received an academic education. In 1887 he entered the firm of E. B. Estes and sons; and is now its president and treasurer. He is also president of the Estes lumber company; and a member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York City.

Estes, William Lawrence, physician, author, was born Nov. 28, 1855, in Brownsville, Tenn. He was educated at Bethel college and received the degrees of M.D. from the university of Virginia and from the university of New York; and the degree of A.M. from Bethel college in 1893. Since 1881 he has been physician and surgeon in chief at St. Luke's hospital in South Bethlehem, Pa. Since 1887 he has lectured on hygiene and physiology at the Lehigh university. He is the author of *Treatment of Fractures*, and also the chapter on Accident Surgery in *Keen's System of Surgery*.

Evans, Britton Duroc, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 1, 1858, in Bridgetown, Md. In 1885 he graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons at Baltimore, Md. For many

years he was a physician to the Pennsylvania railroad company and the Penn mutual insurance company, and was assistant superintendent of the Maryland hospital for the insane and also medical superintendent of the Maryland institution for the feeble-minded. Since 1893 he has been medical director of the New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; a member of the American medical psychological association; and a member of numerous other medical and scientific societies.

Evans, Jephthah Hughes, judge circuit court of Arkansas, was born Feb. 8, 1860, in Farmerville, La. In 1881 he was the first graduate from the Fort Smith district high school of Booneville, Ark. He then taught school for a while; and in 1883 was admitted to the bar. He soon attained success in the practice of law; and served as alderman of his city. Since 1893 he has been judge of the fifteenth judicial circuit court of Arkansas; and resides in Booneville, Ark.

Evans, John H., banker, state senator, was born Dec. 12, 1848, in North Wales. In 1866 he located in Racine, Wis.; and for many years was connected with his father, Richard J. Evans, in the tanning business. In 1878 he engaged in the steam laundry business in Omaha, Neb., and is now president of the Evans laundry companies of Omaha, Lincoln and Council Bluffs. He is also president of the national bank of commerce of Omaha; and president of various other business institutions in Nebraska and Florida. In 1895 he was elected a member of the lower house of the Nebraska state legislature; and in 1896 was elected to the state senate.

Evans, Josiah Thomas, Chaves county probate judge of New Mexico, was born June 10, 1849, in Isney, Ala. He was educated in the public and private schools of Alabama and Mississippi; and has attained success in the practice of law. He taught public school for four years; and for four years was county superintendent of public instruction for Coleman county, Texas. For two terms he was county surveyor of Coleman county, Texas; and for two years was county judge for that county. Since 1901 he has been probate judge for Chaves county, N.M.; and resides in Roswell, N.M.

Everett, W. I., civil engineer, business man, state senator, was born Jan. 3, 1835, in Richmond county, N.C. He was educated at the Richmond academy; and at Chapel Hill, N.C.; and by profession is a civil engineer. For several years he was chief engineer and general superintendent of the Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford railroad; is now engaged in farming, merchandising and manufacturing at Rockingham, N.C. For twelve

years he was county commissioner; and in 1885 and 1905 was elected a member of the North Carolina state senate.

Everhart, Isaiah Fawkes, army surgeon, physician, naturalist, was born Jan. 22, 1840, in Berks county, Pa. He served throughout the civil war; was surgeon in the eighth and sixteenth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; in 1861-65 he was surgeon of ninth regiment of national guard of Pennsylvania; and attained the rank of major. He served as a member of the medical staff of the Lackawanna hospital; and was a member of the Scranton board of health. He has been president of the Everhart brass works of Scranton, Pa.; president of the Everhart anthracite coal company; and is identified with various other corporations. He founded and endowed the Everhart museum of natural history, science and art at Scranton, Pa. This eminent physician and surgeon still practices his profession in Scranton, Pa.

Ewing, Fayette Clay, laryngologist, otologist, was born May 28, 1862, in La Fourche Parish, La. He was educated at the university of the South; and at the university of Mississippi; and in 1884 graduated from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a noted laryngologist and otologist of St. Louis, Mo.; and is connected with various St. Louis hospitals. He is editor of the *Laryngoscope*; and is a fellow of the British rhinological, laryngological and otological association; and a member of the leading medical associations of America. He was a delegate from the American medical association to the international medical congress held at Rome in 1893.

Ewing, Presley Kittredge, lawyer, jurist, was born July 21, 1860, in Lafourche, La. In 1881 he graduated from the university of Mississippi with the degrees of Ph.B. and LL.B. Since 1882 he has practiced law in the state and federal courts of Texas, and in the supreme court of the United States. By appointment he has presided over district and supreme courts of Texas. He has a large practice in Texas at Houston; and has been president of the Texas bar association.

Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, author, was born May 21, 1862, in Leavenworth, Kan.; and is a son of Thomas Ewing, the eminent soldier and statesman. In 1871-77 he attended the public schools of Lancaster, Ohio; in 1879-81 studied in the University of Wooster, Ohio; received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Columbia university; and was in the Columbia law school in 1887-88. In 1886-90 he was assistant examiner in the United States patent office; and since 1891 has been a lawyer and patent solicitor of New York City. In 1897 and in 1899 he was the demo-

cratic candidate for mayor of Yonkers, N.Y. He is the author of *Jonathan, a Tragedy*.

Faelten, Carl, musician, composer, was born Dec. 21, 1846, in Thuringia. In 1885-97 he was with the N.E. Conservatory of Boston. He founded the Faelten pianoforte school of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *The Conservatory Course for Pianists*.

Fairbanks, Arthur, educator, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 13, 1864, in Hanover, N.H. He was educated at St. Johnsbury academy; and in 1886 graduated from Dartmouth college. In 1887-88 he attended the Yale divinity school; in 1888-89 attended the Union theological seminary; and in 1889-90 studied in Berlin and Freiburg. For several years he was a congregational clergyman; and since 1886 has been engaged in teaching. In 1900-06 he was professor of Greek literature and archaeology, and is head of the department of Greek, at the state university of Iowa; and since 1907 has been director of the Museum of fine arts in Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Introduction to Sociology*; *First Philosophers of Greece*; *Mythology of Greece and Rome*; *Handbook of Greek Religion*; and other works.

Fairbanks, Charles Warren, ex-vice-president of the United States, was born May 11, 1852, near Unionville Center, Ohio. He was educated in the common schools; and in 1872 graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university in the classical course. In 1874 he was admitted to the practice of law; moved to Indianapolis in the same year; and there practiced his profession until his admission to the United States senate. In 1885 he was elected a trustee of the Ohio Wesleyan university. In 1892 and 1898 he was chairman of the Indiana republican state convention. In 1897-1905 he was a member of the United States senate. In 1896, 1900 and 1904 he was delegate to the republican conventions held in St. Louis, Philadelphia and Chicago. In 1904 he was unanimously nominated for vice-president of the United States and was elected on the ticket with Theodore Roosevelt, receiving three hundred and thirty-seven of the four hundred and seventy-six electoral votes.

Fanning, John Thomas, civil engineer, inventor, author, was born Dec. 31, 1837, in Norwich, Conn. At the outbreak of the civil war he had completed a course of study in architecture and engineering. He enlisted in the third regiment of Connecticut volunteers and served its full term; and subsequently was a field officer in the state militia. In 1862-80 he was acting engineer of Norwich, Conn.; and in 1872 moved to Manchester, N.H., to supervise the construction of the public water supply. In 1881 he was employed by a citizen's committee to report upon an additional water supply for New York, Brooklyn, and cities of the

Hudson Valley. In 1886 he was appointed chief engineer and agent of the St. Anthony Falls water power company. He was appointed consulting engineer of the St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba railway and of the Great Northern railway, and became vice-president of the Minneapolis union railway. Among works directed from his Minneapolis office have been improvements in various water powers and public water supplies; a comprehensive plan for the drainage of three thousand square miles of the famous hard wheat land in the valley of the Red river of the North; the construction of the water power from the Rainy river in Minnesota; the large water power on the Missouri river at Great Falls, Mont.; on the Spokane river at Spokane, Wash.; and a large water power on the Missouri river near Helena, Mont. He is patentee of improvements in slow-burning building constructions in turbine water steam boilers. He is the author of *A Treatise on the Water Supply*; and *Engineering*.

Farmer, Fannie Merriitt, educator, lecturer, author, was born March 23, 1857, in Boston, Mass. She is instructor in the Boston cooking school; and principal of the Boston cooking school. She is the author of *The Boston Cooking School Book*; and *Chafing Dish Possibilities*.

Faulkner, Charles James, soldier, jurist, United States senator, was born Sept. 21, 1847, in Martinsburg, W.Va. His early education was obtained in France and Switzerland; and in 1862 he entered the Virginia military institution at Lexington. In 1868 he graduated from the university of Virginia. He served with the cadets at the battle of Newmarket; and afterward as aide to Generals Breckenridge and Wise in the confederate states army to the end of the civil war. In 1868 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1879 became grand master of masons. In 1880-87 he was judge of the thirteenth judicial circuit of West Virginia. In 1887-99 he was a member of the United States senate. In 1892 he was both temporary and permanent chairman of the democratic state convention; and in 1894, 1896 and 1898 he was chairman of the democratic congressional campaign committee.

Fell, Thomas, educator, college president, was born July 15, 1851, in Liverpool, England. He was educated at King's college of London; in 1874 graduated from the London university; received the degree of LL.D. from Hampden-Sidney college; and the degree of Ph.D. from St. John's college of Maryland. In 1884-86 he was professor of ancient and modern languages in the new Winsor college of Maryland; and since 1886 has been president of Saint John's college at Annapolis, Md. In 1897 he was

vice-chancellor of the university of Maryland. He has made valuable contributions to educational and scientific literature.

Ferguson, Emory C., contractor, miner, legislator, was born March 5, 1833, in Westchester county, N.Y. He moved to San Francisco in 1854, arriving there one year later. He engaged in mining and mercantile business, but in 1858 settled in Washington, where he became a successful carpenter and builder. In 1864 he was elected to the territorial legislature, has since served seven sessions, and he was speaker of the house for one term. In 1884-85 he was a commissioner to the cotton centennial exposition held in New Orleans. He has been mayor of the city of Snohomish for six terms and is now engaged in real estate.

Ferguson, Harvey B., member democratic national committee, was born Sept. 9, 1848, in Alabama. He belongs to a family that settled in the south in colonial days, several members of which distinguished themselves in the civil and military offices of the colonies and later in the service of the young republic; his father was an officer in the confederate army, and did excellent service under General Lee until the close of the struggle; graduated from the Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., with the degree of M.A., in 1873. He graduated from the law department of that university in 1874, and commenced the practice of his profession at Wheeling, W.Va., where he remained until the year 1882. In 1884 he located in Albuquerque, N.M., where he has since successfully practiced his profession. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat. He is a member of the democrat national committee for the term of 1904-08; and resides in Albuquerque, N.M.

Ferguson, John P., physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 28, 1865, in Jonesboro, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; then attended Milligan college and Washington college; and then entered the Central university of Kentucky, from which institution he received the degree of A.M. In 1892 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He has attained success in the practice of his profession in Louisville, Ky.; and has been instructor in the hospital college of medicine. He is a member of the American medical and the Mississippi valley medical associations; and a member of the Kentucky state medical society. He is medical examiner of the Ancient order of united workmen; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city.

Fernald, Bert M., state senator, governor, was born April 3, 1858, in Poland. He was educated in the common schools of Poland. He is prominently identified with the business and

public affairs of New England; and served as a member of the Maine state senate. While in the state senate he served on several important committees; and secured the passage of several important laws. In 1909-11 he was governor of Maine.

Ferrel, Charles P., Washoe county sheriff of Nevada, was born in 1863, in Oregon. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and at the Salem grammar school. He is a horse-shoer by profession; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs at Reno, Nevada. He has been president of the gentlemen's driving club of Reno, Nev.; vice-president of the Reno wheelmen; and a police officer for three years. He is now serving his second term as sheriff of Washoe county; and resides in Reno, Nev.

Ferriss, James H., chairman people's party national committee, was born Nov. 18, 1849, in Yorkville, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. He is a successful journalist and business man; editor of the Joliet Daily News; president of The News company, incorporated, of Joliet, Ill.; and four years was president of the American fern association. He was chairman of the people's party national committee for the terms of 1904-08 and 1908-12; and resides in Joliet, Ill.

Fessenden, Franklin Goodridge, justice superior court of Massachusetts, was born in Fitchburg, Worcester county, Mass. He was educated at Harvard university; and is an attorney-at-law by profession. He has been captain and colonel in the Massachusetts volunteer militia; trustee and vice-president of the Franklin savings institution; and lecturer in the Harvard law school. Since 1891 he has been justice of the superior court of Massachusetts; and resides in Greenfield, Mass.

Fetterolf, Adam H., educator, college president, was born Nov. 24, 1841, in Montgomery county, Pa. Since 1883 he has been president of Girard college of Philadelphia.

Ficken, John F., president board of trustees college of Charleston, S.C., was born June 16, 1843, in Charleston, S.C. He was educated at the college of Charleston; and at the university of Berlin, Germany. During the civil war he was in the service of the confederate army. For twelve years he was a representative in the South Carolina state legislature; was mayor of Charleston for one term; and has attained prominence at the bar. He is now president of the board of trustees of the college of Charleston; and resides in Charleston, S.C.

Field, Archelaus G., physician and surgeon of Des Moines, Iowa, was born Nov. 15, 1829, in Gorham, N.Y. In 1854 he graduated from the Starling medical college; studied in the medical department of the Columbia university; and graduated from the

Simpson centenary college of law. He attained success as a noted physician and surgeon of Iowa; and for many years filled the chair of physiology and pathology in the Keokuk medical school. In 1872 he was president of the Iowa state medical society; and, was president of the Des Moines school of technology. In 1876 he was a delegate to the international medical congress; served two terms as mayor of North Des Moines; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor; and resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

Finck, Edward Bertrand, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 16, 1870, in Louisville, Ky. He was educated at Allmond's university school; and at the Louisville law school. He is a successful attorney-at-law of Louisville, Ky. Under the nom de plume of Bert Finck he is the author of Pebbles, Webs, Plays, Musings and Pastel, all works of a philosophical nature.

Finch, Edward Riley, lawyer, statesman, was born Nov. 15, 1873, in New York City. In 1895 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Yale university; and in 1898 with the degree of LL.D. from Columbia law school. Since 1898 he has practiced law in New York City. In 1901-04 he was a representative in the New York state legislature; and was the author of a bill placing those who failed to register and vote upon preferred list for jury service; and also the laws known as the labor laws. He is a writer and lecturer on municipal government; and is identified in New York City with the work of the betterment and uplifting of boys and young men.

Finley, John Barclay, legislator, banker, was born Nov. 17, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa. During 1887-92 he was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature; and resigned from that position in 1892. In 1887 he was a member of the revenue commission of Pennsylvania; and subsequently of the coast defence commission. He has been president of the Fifth national bank of Pittsburg, Pa.; an officer in a number of corporations; and is now president of the People's bank of Monongahela, Pa.

Finley, John Huston, journalist, educator, college president, founder, was born Oct. 19, 1863, in Grand Ridge, La Salle county, Ill. In 1887 he graduated from Knox college; in 1887-89 studied at the John Hopkins university; and has received the degrees of A. M., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1882-92 he was secretary of the state charities aid association of New York; and was founder and editor of the State Charities Record and the Charities Review of New York. In 1892-99 he was president of Knox college; in 1899-1900 was editor with Harper's and McClure's; and in 1900-03 was professor of politics at Princeton university. Since 1903 he has been

president of the college City of New York. He is part author of *Taxation in American States and Cities*.

Fisher, Carmon, business man, poet. He received his education in the public and private schools of South Dakota. For many years he has been identified with the business and public affairs of Hot Springs, South Dakota; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is a member of several fraternal and patriotic orders. He has contributed both prose and verse to the periodical press, and his poems have been incorporated in *Local and National Poets of America* and other standard works. His poems have appeared for the past twenty years in various newspapers and magazines, and have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

Fisher, Irving, educator, political economist, author, was born on Feb. 27, 1867, in Saugerties, N.Y. In 1881 he graduated with the degree of Ph.D. from Yale university; and in 1891-94 studied in Berlin and Paris. In 1891-93 he was tutor of mathematics, in 1893-95 was professor, and in 1895-98 was assistant professor of political economy in Yale university. Since 1898 he has been professor of political economy at Yale university. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; was a member of the national conservation commission; and was president of the committee of one hundred on national health to advocate the establishment of the national department of health. He is the author of *Elements of Geometry*; *Bibliography of Mathematical Economics*; *Mathematical Investigations in Theory of Value and Prices*; *Appreciation and Interest*; *Introduction in Calculus*; *The Nature of Capital and Income*; and other works.

Fisher, Samuel Brownlee, civil engineer, railroad manager, was born Oct. 24, 1846, in Cherry Fork, Ohio. In 1868 and 1871 he graduated from the Washington and Jefferson college with the degrees of B.S. and M.S. In 1869-71 he was with the Rogers locomotive works of Patterson, N.J.; and in 1873-75 was in the engineering department of the Pennsylvania lines from chainman to assistant engineer. In 1885-90 he was chief engineer of the Milwaukee and Northern railway; has been chief engineer of various other railroad; and since 1895 has been consulting engineer of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railway and other railroads.

Fitzgerald, Desmond, civil engineer, was born May 20, 1846, in Nassau, New Providence. He was educated in the public schools of Providence, R.I.; and at Phillips academy, of Andover, Mass. For many years he was department engineer of the Metropolitan water board of Boston, Mass.; and was retired in 1903. He was chairman of the topographical survey commission of Massachusetts; and chairman of the Brookline park commission.

For thirty years he was in practice as an hydraulic engineer, principally in connection with the construction and maintenance of the Boston water supply system. In 1904 he was consulting engineer of the water supply and sewage system of Manila, R.I. He is past president of the American society of civil engineers.

Fitzgerald, Harrington, editor-in-chief and one of the proprietors of the Philadelphia Item, was born April 5, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and at Dr. Rice's academy of Philadelphia, P. For four years he was cashier for Jay Cooke and company. For ten years he was business manager of the Philadelphia Item, of which he is now editor-in-chief and general manager. He studied art at home and abroad; and has exhibited pictures in Philadelphia, Chicago, New York, Detroit, South Carolina, St. Louis and Pittsburgh, Pan-American exposition, Omaha exposition, received a medal from the Charleston exposition, and a gold medal from the exposition of the American arts society of Philadelphia, Pa. He has been granted several United States patents. He is president of the American art society; is a director in the school of industrial arts; and a member of the Philadelphia sketch, pen and pencil and other societies; and resides in Norristown, Pa.

Flanagan, Webster, farmer, lawyer, railroad president, statesman, was born Jan. 9, 1832, in Cloverport, Ky. Since 1843 he has been a resident of Texas; and in 1851 was admitted to the practice of law. In 1860 he was commissioned brigadier-general; and served in the civil war for three years. In 1865 he was appointed judge of the fifth judicial district of Texas; and in 1869 was a member of the constitutional convention. In 1873 he was lieutenant-governor of Texas; and in 1871 and 1875 was a member of the Texas state senate. He was a member of the constitutional convention which helped to frame the present constitution. In 1884-85 he was international revenue collector for the fourth district of Texas. He has been a delegate to seven different national conventions. In 1890 he was candidate for governor of Texas; and in 1891-93 was collector of customs at El Paso, Texas. In 1876-80 he was president of the Henderson and Overton railroad company; and since 1898 has been collector of international revenue for the third district of Texas.

Flanders, James Greeley, lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 13, 1844, in New London, N.H. In 1861 he graduated from Phillips Exeter academy; in 1867 from Yale university, and in 1869 from Columbia law school. In 1875-77 he was a member of the school board of Milwaukee, Wis., and in 1877 was a representative in the Wisconsin state legislature. In 1896 he was a delegate at large to the national democratic convention. In 1899-1904 he was presi-

dent of the Wisconsin Yale alumni association; and in 1902 was president of the university club.

Flemer, John Adolph, civil and landscape engineer, horticulturist, author, was born April 1, 1859, in New York City. He received the rudiments of his education in a private school; in 1870-74 attended the latin school in Cassel, Hessia, Germany; in 1874-78 was at the polytechnic school at the same place; and in 1878-81 attended the Royal technical high school at Berlin. He is a successful horticulturist, topographic and landscape engineer. In 1886-1900 he was assistant in the United States coast and geodetic survey; and in 1900-03 was connected with the F. and F. nurseries of Springfield, N.J. Since 1904 he has been engineer to the commissioner for demarcation of Alaskan boundary. He is the author of *Treatise on Photographic Methods and Instruments*.

Fleming, John, lawyer, jurist, was born June 1, 1842, in Ireland. He received a thorough education in the public schools and academies; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1883 he was appointed by Governor Cleveland as district attorney of Queens county, N.Y.; and was then elected to the same office for three years. He was again appointed to that office in 1887 by Governor Hill; and he was subsequently elected twice to that position. He is one of the foremost criminal lawyers in the state of New York. He is now a justice of the court of special sessions, city of New York.

Fletcher, Austin Barclay, lawyer, business president, was born March 13, 1832, in Mendon, Mass. He received the degrees of A.B. and LL.D. from Tufts college; graduated from the Boston university school of oratory in 1878; received the degree of A.M. from the School of sciences in 1879; and in 1880 received the degree of LL.D. from the School of law. He has reorganized many large corporations and business concerns. He is president of the Ettinger and Russell company of New York City; and a director in various financial and industrial corporations.

Flickinger, Junius R., principal state normal school of Pennsylvania, was born about 1856, in Perry county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended the New Bloomfield academy; and in 1877 graduated from Princeton university. In 1877-81 he was principal of Bloomfield academy; and in 1881-84 was superintendent of schools for Perry county, Pa. In 1887 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature. In 1888-93 he practiced law in Pueblo, Col.; and in 1891 was a representative in the Colorado state legislature. In 1893-96 he filled the chair of history in the state normal school at West Chester, Pa.; in 1896-99 was principal of the state normal school at West Chester, Pa.; in 1896-99 was principal of the

state normal schol at Edinboro, Pa.; and since 1899 has been principal of the state normal school at Lock Haven, Pa. In 1902 he was president of the Pennsylvania state educational association; and is a member of several historical and scientific associations. He is the author of *Civil Government as Developed in the States and the United States*.

Flint, Charles R., merchant, banker, was born Jan. 24, 1850, in Thomaston, Maine. In 1871 he organized the firm of Gilchrist, Flint and company ship chandlers; and in 1872 established the firm of W. R. Grace and company, transacting a general shipping and commission business with the west coast of South America, principally Peru. In 1876 he was appointed consul in New York for the republic of Chili; and in 1880 he became president of the United States electric lighting company. In 1876 he established a business in Peru; and in 1884 established a large rubber business on the Amazon. In 1885 he entered the firm of Flint and company, composed of his father, Benjamin Flint and his brother, Wallace Benjamin Flint; and of this firm he is now senior member. He is a director of several railroad and steamship companies, and of various financial institutions; and was recently elected one of the council of the university of the city of New York.

Flood, Ned Arden, soldier, journalist, lawyer, lecturer, orator, was born in 1870 in New Market, N.H. In 1890 he graduated from Johns Hopkins university; studied in the law department of the university of Michigan; and received the degree of M.A. from Allegheny college. In 1890-98 he was assistant editor of the *Chautauqua Magazine*; and in 1889-98 was managing editor of the *Chautauqua Assembly Herald*. In 1895-98 he was lecturer on political economy in Allegheny college; and in 1898-1900 was associate professor and director of the university of Chicago press. In 1898-1903 he was lieutenant-colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor William A. Stone of Pennsylvania; and in 1903 was reappointed on the staff of Governor Samuel W. Pennypacker. In 1900-02 he was president of the northwestern Pennsylvania association sons of veterans; and in 1901-02 of the western Pennsylvania association of Johns Hopkins university. He has a successful law practice in Meadville, Pa.; and is a noted republican platform speaker. In 1901 he was a member of the board of health of Meadville, Pa.; and in 1902 was a member of the board of trustees of the state hospital for the insane at Warren, Pa.

Floyd, John Charles, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born April 14, 1858, in Sparta, White County, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Bentonville, Ark.; and in 1879 graduated from the University of Ar-

kansas at Fayetteville. In 1889 he was a member of the Arkansas State Legislature from Marion County and in 1890-94 was prosecuting attorney of the Fourteenth Judicial District. In 1904 he was elected a member of the Fifty-ninth, and was elected to the Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses from Arkansas as a democrat. He has always been prominently identified with the democratic party; is a prominent citizen of Yelleville, Ark.; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Focht, Benjamin K., journalist, statesman, congressman, was born March 12, 1863. He was educated at Bucknell university, Pennsylvania state college and also at the Susquehanna university. He established the Saturday News in 1881, which he still owns. He has been an active republican for over twenty years; and a delegate to many conventions and party councils. He was a member of Pennsylvania assembly three sessions; and served one term in the senate, retiring from that body in 1905. He formulated the present ballot law of Pennsylvania. He is interested in a number of railroad operations with business headquarters in New York City. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Fogg, James Ezra, state representative of Idaho, was born Oct. 8, 1868, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was educated at the Brigham Young academy of Logan City, Utah. He is manager and president of the Fogg and Jacob lumber company of St. Anthony, Idaho; and president of the St. Anthony building and manufacturing company. He served with distinction as a representative in the ninth session of the Idaho state house of representatives; and resides in St. Anthony, Idaho.

Folwell, William Watts, soldier, educator, author, was born Feb. 14, 1832, in Romulus, N.Y. He was educated at Ovid academy, Hobart college and at the university of Berlin. In 1861-65 during the civil war he was first lieutenant to major and brevet lieutenant-colonel in the fiftieth regiment New York engineers. In 1865-69 he was in business in Ohio. In 1869-84 he was president of the university of Minnesota. In 1876 he was commissioner to the centennial exposition from Minnesota. In 1889-92 he was president of the Minneapolis society of fine arts; and since 1889 a member and since 1894 president of the park commissioners of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1895-1901 he was a member of the state board of charities and correction; and in 1902 was president of the Minneapolis improvement league. In 1875-1907 he was professor of political science in the university of Minnesota; and is now professor emeritus. He is the author of Public Instruction in Minnesota; History of Minnesota; Lectures on Political Economy; and numerous Monographs and Addresses.

Folz, Samuel, merchant, public official, was born Sept. 18, 1859; in Hillsdale, Mich. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. Early in life he engaged in mercantile pursuits; and became proprietor of a prosperous store. In 1880 he opened branch stores in Otswego and Schoolcraft, Mich. In 1893 he consolidated three stores; and has established the largest clothing house in Kalamazoo county at Kalamazoo, Mich. For years he has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state; in 1900 was elected mayor of Kalamazoo, Mich.; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Fontaine, William Morris, soldier, educator, author, was born Dec. 1, 1835, in Louisa county, Va. He was educated at Hanover academy of Virginia; in 1859 received the degree of A.M. from the university of Virginia; and studied in 1869-70 in the Royal school of mines at Freiberg. He was a second lieutenant of artillery in the confederate states army until 1862; then first lieutenant of ordnance until 1865. In 1873-78 he was professor of chemistry and geology in the university of West Virginia; and since 1878 has been professor of geology and natural history in the university of Virginia. He is a fellow of the American geographical society. He is the author of Resources of West Virginia; Report of the Second Pennsylvania geologic survey; and numerous scientific Monographs and bulletins published by the United States geological survey.

Foos, Charles S., city superintendent public schools of Reading, Pa., was born Dec. 17, 1863, in Reading, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; at Hopkin's grammar school of New Haven; at Yale, Harvard, university of Chicago and at the university of New York. He has been principal of Union academy of Morganfield, Ky.; principal of the high school of Orwigsboro, Pa.; and principal of the Boys' high school of Reading, Pa. In 1905 he became superintendent of the public schools of Reading; and resides in Reading, Pa.

Foote, Lucius Harwood, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, diplomat, was born April 10, 1826, in Winfield, N.Y. He was judge of the municipal court of Sacramento, Cal., from 1854 to 1860; and in 1861 was appointed collector of the port of Sacramento. He was adjutant-general of the state from 1872 to 1876; was appointed United States consul at Valparaiso, Chili, in 1879; and was acting charge d'affaires to Chili in 1882. In 1883 he was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Corea. He is the author of On the Heights; Red Letter Day; Corean Folk Lore; and other works.

Foraker, Joseph Benson, soldier, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born July 5, 1846, near Rainsboro, Highland county, Ohio. He enlisted in 1862 as a private in company A, eighty-ninth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. He served until the close of the war, at which time he held the rank of first lieutenant and brevet captain. He was elected judge of the superior court of Cincinnati in 1879; and resigned on account of ill-health in 1882. In 1886-90 he was the thirty-fourth governor of Ohio. He was again nominated for governor and defeated in 1889; and in 1897-1909 he was a United States senator.

Foreman, Allan, journalist, dramatic critic, founder, was born Sept. 27, 1860, in Mattituck, Long Island, New York. He was educated in the private schools and by tutors in Brooklyn, N.Y.; attended Williams college, and there specialized in economics and English literature. He is a dramatic critic and contributor to current periodicals; and is a member of the Long Island historical society. As a critic, correspondent, editor, publisher, syndicator and traveler he has held a prominent place in the journalistic world for more than a quarter of a century. In 1884 he founded the *Journalist* and has since been its editor. He has traveled throughout Europe, North Africa and Asia; and has visited nearly every place of interest on the North American continent.

Forsyth, James McQueen, naval officer, was born Jan. 1, 1842, in Bahamas, W.I. In 1858 he graduated from the Central high school of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1858-61 he was a sailor; in 1861 entered the volunteer navy; and served throughout the civil war. In 1862 he was promoted to acting ensign; in 1864 became acting master; in 1868 was commissioned master; became lieutenant-commander in 1878; was promoted to commander in 1889; attained the rank of captain in 1899; and in 1901 was placed on the retired list at his own request, on forty years' service, with the rank of rear-admiral.

Fort, John Franklin, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born March 20, 1852, in Pemberton, N.J. In 1878-86 he was judge of the district court of Newark, N.J. In 1896-1900 he was presiding judge Common Pleas of Essex county, N.J. From 1900 to Sept., 1907, he was a justice of the supreme court of New Jersey. He was elected governor of the state on November, 1907, and took office January 21, 1908. His term expires January 16, 1911.

Forwood, William Henry, military surgeon, was born Sept. 7, 1838, in Brandywine, Del. Since 1861 he has been a member of the military branch of the United States army; and at the close of the civil war was in command of the White hall general hospital in Pennsylvania. He is now surgeon general of the army.

Fosdick, Lucian John, merchant, author, was born Feb. 5, 1849, in Lowell, Mass. He was educated in the public schools and at Comer's commercial college of Lowell, Mass.; and in 1890 graduated from Chautauqua literary and scientific circles. Since 1866 he has been identified with the wholesale dry goods business in Boston, Mass.; is a director of the Dorchester trust company; and vice-president and trustee of the Dorchester associates. He was a member of company C, sixth regiment Massachusetts national guard. He has been president of the Boston baptist society; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He has also made a success of cranberry culture and is the author of a Monograph on Cranberry Culture. He is also the author of French Blood in America; and other works.

Foss, Cyrus David, educator, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Jan. 17, 1834, in Kingston, N.Y. In 1854 he graduated from the Wesleyan university; and for three years was an instructor in Amenia seminary of New York. In 1857 he entered the traveling ministry; was for six years in the city of Brooklyn; and for ten years pastor in churches in New York City. In 1875-80 he was president of the Wesleyan university; and in 1880 was elected and ordained a bishop of the methodist episcopal church. His residence has since been at Minneapolis, Minn.; and in Philadelphia, Pa. His duties have taken him to many lands; and he has twice traveled completely around the globe. He has published Sermons and Addresses, and other works.

Foster, Ernest Le Nevre, mining engineer, was born Jan. 23, 1849, in London, England. After receiving the rudiments of his education, he followed courses at the royal school of mines in London; and in 1866-69 at Freiberg, Saxony. He began the practice of his profession in Italy; and since 1872 has practiced in Colorado. In 1883-84 he was state geologist of Colorado; and is now a successful mining engineer of that state. Since 1883 he has been a fellow of the geological society of London; has been president of the Colorado scientific society; and is a member of several other scientific societies.

Foster, Herbert Sidney, soldier, was born Aug. 8, 1853, in Calais, Vt. He was educated at the United States military academy. In 1867-69 he was messenger in the Vermont house of representatives; and in 1870 was messenger in the constitutional convention. In 1890-93 he was professor of military science and tactics at the university of Vermont. In 1891-92 he was commander of the Vermont division of the sons of veterans. He has been second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and since 1905 has held the rank of colonel in the United States army;

was retired from active service in 1906; and resides in North Calais, Vt.

Foulke, William Dudley, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Nov. 20, 1848, in New York City. He has served as a member of the Indiana state senate; has been president of the Indiana civil service reform association; was United States civil service commissioner; and as president of the American woman's suffrage association. He is editor of the *Evening Item* of Richmond, Ind. He is the author of *Slav and Saxon Life* of Oliver P. Morton; *Protean Papers*; and other works.

Francis, David Rowland, merchant, governor, was born Oct. 1, 1850, in Richmond, Ky. In 1870 he graduated from the Washington university. In 1877 he established the commission house of D. R. Francis and brother. He is the head of the firm; and has interests in other corporations in St. Louis, Mo. In 1885-89 he was mayor of St. Louis; and in 1889-93 he was the twenty-third governor of Missouri. In 1896-97 he was secretary of the interior of the United States. In 1904 he was president of the Louisiana purchase exposition. He is first vice-president of the Merchants' Laclede national bank; is president of the hospital Saturday and Sunday association; and also president of the Merchants' exchange.

Freeman, W. Winans, business president, was born June 8, 1872, in Ontario, Canada. He was educated in the grammar and high schools of Ontario; and began his business life as a stenographer. He became assistant secretary in the employ of the Edison electric and illuminating company of Brooklyn City, N.Y. and gradually advanced to secretary, secretary and treasurer, and is now vice-president and general manager of the company and of several allied companies. He is also vice-president and general manager of the Kings county electric light and power company; vice-president and general manager of the Amsterdam electric light, heat and power company; is president of the Edison construction company; and is treasurer and director in other corporations. He is president of the association of Edison illuminating companies of the United States; and also vice-president of various societies and associations.

Freiner, John Robert, business man, lumberman, statesman, was born April 21, 1859, in Fairfield, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of his native state and graduated from the Capac high school. He is a successful lumberman of McArthur, Ohio. He is a representative in the Ohio state legislature; and was the author of Ohio's two-cent rate law, which is the first straight two-cent rate law ever passed in the United States.

French, Amos Tuck, banker, was born July 20, 1863, in Boston, Mass. In 1885 he graduated from Harvard university with the degree of A.B. For three years he was a member of the New York stock exchange; is vice-president and director of the Manhattan trust company; director of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railway; director of the Chicago, Indianapolis and Louisville railroad; and a director in various other corporations. He is a member of the New York chamber of commerce; and a member of the New York historical society and various clubs.

French, Andrew, farmer, statesman, was born Dec. 10, 1859, in Green Lake county, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. For many years he was engaged in agricultural pursuits; and is secretary of the Plainview farmers mutual fire insurance company. He has been a representative in the Minnesota state legislature; was chairman of the township board of supervisors; and for three terms served as mayor of Plainview. He is now a member of the Minnesota state board of equalization.

French, Burton Lee, United States congressman from Idaho, was born Aug. 1, 1875, near Delphi, Ind. In 1880 he moved to Kearney, Neb.; and in 1882 moved to Idaho. He graduated from fellow in the university of Chicago in 1901 and 1902, graduating in 1903 with the degree of Ph.M. He was elected upon the republican ticket to the house of representatives in the fifth session the university of Idaho in 1901 with the degree of A.B., and was of the Idaho legislature in 1898; and re-elected in 1900. He was a member of the fifty-eighth congress and the fifty-ninth congress at large as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from Idaho for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Moscow, Idaho.

French, George Hazen, curator Southern Illinois normal university, was born March 19, 1841, in Tully, N.Y. He was educated at the normal school of Cortland, N.Y.; and received the degree of A.M. from the Illinois agricultural college. He was assistant state entomologist of Illinois in 1877-78; and also filled that position afterward for parts of two years. He has written for scientific publications; and is the author of several Monographs. He now fills the chair of biology and curator in the Southern Illinois normal university; and resides in Carbondale, Ill.

French, Thomas, educator, electrician, scientist, was born Jan. 15, 1848, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1872 he graduated from Harvard university took post-graduate studies in Munich polytechnic; in 1873 attended the Munich and Berlin universities; in 1874-76 studied at Heidelberg university; and has received the degree of A.M. and Ph.D. In 1878-82 he was professor of physics and mathematics at Urbana university; and in 1883-1900 was professor of

physics at the university of Cincinnati. In 1905 he entered the ministry of the New Jerusalem church. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and a life member of the Central history society of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is associate editor of the *Journal of Terrestrial Magnetism*; and a contributor to technical journals on physics and electrical science.

Freund, John C., musical editor, publisher, dramatist, was born Nov. 22, 1848, in London, England. He was educated in the city of London school; and in Oxford and London universities. While at Oxford he founded and edited the *Dark Blue Magazine*. In 1870 his first play, *The Under-Graduate*, was produced at the Queen's theatre at London, England. Since 1871 he has been connected with trade journalism in New York City; and founded and was the proprietor of the *Hat, Cap and Fur Trade Review*. He was one of the pioneers in magazine, dramatic and musical trade journalism in the United States. In 1873 he was the first to start a music trade paper in the English language in New York City; which later developed from it to the *Musical and Dramatic Times*. His second play, *True Nobility*, was produced at McVicker's theater of Chicago, Ill. He has established and edited several music trade papers; and is now editor and chief owner of *Musical America*; and is president of the *Musical America* company of New York City.

Fries, John William, manufacturer, banker, jurist, inventor, was born Nov. 7, 1846, in Salem, N.C. He is a cotton and woolen manufacturer, and president of the People's national bank of Winston, N.C. He has been a justice of the peace of Forsyth county, N.C.; was presiding justice of the county court for six years; and in 1899 was a delegate to the general synod of the Moravian church which met in Germany. He was a member of the monetary commission which proposed a plan of currency reform; and is the author of numerous articles on sound money questions. He has taken out a number of American and foreign patents, the most notable of which have been for improvements in processes and machines for coloring cotton warps and fabrics.

Frizell, Horton, surgeon-general Mississippi national guard, was born June 24, 1867, in Mississippi. In 1889 he graduated from Vanderbilt university; and also holds a diploma from the medical department of the university of Nashville. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Mississippi; and a member of the leading medical societies. He is surgeon-general in the Mississippi national guard, with rank of colonel; and in 1904 was appointed a member of the governor's staff; and resides in Deasonville, Miss.

Froehlich, William H., merchant, legislator, was born June 22, 1857, in Jackson, Wis., his present home. He received his education in the public, private and parochial schools of his native town, and graduated from the Spencerian business college of Milwaukee, Wis. Since 1880 he has been a dealer in general merchandise and grain in his native city. He was postmaster during 1881-93; has been a justice of the peace since 1887; and a member of the school board since 1891. Since 1893 he has been town clerk; and was a member of the assembly of the Wisconsin state legislature in 1894-98. In 1898 he was elected secretary of state.

Frost, William Goodell, educator, college president, author, was born July 2, 1854, in Le Roy, N.Y. He was educated at Beloit college; in 1876 graduated from Oberlin college; afterward studied at Wooster university of Ohio and at Harvard and Gottingen universities; and has received the degrees of D.D. and Ph.D. In 1879-82 he was professor of Greek language and literature at Oberlin college of Ohio; and since 1892 has been president of Berea college of Kentucky. He is the author of *Inductive Studies in Oratory*; and *Greek Primer*.

Fruit, John Phelps, educator, author, was born Nov. 22, 1855, in Pembroke, Ky. He has held numerous professorships in Kentucky and Tennessee; and since 1897 has been professor of English languages and literature in the William Jewell college. He is the author of *The Mind and Art of Poe's Poetry*; *Editor of Lycidas*; *The Ancient Mariner*; and other works.

Fryatt, Frances E., editor, author, was born in New York City. For sixteen years she has been engaged in editorial work. For ten years she has been a specialist on home decoration in the *Art Exchange*; and is a writer of monographs on the *Decorative Arts*. is the author of *Lunar Lore and Portraiture*; and various other articles and stories in current American periodicals.

Fryer, John, educator, author, was born Aug. 6, 1839, in England. In 1861-96 he lived in China; and translated or wrote over one hundred works published in the Chinese language, besides others in English. Since 1896 he has been professor of oriental languages and literature in the university of California.

Fuller, Caroline Macomber, composer, author, was born Sept. 10, 1873, in Bangor, Maine. She was educated in the public schools of Orange, N.J.; and in 1895 graduated with the degree of B.Litt. from Smith college. She is a member of the Women's university club of New York City; and resides in Princeton, N.J. She is the author of *Across the Campus*; *The Alley Cat's Kitten*; also *The Flight of Puss Pandora*; *The Shepherd of the Day*; *Three Songs from Robert Browning*; *Brunhilda's Paying Guest*; and numerous songs and musical comedies.

Fulmore, Zachary Taylor, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Nov. 11, 1846, in Robeson county, N.C. He was educated in the public schools and at the North Carolina military institute. In 1861-64 he attended the Bingham school; then enlisted as a private in the North Carolina artillery; was in the engagements at Fort Fisher; and was a prisoner of war. In 1866-70 he attended the university of Virginia; since 1871 has been engaged in the practice of law in Austin, Texas; and until 1896 was a trustee of the state institution for the blind. In 1880-86 he was county judge of Travis county, Texas; in 1892 was appointed one of the three commissioners to codify the laws of Texas. For nineteen years he served as a member of the board of trustees of the public schools for Austin; and in 1903-08 was president of the board. He is the author of *Geography of Texas*; *History of the Geography of Texas*; and other works.

Fulton, Charles William, United States senator from Oregon, was born Aug. 24, 1853, in Lima, Ohio. In 1855-71 he lived in Magnolia, Iowa, where he received his education. In 1873-74 he taught school in Pawnee City, Neb.; and since 1875 has practiced law in Astoria, Ore. He became city attorney; in 1888 was a presidential elector; and in 1890-1904 was a member of the Oregon state senate. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1903-09; and resides in Astoria, Ore.

Fulton, James A., founder and secretary of the American monetary league, was born April 17, 1874, in Allegheny county, Pa. He is the author of *The Other Sides of the Money Question*. He is city and school treasurer of McKeesport for the term of 1909-12; and resides in McKeesport, Pa.

Fulton, Robert Burwell, educator, scientist, was born April 8, 1849, in Scranton county, Ala. In 1875-1906 he was professor of physics and astronomy, and in 1892-1906 was chancellor in the university of Mississippi. Since 1906 he has been superintendent of the Miller school of Virginia. In 1899 he was president of the Southern educational association. He is the author of numerous addresses and articles on educational subjects.

Funkhouser, Robert Daniel, soldier, farmer, stockraiser, was born April 9, 1837, near Bentonville, Pa. In 1861 he entered the confederate service as third lieutenant; and became first lieutenant, captain and lieutenant-colonel of company D, and the forty-ninth regiment Virginia infantry. He led his regiment in the charge on Fort Steadman. For twelve years he was commander of Storen camp number fifteen hundred United confederate veterans of Virginia at Strasburg, Va.; and brigadier-general commanding third brigade Virginia division United confederate veterans. All his life he has been a model farmer and stockraiser;

for nineteen years was superintendent of the Shenandoah county almshouse and county farm. He was for nine years a justice of the peace; for nine years was county supervisor; and for twelve years was a notary public.

Furber, Henry Jewett, lawyer, author, was born May 15, 1865, in Green Bay, Wis. In 1886 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from the university of Chicago; and in 1886-90 studied in the university of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig and Halle; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D., and B.S. He studied law in the Northwestern university law school; and in 1892-94 was professor of economics in that institution. In 1897-1900 he was first vice-president of the National life insurance company of Washington, D.C.; and since 1897 has practiced law in New York city. He is the author of several works in German; and various contributions to economical journals.

Furniss, John P., physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 24, 1841, in Columbus, Miss. In 1860 he graduated from the university of Mississippi. He served as assistant surgeon in the confederate service during the civil war. He has been state medical referee for the Mutual benefit life insurance company of Newark, N. J.; is a member of the state board of health and is now one of the leading physicians of Alabama, in which state he has a large practice at Selma.

Gadsden, Philip Henry, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 4, 1867, in Charleston, S.C. He has served as a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and is president of the Charleston consolidated railway, gas and electric company.

Gage, Lyman Judson, banker, financier, cabinet officer, was born June 28, 1836, in Deruyter, N.Y. He became cashier of the First National bank in Chicago in 1868. Its charter expiring, the bank was reorganized in 1882, with a capital of three million dollars; and Mr. Gage was made vice-president and general manager and in 1891 he was elected president. He was president of the local corporation having charge of the Columbian World's fair in 1893; and was also president of the civic federation. In 1897-1902 he was secretary of the United States treasury.

Gage, Simon Henry, educator, physiologist, scientist, author, was born May 20, 1851, in Otsego county, N.Y. In 1877 he graduated from Cornell university; in 1878 became an assistant professor; and for many years was professor in Cornell university. He has made a specialty of histology and embryology. In 1889 he studied in Europe. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He was one of the editors of the American Journal of Anatomy. He is the author of The Micro-

scope and Microscopic Methods; Anatomical Technology; and numerous papers on biological subjects.

Gaines, John Wesley, United States congressman from Tennessee, was born Aug. 24, 1861, in Nashville, Tenn. In 1892 he was elector on the Cleveland ticket and led in the ballot; and afterwards becoming a leading exponent of free silver in his district. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the sixth district of Tennessee for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Galbreath, Charles Burleigh, state librarian of Ohio, was born Feb. 25, 1858, near Lisbon, Ohio. His early life was spent on the farm; and at the age of seventeen he began teaching in the rural schools. In 1879 he completed a course in the Lisbon high school; and the same year entered Mt. Union college, from which he graduated in 1883, subsequently receiving the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1883-85 he was superintendent of schools of East Palestine, Ohio. He resigned to accept a position in Mt. Hope college, of which institution he became president. In 1885-93 he was also school examiner for Columbiana county, Ohio; and for two years was editor of *The Reveille*, now *The Reveille Echo*. He is the author of *Sketches of Ohio Librarian*; *First Newspaper in Ohio*; *Song Writers of Ohio*; *Shall the State Kill*, a word on Capital Punishment; and several monographs. Since 1896 he has been state librarian of Ohio; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

Gallagher, Nicholas Aloysius, college president, bishop, was born Feb. 19, 1846, in Temperanceville, Ohio. He attended the St. Mary's seminary of Cincinnati, Ohio; was ordained a priest in 1868; in 1871-75 was president of St. Aloysius' seminary of Columbus, Ohio; and was also pastor of St. Patrick's church of that city. In 1878-80 he was administrator of the diocese of Columbus; vicar-general in 1880-82, when he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Galveston, Texas.

Gallizier, Nathan, litterateur, author, was born Feb. 8, 1866, in Milan, Italy. He was educated at the Royal college of Ludwigsburg, Germany; since 1882 has been a resident of the United States and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio. He has contributed extensively to periodical literature; and is the author of numerous works in English and German. He is the author of *Ignis Fatuus*; *A Dream from the Rococo*; *Castel del Monte*, a romance of the fall of the Hohenstauffer dynasty in Italy; *The Sorceress of Rome*, a tale of the Millennium; *Lucrezia Borgia*, a tale of the Renaissance; and several other works.

Gallup, Asa Oran, lawyer, manager, was born Sept. 24, 1865, in Alexandria, Va. In 1888 he graduated with the degree of B.A.

from Yale university; and subsequently with the degree of L.L.B. from the New York law school. In 1889-90 he was examiner in science in the New York state university. In 1890-91 he was reporting clerk in the university state of New York; in 1892-95 chief clerk; and in 1892-95 was deputy secretary. Since 1900 he has been secretary, treasurer and general manager of Lake Placid club of Essex county, N.Y. He has been president of the anti-saloon league. In 1908 he was republican presidential elector from the twenty-sixth congressional district; and has held various other positions of trust and honor.

Gannett, William H., state representative of Maine, was born in 1851, in Augusta, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. About 1888 he began the publication of a family paper entitled *Comfort*, which now has a circulation of over one million copies. Since 1903 he has been a representative of the Maine state legislature; and resides in Augusta, Maine.

Garden, Hugh Richardson, soldier, lawyer, was born July 9, 1840, in Sumter, S.C. He graduated from South Carolina college. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war; and supervised the construction of cannon using up many church bells of South Carolina towns. After the close of the civil war, he studied law and practiced for fifteen years in Warrenton, Va. For two years he was president of the New York southern society. For many years he was identified with the affairs of the south; and now practices law in New York City.

Gardener, Cornelius, army officer, founder, was born Sept. 4, 1849, in Netherlands, Europe. He was educated at Holland academy; at Hope college of Holland, Mich., from which institution he received the degrees of A.B.; and graduated from West Point military academy. He has been second lieutenant, first lieutenant and also captain of the nineteenth United States infantry; major in the thirteenth infantry; lieutenant-colonel in the twenty-first infantry; colonel in the thirty-first Michigan volunteers; and colonel of the thirtieth United States volunteers. During the Spanish, Cuban and Philippine wars he was civil governor of the province of Tayabas, Luzon, P.I.; and while civil governor of that province reported to the war department the tortures and cruelties of native Philippines by soldiers. While stationed in Michigan, he was the originator and in charge of the popular Pingree potato patches at Detroit, Mich. He is now colonel of the sixteenth infantry, United States army. He is a member of the geographical society of California; a member of the Order of Indian Wars, and other societies.

Gardiner, Joseph Warren, lawyer, jurist, poet, was born March 2, 1836, in North Kingstown, R.I. He studied medicine for two

years and subsequently engaged in educational work. He has lived in various states of the Union; has published several newspapers, and was the editor and owner of the *Dixie Optic* of Jefferson, N.C. In 1869 he was admitted to the bar, and has attained success as a lawyer at Brewster, Neb., where he has been prosecuting attorney, and has been a successful judge. He has served as United States pension agent and has filled various public positions of honor. He has contributed extensively both prose and verse to the periodical press, and many of his poems have been incorporated into standard works.

Garrigan, Philip Joseph, clergyman, bishop, was born in Ireland. He was educated in the public schools; at St. Charles college in Maryland; and in philological and theological studies at the Provincial seminary at Troy, N.Y. In 1870 he was ordained priest; and in 1872-75 was a director of the Troy seminary. In 1875-88 he was pastor of St. Bernard's church of Fitchburg, Mass. He was called to assist as vice-rector in establishing a catholic university in Washington, D.C. In 1902 he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of the diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.

Garrigus, Milton, soldier, educator, lawyer, statesman, was born on Sept. 27, 1831, in Wayne county, Ind. For seventeen terms he taught school, and in 1859-60 was school examiner, and he was also postmaster at Greentown. During the war he served as captain and acting adjutant on the staff of General Mason of the regular army during 1864-65. He was admitted to the bar in 1859, and since 1889 has been president of the Howard county bar association. For three years he was superintendent of schools, and in 1878 was elected state senator, serving with distinction for four years. He was twice elected county auditor, his second term of four years expiring in 1900. He has been chairman of the republican county committee for fifteen terms. He is one of the Indiana commissioners to erect monuments for Indiana troops on Chickamauga, Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain battlefields. He was twice commander of his post of the Grand army of the republic, and has been inspector-general of Indiana.

Garthe, Steiner C., farmer, fruit grower, public official, jurist, was born in 1851 in Norway. He was educated in the common and parochial schools in Norway; and in 1868 came to Northport, Mich. He has attained prominence as a successful farmer and fruit grower of Leelanau county, Mich.; for fourteen years served faithfully as supervisor of Leelanau township; and has always been interested in the progressive welfare and good government of his county. He was the judge of the probate court for Leelanau county for the term of 1904-08.

Gary, Elbert Henry, lawyer, jurist, banker, was born Oct. 8 1846, in Wheaton, Ill. He was educated in the public schools; at Wheaton college; and in 1867 he graduated from the law department of the Chicago university. In 1867 he was admitted to the practice of law in Illinois; and in 1878 was admitted to practice in the supreme court of the United States. He was general counsel of several railroad companies, manufactories and other corporations. In 1893-94 he was president of the Chicago bar association. He was connected with the organization of the Federal steel company; and in 1898 retired from the practice of law to become president of that company. He was prominently identified with the organization of the United States steel company. He is chairman of the board of directors of the Allis-Chalmers company; president of the Gary-Wheaton bank of Wheaton, Ill.; and is a director of several banks in Chicago, New York and many other corporations. He is a trustee of the Northwestern university; and is the builder of the Gary memorial church in Wheaton, Ind. He is the real founder of Gary, Ind., destined to become the greatest steel manufacturing city in America.

Gast, Frederick Augustus, clergyman, educator, was born Oct. 17, 1835, in Lancaster county, Pa. In 1867 he became rector of the academy of Franklin and Marshall college, and in 1871 he was appointed tutor in the theological seminary, when he was transferred from Mercersburg to Lancaster. In 1909 he was professor of Hebrew and old testament theology; and after a continuous service of thirty-seven years was retired as professor emeritus.

Gaston, Samuel Burns, farmer, legislator, was born Dec. 19, 1855, near Roanoke, Ala. He has taken a prominent part in the religious and social affairs of his community, and in 1892 and again in 1896 represented his county in the state democratic conventions. In 1896-97 he served with distinction as a member of the Alabama state legislature; and in 1900 was a candidate for that office. He writes extensively for the periodical press, and is a successful farmer of Wildwood, Ala. He is also prominent in Masonic circles; and was president of a lodge in the Farmer's alliance for several years.

Gates, Elmer, psychologist, inventor, scientist, author, was born in 1859 in Dayton, Ohio. He received a thorough education in public and private schools; and was always interested in experimental study of the natural sciences, especially in psychology. He is the founder and director of the Elmer Gates laboratory of psychology and psychurgy at Chevy Chase, Md. He has four laboratories and eighteen assistants. He is the inventor of the electric loom; and the dramaquelic and magnetic gold and iron sep-

arators. He is the author of numerous scientific articles; and of *Psychology and Psychurgy*, in three volumes.

Gates, George Augustus, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born Jan. 24, 1851, in Topsham, Vt. He is a clergyman of the congregational church. In 1887-1901 he was president of Iowa college; and since 1902 has been president of the Pomona college at Claremont, Cal. He is the author of *A Foe to American Schools*.

Gaynor, William J., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1851 in Whites-town, N.Y. In 1893-1907 he was a justice of the supreme court of New York.

Gazzam, Joseph M., lawyer, banker, statesman, was born Dec. 2, 1842, in Pittsburg, Pa. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Western university of Pennsylvania. In 1864 he was admitted to the practice of law; and several years later was admitted to practice in the supreme courts of Pennsylvania and the United States. In 1864-79 he practiced his profession in Pittsburg; and was a member of the city council. In 1879 he moved to Philadelphia; and his practice has been almost exclusively in connection with corporate enterprises and interests. He has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of his native state; and enjoys a large practice. He has served with distinction as a member of the Pennsylvania state senate. He is president of the Quaker City national bank; president of the Kenilworth land company of Asheville, N.C.; president of the Rees Walsh law and digest publishing company; and an officer or director of the Union league club; the Lawyers' club; the Franklin institute and the historical society of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Reform club of New York City, and various other clubs and societies.

Gearin, John M., United States senator from Oregon, was born in Umatilla, Ore., Aug. 15, 1851; educated in the public schools; elected a member of the state legislature in 1874 and city attorney of Portland in 1876; though a democrat in politics he had the indorsement of the republicans and was appointed United States senator to fill an unexpired term.

Genth, Frederick A., chemist, scientist, was born Feb. 12, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa., and is a son of the late Dr. Frederick A. Genth. In 1883-88 he was assistant professor of chemistry at the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1888 he has been engaged in general practice as an analytical and expert chemist of Philadelphia, Pa.; and acted as chemist to the state pharmaceutical examining board of Pennsylvania.

Geraghty, Martin J., clergyman, was born Nov. 11, 1867, in Carthage, N.Y. In 1882-85 he studied in the Villanova college;

in 1885 entered the Augustinian novitiate; and in 1890 was ordained a priest of the Roman catholic church. He fills a pastorate in Chestnut Hill, Pa.; and since 1904 has been prior of the provincial of the order in the United States. He founded the St. Rita's hall, Villanova.

Gibbs, William J., lawyer, was born Feb. 15, 1847, in Bienville Parish, La. He graduated in law from the Washington and Lee university with the degree of B.L. He is a prominent lawyer and real estate dealer of Corsicana, Texas, where he has held the office of city attorney for three terms. He has served as mayor of Mexia; and has been justice of the peace of Limestone county, Texas.

Gibney, Virgil Pendleton, orthopedic surgeon, author, was born Sept. 29, 1847, in Jessamine county, Ky. He has been for several years surgeon-in-chief to hospital for ruptured and crippled; consulting orthopedic surgeon to the nursery and child's hospital of New York City; and professor in medical department Columbia university. He is the author of *The Hip and Its Diseases*.

Gibson, Paris, manufacturer, founder, United States senator, was born July 1, 1830, in Brownfield, Maine. In 1858 he settled in Minneapolis, Minn.; and built, with W. W. Eastman, the first flour mill and first woolen mill in Minneapolis. In 1882 he first examined the Falls of the Missouri; and at once founded the city of Great Falls. In 1889 he was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Montana. In 1891 he was elected state senator of Montana; and in 1901-03 he was United States senator from Montana.

Giddings, Charles, lawyer, statesman, was born May 10, 1867, in Great Barrington, Mass. He received his education in the public schools at Williams' college; and in the law department of New York university. He is a successful lawyer of his native town; and in 1894 served as a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives. He has contributed to current literature valuable articles on law and government.

Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon, educator, was born April 13, 1869, in Monroe county, Tenn. He was county superintendent of schools in 1891-95; was state superintendent in 1895-97; was president of Hiwassee college in 1897-99; and in 1899-1903 was professor in the Peabody college for teachers of the university of Nashville. Since 1903 he has been superintendent of the Chattanooga public schools. In 1897-98 he was president of the Tennessee state teachers' association. In 1895-99 he was a member of the state board of education; and from 1899 was a conductor of state summer institutes. In 1903-08 he was superintendent of the Chattanooga

public schools. He died Jan. 1, 1909, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gilbert, Newton Whiting, judge court of first instance at Manila, Philippine Islands, was born Oct. 24, 1863, in Worthington, Ohio. He was educated in the common schools of Indiana and at the Ohio state university, Columbus, Ohio. He is a lawyer by profession; and has held the office of state senator and lieutenant-governor of the state of Indiana. In the war with Spain he was captain of company H, one hundred and fifty-seventh Indiana volunteer infantry. He was elected to the fifty-ninth congress from the twelfth district of Indiana for the term of 1905-07; and resigned from congress to accept an appointment as judge of the court of first instance at Manila, Philippine Islands.

Gilbertson, G. S., state treasurer of Iowa, was born Oct. 17, 1863, in Spring Grove, Houston county, Minn. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. For seven years he was clerk of the district court; and for four years was a member of the Iowa state senate. He is president of the Forest City national bank of Forest City, Iowa, which was established in 1895. Since 1900 he has been treasurer of the state of Iowa; and resides in Forest City, Iowa.

Gildersleeve, Oliver, merchant, shipbuilder, was born March 6, 1844, in Gildersleeve, Conn. He was educated in the district school of his native town; attended Chase private school in Middletown; and studied in the public high schools of Hartford, Conn. At seventeen years of age he began his business life in his father's shipyard; and for ten years continued to work as a practical shipbuilder, interspersed by frequent trips to the United States, Canada and Europe. His firm built the United States gunboat Cayuga in 1861; and the shipyard has built over one hundred and fifty vessels since he became connected with the business. He is president of the Portland water company of Connecticut; president of the Middlesex quarry company of Portland, Conn.; president of the Phoenix lead mining company of Silvercliff, Col.; president of the Gildersleeve shipbuilding company, organized in 1909; is president and treasurer of the Portland manufacturing company; and a trustee and director in various other financial and industrial corporations. Since 1872 he has been superintendent of the Sunday school of Trinity church at Portland, Conn.; and in 1900 established a memorial fund in connection with Trinity church. He is chairman of the committee on river improvement and the association for the permanent improvement of the lower Connecticut river; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Gillett, Oren M., lawyer, banker, was born March 12, 1850, in Bergen, N.Y. In 1881-90 he was clerk of the district and circuit

courts of Buchanan county, Iowa; in 1890-92 he was cashier of the Commercial state bank of Independence, Iowa; and since 1892 has been president of that financial institution.

Gillette, Edwin Fraser, designer, architect, was born Oct. 19, 1863, in Chicago, Ill. In 1869-71 he studied in France; in 1872-73 studied in California; in 1874 continued his studies in Chicago, Ill.; in 1875 in Dresden, Germany; and in 1876-79 in Switzerland. In 1880-84 he attended the Rensselaer polytechnic institute of Troy, N.Y.; and in 1906 graduated with the degree of B.S. from Armour's institute of technology at Chicago, Ill. In 1885 he took charge of the office of E. L. Gillette, for real estate and renting; and since 1892 has been manager of the office of the estate of E. L. Gillette. Since 1902 he has been vice-president of the Strang engine company; and since 1906 has been a licensed architect of Chicago, Ill. In 1891 he traveled around the world; and in 1902-03 was in Japan.

Gilliam, David Tod, soldier, educator, surgeon, author, was born April 3, 1844, in Hebron, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools, Bartlett's commercial college of Cincinnati, and at the medical college of Ohio, receiving the degree of M.D. In 1862 he enlisted in the second regiment of Virginia cavalry; and was elected corporal. He was with Garfield in the march against Humphrey Marshall on Big Sandy River, Ky. He was sent to Wheeling as a recruiting officer. He later ascended the Kanawha river and took part in many skirmishes. He was discharged in 1863. Since 1868 he has practiced medicine in Columbus, Ohio. He was elected president of the Columbus academy of medicine. He has been a professor of gynecology at the Starling medical college; and gynecologist to St. Anthony's and St. Francis hospitals. He is the author of Pocket Book of Medicine; and Essentials of Practical Gynecology.

Gilman, Theodore, banker, author, was born Jan. 2, 1841, in Alton, Ill. He has been a banker for forty years. He has also been chairman, treasurer, director, trustee and president of various railways and other business and financial corporations. He was the president of the young men's christian association of Yonkers, N.Y.; and is a fellow of the national academy of design. He is the author of A Graded Banking System; Federal Clearing House; and other works.

Glassmann, William, journalist, statesman, was born Nov. 12, 1858, in Davenport, Iowa. In 1871 he left home and went west to seek his fortune. In 1890 he was one of the first republican organizers in the state of Utah; and has always taken an active part in political affairs. He is now the editor and proprietor of The Evening Standard and Morning Examiner of Ogden, Utah, a re-

publican newspaper, which has become very popular in the west. He has filled many positions of honor in his adopted state, having served as a representative in the Utah state legislature; and was speaker in the fourth legislature of Utah. He is a successful orator and political speaker. He was mayor of Ogden City for two terms during 1901-06. In 1906-09 he was postmaster of Ogden, Utah.

Glennan, Arthur Henry, government surgeon, scientist, was born July 28, 1853, in Rochester, N.Y. He graduated in medicine from the medical department of the university City of New York. In 1883 he was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States marine hospital service; in 1886 became past assistant surgeon; in 1898 was commissioned surgeon; and in 1903 was detailed as assistant surgeon-general. In 1883-97 he was in command of United States marine hospital and quarantine stations at various points; and in 1897-98 served in the yellow fever epidemic in the south. During General Shafter's expedition to Cuba he was sanitary expert and inspector on the west coast of Florida; in 1899 was detailed to organize the quarantine service in the island of Porto Rico; and in 1900 was detailed upon the staff of Major-General Leonard Wood as chief quarantine officer of Cuba. He is a member of the association of military surgeons; a member of the University club and various other societies and organizations.

Glick, George Washington, soldier, lawyer, governor, was born July 4, 1827, in Greencastle, Ohio. He began the practice of law in Fremont, Ohio; and from 1859 continued the practice of law in Atchison, Kan. During 1863-82 he served seven terms in the Kansas state legislature. He enlisted in the Mexican war, but saw no service; and served in the civil war a short time. In 1883-85 he was the ninth governor of Kansas. In 1885-92 he was United States pension agent for the Topeka agency. He was a commissioner to the Centennial, World's Columbian and St. Louis expositions. In 1874-1903 he was engaged in farming and stock raising; for thirty-two years he has been a member of the Kansas state board of agriculture; and in 1902-04 was its president.

Goddard, Luther M., lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 27, 1840, in Palmyra, N.Y. In 1882-94 he was judge of the fifty judicial district of Colorado. Since 1901 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Colorado.

Godfrey, Calvin P., state senator of Ohio, was born April 11, 1863, in Ottawa, Ohio. He graduated from the high school of Ottawa, Ohio; and subsequently graduated from the school of pharmacy at the university of Michigan. For thirteen years he was engaged in the drug business; for eight years was connected

with the newspaper business; and at the present has a general interest in several business enterprises. For two years he was city councilman of Fostoria, Ohio; for eight years was a trustee of the Toledo medical college; and for seven years was a member of the board of health of Ottawa, Ohio. He served two terms as a member of the Ohio state senate and was the author of The Constitutional amendment giving Ohio's governor the veto power one hundred years after their admission into the union. Since 1902 he has been a member of the Ohio state senate; and resides in Ottawa, Ohio.

Goodland, John, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 10, 1831, in Taunton, England. In 1849-54 he lived in the state of New York; and since then has resided in Wisconsin. In 1854-64 he lived in Sharon; then entered the service of the Chicago and Northwestern railroad in Chicago. In 1867 he went to Appleton as their local agent; and resigned in 1874. He then studied law, and in 1888 was elected district attorney of Outagamie county, Wis. In 1891 he was elected circuit judge of the tenth circuit; and received the re-election in 1897 and 1903; is now serving his fourth term ending in 1916; and resides in Appleton, Wis.

Goodrich, Alfred John, educator, musician, composer, author, was born May 8, 1847, in Chilo, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal. In 1876 he became a teacher of piano, singing and theory in the Fort Wayne conservatory of music; and in 1881 became a teacher of singing and theory in the Beethoven conservatory at St. Louis, Mo. In 1888-99 he was engaged in writing textbooks in Chicago, Ill.; and since 1899 has been associated with Mrs. Goodrich in conducting a private music school in New York City. Since 1894 he has been a contributor of articles on the theory, practice and esthetics of musical art for the New York Musical Courier. He is also a composer of songs and chamber music and arrangements for orchestra; and his orchestration of Rheinberger Tarantella was successfully performed by the exposition orchestra at St. Louis in 1904. He is the author of Music as a Language; Complete Music Analysis; Analytical Harmony; Theory of Interpretation; The Art of Song; Guide in Memorizing; System of Strict Counterpoint; and other works.

Gordon, Charles Benjamin William, clergyman, journalist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1861, in Colerain, N.C. He was educated at the Union university of Richmond, Va. He has attained success as a pastor of the baptist church of Petersburg, Va.; and since 1886 has been editor of The National Pilot. He is founder of the American institute and the National orphan home; and has

been president of the national orphan and educational association since 1891. He is the author of *Select Sermons*.

Gordon, O. B., chairman Arkansas state democratic committee, was born Nov. 7, 1860, in Tatnall county, Ga. He received a thorough education in the public schools. For ten years he was chairman of the Nevada county democratic central committee; and then was elected chairman of the state democratic central committee. Early in life he attained success in the practice of law in the supreme and inferior courts; and is now cashier of the Nevada county bank. He is deputy paymaster-general of the Arkansas state national guard, with rank of colonel. For many years he has been chairman of the Arkansas democratic state committee; and resides in Prescott, Ark.

Gould, George Milbry, soldier, physician, author, was born Nov. 8, 1848, in Auburn, Maine. In 1861 he accompanied the sixty-third regiment Ohio volunteers to the front as a drummer boy; two years later was discharged for disability; and in 1865 again enlisted in the one hundred and forty-first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, with which he served until the close of the war. Since 1888 he has practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., making a specialty of diseases of the eye. In 1892-94 he was ophthalmologist to the Philadelphia hospital; in 1891-95 he was editor of the *Medical News*; and in 1898-1900 was editor of the *Philadelphia Medical Journal*; and since 1900 has been editor of *American Medicine*. In 1893-94 he was president of the American Academy of Medicine. He is the author of a series of *Medical Dictionaries*; *Diseases of the Eye*; *Suggestions to Medical Writers*; *Biographic Clinics*; *The Meaning and Method of Life*; *Borderland Studies*; *An Autumn Singer*; *Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine*; *American Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery*; *Cyclopedia of Medicine* and other works; and resides in Ithaca, N.Y.

Gould, Will Daniel, educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 17, 1845, in Cabot, Vt. He received the rudiments of his education at the public and high schools of his native city; the academies of St. Johnsbury and Barre, Vt.; and in 1871 graduated from the university of Michigan. He became principal of the graded schools at Passumpsic, Marshfield and Plainfield, Vt.; and was superintendent of schools in his native town when twenty-one years of age. In 1872 he settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where he has since been successfully engaged in the active practice of law; and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Gove, William Henry, lawyer, manufacturer, statesman, was born Sept. 3, 1851, in South Berwick, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native town; attended Oak Grove seminary of Vassalboro; in 1869 graduated from the high school of

Lynn, Mass.; in 1876 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard college; and in 1877 graduated with the degree of LL.D. from Harvard law school. He is a successful lawyer and manager of manufacturing corporations at Salem, Mass. In 1878-81 he was a member of the school committee of Lynn, Mass.; in 1894-96 was alderman of Salem, Mass.; and in 1903-04 was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; in 1908 he was an alternate delegate from the sixth Massachusetts congressional district to the republican national convention at Chicago; and has held numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Gowan, Albert W., receiver United States land office, was born May 16, 1846, in Rushford, N. Y. During the civil war he enlisted in battery M, first regiment United States artillery, and served three years. In 1871 he moved to Osborne county, Kan., and helped to organize that county, and in 1881 was its representative in the Kansas state legislature. In 1882 he moved to Oregon and settled in Joseph, Union county, now Wallowa, and took up the practice of law. In 1888 he organized company I, third regiment Oregon national guard, and for two years was first lieutenant. In 1890 he became clerk in the United States land office at Burns, Ore.; and also practiced law. In 1892 he became a representative in the Oregon state legislature; and in 1894-98 was a member of the state senate. In 1893-96 he was captain of troop A, Oregon national guard; and now holds the same rank in the reserve corps. He is now receiver in the United States land office; and resides in Burns, Ore.

Graffy, Charles, artist, sculptor, was born Dec. 3, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia; and in 1879-84 learned the art of reproducing figures in marble at Struther's marble works. During that period he also attended art classes; and in 1884-88 studied modeling and painting at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He then for two years studied sculpture and drawing in Paris. He is a member of the society of American Artists, the Art club of Philadelphia and the Council of National Sculpture society. He received a gold medal at the Charleston exhibition; and was a member of the international jury of awards in the sculpture department at the St. Louis World's Fair of 1904. In 1893 he received a medal at the World's Columbian exposition; in 1895 a silver medal from the Atlanta exposition; and in 1901 a gold medal from the Buffalo exposition. His principal works are Vulture of War, Symbol of Life, From Generation to Generation, Portrait of My Mother, and a Portrait of Mrs. Charles Graffy, which was exhibited and received a gold medal at the International Exposition of Paris in 1900; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Granger, Daniel Larned Davis, United States congressman from Rhode Island, was born May 30, 1852, in Providence, R.I. He graduated from Brown university in 1874; was admitted to the Rhode Island bar in 1887; and entered upon the practice of law in Providence. He was twice elected reading clerk of the house of representatives, in 1890 he was elected city treasurer of Providence on the democratic ticket, and for eleven years served in that capacity. He was mayor in 1901-03. He was a member of the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses from Rhode Island as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the first district of Rhode Island for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Providence, R.I.

Grant, Abraham, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 25, 1848, in Lake City, Fla. In 1873 he was licensed to preach in the African methodist episcopal church; filled pastorates in San Antonio and Austin, Texas; and became presiding elder and vice-president of the Paul Quinn college at Waco, Texas. He has been bishop consecutively of the ninth, first and fourth districts; and is now in charge of the fifth district. He was president of the board of trustees of Wilberforce university; and is now president of the board of trustees of the Western university. For four years he has been president of the board of publication of his church; and for twelve years president of the church extension board.

Grant, Isaac, judge Osceola county probate court of Michigan, was born Jan. 25, 1846, in St. Johns, Mich. He was educated in the public and private schools of St. Johns, Mich. During the civil war he served as first corporal and sergeant in 1863-65; was in fifty-two different battles and skirmishes; was in the Stoneman raid; and always in the saddle. For two terms he was sheriff; and for one term was United States deputy marshal. For many years he was engaged in the milling and elevator business. For one term he was commander of Steadman post, Grand Army of the Republic; and for one term aide-de-camp on Gen. Kidd's staff, department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic. He was also aide-de-camp under commander Anthony's staff, state department of Michigan; aide-de-camp to General Black, national department Grand Army of the Republic; and is now aide-de-camp on Gen. Blackmer, John R. King, commandery, commander in chief on staff under Commander Cannon, department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic. He is judge of the probate court for Osceola county for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Reed City, Mich.

Grant, Robert Parks, soldier, manufacturer, banker, was born May 6, 1844, in Neversink, N.Y. In 1863 he recruited Company C,

Ninety-second Regiment New York National Guard; became captain and drill-master; and in 1865 became colonel. For several years he was engaged in the tanning business; and subsequently built a tannery in Cameron county, Pa., buying the bark on a ten thousand-acre tract. In 1873 he established the Farmers' and Mechanics' bank of Fort Madison, Iowa; and in 1876 returned to New York and founded the National Exchange bank of Clayton, N.Y., with which he is still connected. He is managing owner of six cheese factories in Jefferson county, and a stockholder in nineteen national banks. He is president of the Watertown Produce Exchange; president State Dairy Board of Trade and resides in Clayton, N.Y.

Graves, Anson Rogers, clergyman, bishop, was born April 13, 1842, in Wells, Vt. When five years of age he moved with his parents to Illinois; received the rudiments of his education in the common schools; and subsequently he graduated from the Rutland high school and Hobart college. He has received the degrees of S.T.D. and LL.D. In his junior year he took both the White and Cobb essay prizes. After graduating in 1866 he studied law and taught school; but after two years he entered the General Theological seminary. After twelve years of work as a clergyman in the episcopal church in parishes east and west, he became rector of the Gethsemane church of Minneapolis, Minn.; and in 1890 was consecrated misionary protestant episcopal bishop of western Nebraska.

Graves, Erwin Ralph, manufacturer, banker, was born May 14, 1865, in Hancock, Maine. For many years he was associated with the Provident institution for savings, of Boston, Mass.; in 1905 he went to New York City; and is now president and director of the First national bank of Belleville, N.J. He is director of the European-American bank of New York City; vice-president and general manager of the Kornit manufacturing company; and a director and treasurer of various other corporations. He has traveled in America and Europe; has held important positions in the Ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston; and is a member of the New York athletic club and various other clubs and societies.

Gray, Truman, educator, planter, merchant, statesman, was born April 5, 1854, in Wayne county, Miss. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and attended the Mississippi college at Clinton. He engaged in educational work; and became county superintendent of public instruction. He is a successful planter and merchant; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Boise, Miss. He served with distinction as a member of the Mis-

Mississippi state senate from the second senatorial district; and was on several important committees. He has held various other positions of trust and honor; and has always been actively identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state.

Greeley, Edwin Seneca, soldier, merchant, banker, was born May 20, 1832, in Nashua, N.H. In 1855 he settled in New Haven, Conn. He learned the machinist trade. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the union army as first lieutenant; advanced through all intermediate grades to colonel of the famous tenth regiment of Connecticut volunteers; and was brevetted brigadier-general for gallant and meritorious service. He became president-general of the national society sons of the American revolution.

Green, Edward Howland Robinson, railroad president, capitalist, was born Aug. 22, 1868, in London, England; and is the son of Mrs. Hetty Green, the richest woman in America. He graduated from Fordham college of New York; and subsequently he studied law in Chicago, Ill. After admission to the bar, he entered the railway service, and served consecutively as clerk, foreman, superintendent and general manager; and is to-day the youngest railroad president in the world, being president of the Texas Midland railroad, residing at Terrell. He is a director and stockholder in numerous banks, and personally looks after his mother's vast real estate interests in the west and southwest. He is serving his second term as chairman of the republican party of Texas; in 1900 was delegate at large to the republican national convention; and has been tendered the nomination for governor on various occasions. He organized and is president of the famous Tarpon club.

Green, Horton Buxton, educator, clergyman, composer, was born Oct. 20, 1852, in Johnstown, Ohio. In 1852 he moved with his parents to Carroll county, Ill. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools, and attended the Northern college of Fulton, and subsequently the Cumnoek school of oratory of Evanston, Ill. For a while he was engaged in educational work; and since 1885 has been a clergyman of the methodist episcopal church. He has filled pastorates in the Northwest Iowa conference in Ashton, Inwood, Rock Valley and Sutherland. He is the author of a number of sacred and popular songs, both of the words and music, which have appeared in sheet form and in several standard collections.

Green, James Monroe, educator, author, was born Aug. 29, 1851, in Suscasunna, N.J. He was educated in the district schools; in the state model and state normal schools of Trenton, N.J.; at Dickinson college; and at the Illinois Wesleyan university, where he received the degrees of Ph.B., A.M., and Ph.D. He has taught

at Mount Freedom, Ledgewood, Morris Plains and Long Branch, N.J. In 1876-89 he was principal of the Long Branch schools; and since 1889 has been principal of the New Jersey state normal and model school. In 1881 he was president of the state teachers' association. In 1886 was president of the state sanitary association; and has been chairman of the teachers' association committee on educational progress. In 1889 he proposed a system of approving high schools in New Jersey, which was adopted by the state board of education.

Green, John W., soldier, stock and bond broker, was born Oct. 8, 1841, in Henderson county, Ky. He was educated in Louisville, Ky.; and graduated from the high school of that city. During the civil war he was sergeant-major ninth Kentucky infantry regiment, orphan brigade, confederate service; and served nearly four years. He is a successful stock and bond broker of Louisville, Ky.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He is a member of the George B. Eastin Camp, No. 803, of Louisville, Ky.

Green, Joseph West, manufacturer, banker, was born Aug. 23, 1848, in Marblehead, Mass. He was educated in the Glover grammar school of Marblehead; and at the Eliot school of Boston, Mass. He is treasurer and general manager of the Glendale elastic fabric company of Easthampton, Mass., and Providence, R.I. He is a director in the first national bank, the Easthampton savings bank; Easthampton public library and of other corporations. His grandfather, Joseph W. Green, was in active service in the war of 1812 as Major Green; and he founded the national grand bank of Marblehead, Mass.

Green, Samuel Swett, librarian, author, was born Feb. 20, 1837, in Worcester, Mass. In 1858 he graduated from Harvard college; and from the divinity school of Harvard university in 1864. For several years he was teller of the Worcester national bank; and in 1871 was chosen librarian of the free public library of Worcester, having previously been a director of the library. He was one of the founders of the American library association, and its president in 1891; and was an original member and first president of the council of that association. He has lectured at the school library of economy at Columbia college; and at the state library of New York. He is a member of numerous historical societies, and an officer in many institutions. He is the author of two books, and has published many articles in magazines and newspapers, and delivered a great number of addresses.

Green, Willis Duff, physician, was born Jan. 18, 1821, in Danville, Ky. He attended the Center college of his native city; graduated in medicine from the medical department of the Trans-

sylvania university of Lexington, Ky., and also from the Medical college of Ohio. He is a successful physician of Mount Vernon, Ill.; grand master of the Independent order of odd fellows in Illinois; and a representative to the grand lodge of the United States. He is a member of the leading medical and scientific societies; and has contributed valuable articles to the medical and scientific publications.

Greene, Edward Lee, educator, botanist, author, was born Aug. 20, 1843, in Hopkinton, R.I. In 1866 he graduated with the degree of Ph.B. from Albion college of Wisconsin; and in 1895 received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the noted university of Notre Dame, Ind. In 1871-85 he was an episcopal clergyman; and since then a Roman catholic layman. In 1885-95 he was professor of botany in the university of California; in 1895-1904 he filled the same chair in the Catholic university; and since 1904 has been an associate in botany under the auspices of the Smithsonian institution of Washington, D.C. In 1893 he was president of the international congress of botanists; and is a member of various educational and scientific associations. He is the author of *Manual of Botany for the Region of San Francisco Bay*; *West American Oaks*; *Pittonia*, in five volumes; *Leaflets of Botanical Observation*; *Landmarks of Botanical History*; and numerous Monographs and articles in scientific publications.

Greene, Roger Sherman, soldier, lawyer, jurist, philanthropist, was born on Dec. 14, 1840, in Boston, Mass. He graduated in 1859 from Dartmouth college; and in 1888 received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Washington. He entered the union army for the war of the rebellion, and was promoted to first lieutenant and captain. He was judge advocate of the district of Vicksburg at the close of 1864 and beginning of 1865, and judge advocate of the western division of Louisiana from 1865 until retirement from service. While residing in Kenosha, Wis., he was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Washington territory, residing at Olympia; and was twice reappointed, holding the office until 1879, when he was appointed chief justice of the same court, residing at Seattle, Washington territory. In 1883-87 he was chief justice. Since then he has practiced law in Seattle, Wash.

Gregory, Charles Noble, dean college of law state university of Iowa, was born Aug. 27, 1851, in Unadilla, N.Y. He was educated at the university of Wisconsin; and by profession is a lawyer, law professor and literateur. In 1894-1901 he was law professor and associate dean of the college of law at the state university of Wisconsin. In 1905-06 he was vice-president of the American bar association. For three years he was an alderman

of Madison, Wis.; and for one year was a member of the board of education of that city. He is the author of numerous articles and addresses. He is now dean of the college of law at the state university of Iowa; and resides in Iowa City, Iowa.

Grierson, Benjamin Henry, soldier, merchant, was born July 8, 1826, in Pittsburg, Pa. He was educated in the academy at Youngstown, Ohio. In 1861 he was a volunteer aide-de-camp to General Prentiss. In 1861 he was appointed major in the sixth regiment Illinois cavalry; and in 1866 he was appointed colonel. In 1890 he attained the rank of brigadier-general; and was retired. In 1863 he made the celebrated raid through Tennessee, Mississippi and Louisiana; and was brevetted major-general and brigadier-general in the United States army.

Griffith, Jefferson Davis, surgeon, obstetrician, was born Feb. 12, 1850, in Jackson, Miss. In 1871 he graduated from the medical department of the university of New York. For many years he was dean of the Kansas City medical college. In 1898 he was major and chief surgeon in the United States volunteers; and also served with distinction as surgeon-general of Missouri. He has been president of the medical association of Missouri; and president of the association of military surgeons of the United States.

Griffith, John E., lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 24, 1864, in Delaware county, Ohio. He graduated from the Cincinnati law school in 1890; and in 1895 he was elected to the seventy-second Ohio general assembly from Union county; and was re-elected to the seventy-third general assembly in 1897; and became speaker pro tem of the house. In 1898-1904 he was clerk of the United States and territorial courts; and now practices his profession. He is a member of the board of education; and resides in Socorro, N.M.

Griffith, William Herrick, business man, genealogist, was born Jan. 27, 1866, in Castleton-on-Hudson, N.Y.; and is the only surviving son of the late Edwin H. Griffith, a successful banker, and Mary Louisa Knowlton. He attended the Albany military academy and Yale college; afterward he traveled in Europe and acted as foreign correspondent for the New York Home Journal, the Albany Argus, and other newspapers. For five years he was connected with the first national bank of Albany, and since 1893 has been engaged in the fire insurance business. He is also regent in Albany of the sons of the revolution. He is greatly interested in genealogy, and is a member of a dozen different patriotic orders and historical and art societies, and has filled various offices of honor in many of them.

Griffitts, John P., educator, college president, was born in 1857, in Unita, Tenn. During 1888-89 he filled the chair of mathematics in the London college, Tennessee. During 1893-95 he was professor of natural science in the Ewing and Jefferson college; and in 1895-99 he was president of Roane college of Wheat, Tenn. In 1899 he became principal of Oliver Springs high school, Tenn. He has contributed valuable articles to educational and scientific literature.

Groesbeck, Telford, lawyer, poet, was born Aug. 5, 1854, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He graduated from Princeton college and the Harvard law school, and has attained success in the profession of law in his native city. He has filled various positions of honor, and has been judge advocate general of Ohio. He is the author of *The Incas*, *the Children of the Sun*, an exceedingly meritorious poem, which depicts the strange and romantic civilization of the Incas.

Groff, George G., physician, educator, founder, was born April 5, 1851, in Chester county, Pa. Since 1879 he has filled the chair of natural sciences in Bucknell university of Lewisburg, Pa.; and was president of the Pennsylvania state board of health for four years. He organized the sanitary work at Johnstown after the great disaster of 1889. During the Spanish-American war he was surgeon-major United States army; and is now superintendent of public instruction.

Groome, John Charles, head of the Department of State Police of Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 20th, 1863. Educated at the Protestant Episcopal Academy, in that city, he became a successful merchant. Has been captain of The First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry, the oldest military organization in the United States, since 1896 and commanded his troop during the Spanish-American War 1898, serving in the United States and Porto Rico. In 1905 was appointed the first superintendent, and organized the Department of State Police of Pennsylvania. Resides in Philadelphia and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of the city.

Grosvenor, Edwin Augustus, professor modern government and international law in Amherst college, was born Aug. 30, 1845, in Newburyport, Mass. In 1867 he graduated from Amherst; in 1872 from Andover theological seminary; and has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. In 1873-90 he was professor of history at the Robert college of Constantinople. Since 1901 he has been professor of modern government and international law in Amherst college. He is the author of *The Hippodrome of Constantinople*; *Constantinople*, in two volumes; *The Permanence of the Greek Type*; *Contemporary History*; and other works.

Grover, Lafayette, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Nov. 29, 1823, in Bethel, Maine. In 1851 he was elected prosecuting attorney for the territory of Oregon; in 1852 was auditor of public accounts; served three years in the territorial legislature, the last of which as speaker of the house; and saw service in the Indian wars of Oregon. He was an active member of the convention of 1857 to form a state constitution; and in 1857-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth congress. In 1870-77 he was the fourth governor of Oregon; and in 1877-83 he was United States senator from Oregon.

Grozier, Edwin Atkins, publisher Boston Post, was born Sept. 12, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal., of New England parentage. He was educated at the high school of Provincetown, Mass.; attended the Chauncy Hall school of Boston and the Brown university of Providence; and in 1881 graduated from Boston university. In 1881-82 he was a reporter on the Boston Globe and Herald; and in 1883-84 was private secretary to the governor of Massachusetts. In 1884-91 he held various editorial and business positions on the New York World. Since 1891 he has been chief proprietor of the Boston Post, of which he is now editor and publisher. He is a member of various clubs, organizations and patriotic societies.

Guilford, Simeon Hayden, dentist, scientist, author, was born April 11, 1841, in Lebanon, Pa. He graduated from Franklin and Marshall colleges and the Philadelphia college of dental surgery. In 1862-63 he served as a private in the civil war. Since 1872 he has practiced dentistry in Philadelphia, Pa.; has been professor in the Philadelphia dental college since 1881; and in 1895-1905 was dean of same. He is the author of Nitrous Oxide; and Orthodontia. He has written chapters on Orthodontia; Anomalies of the Teeth and Maxillae; Hypercementosis; American System of Dentistry; Chapters on Preparation of Cavities and Contour Filling; and American Textbook of Operative Dentistry.

Guiteras, Juan, physician, surgeon, pathologist, was born Jan. 4, 1852, in Matanzas, Cuba. In 1873 he received the degree of M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania, which institution also conferred upon him the degree of Ph.D. In 1879-89 he was engaged in marine hospital service; and has served as expert in yellow fever in all of the epidemics since 1881. For several years he was professor of pathology at the university of Pennsylvania. In 1898 he was on the staff of General Shafter as yellow fever expert in the Santiago campaign; and is prominently identified with Cuban politics. He is professor of general pathology and tropical medicine at the university of Havana; dean of the medical faculty; and director of Las Animas hospital of Habana, Cuba. He is a member of the superior board of health; is president of the

commission for infectious diseases; and is a member of the national board of health of Cuba. He has been vice-president of the association of health officers of North America; president of the second national medical congress of Cuba; and editor of *La Revista de Medicina Tropical*. He is a member of the leading medical and health associations of Cuba and America.

Gunnison, Walter Balfour, educator, author, was born May 2, 1852, in Abington, Mass. In 1875 he graduated from the St. Lawrence university; and for ten years was professor of latin languages and literature in that institution. Since its organization in 1886 he has been principal at Erasmus hall high school of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and is president of the university club of that city. He is co-author of *First Year of Latin*; and *Caesar Commentaries*.

Gunther, Charles Frederick, naval officer, merchant, manufacturer, public official, was born March 6, 1837, in Wildberg, Wurtemberg, Germany. In 1842 he came to the United States; and received his education in the public schools. For several years he was a bank cashier; and during the civil war he served in the confederate navy. Since 1868 he has been a manufacturing confectioner; and has built up an extensive business in Chicago, Ill. He served two terms as a member of the Chicago common council; and in 1900-04 he served two terms as city treasurer. He owns one of the finest collections of Washington and Lincoln relics; and also a collection of historical manuscripts. He is president of the Coliseum; a thirty-third degree mason; a trustee of the Chicago academy of science; a member of the Chicago historical association; and a member of the Chicago art institute; and a member of the Union league and Iroquois clubs.

Gurler, Henry Benjamin, soldier, dairy farmer, author, was born May 21, 1840, in Chesterfield, N.H. He was educated in the country schools and at the high school of De Kalb, Ill. He served in the civil war as corporal of company K, forty-second regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and as second lieutenant of company K, one hundred and thirty-second Illinois volunteer infantry. In 1864-68 he was in the mercantile business in De Kalb, Ill.; in 1868-82 was a dairyman; and since 1882 has been proprietor of a creamery. He is president of the De Kalb dairy company; in 1891 was instructor in butter-making at the Wisconsin agricultural college; for two terms filled the same position in the Vermont agricultural college; and for three terms in the Pennsylvania college. In 1895-1906 he supplied certified milk to Chicago, being a pioneer in the business. In 1886-92 he was a member of the board of education; and in 1896 was a member of the De Kalb common council. He has been president of the National dairy

show association; and has lectured extensively on dairy subjects. He is the author of *American Dairying*.

Haas, Kalman, merchant, philanthropist, was born in 1840 in Germany. In 1867 he founded the firm of Haas brothers of San Francisco, Cal.; and they now control the quick-silver product of the United States. He is a director of the American beet sugar company, the Napa quicksilver mining company, the Napa Idria quicksilver company, and the Mutual alliance trust company. He is president of the Mount Sinai training school for nurses; and takes a deep interest in charities.

Haggott, Warren Armstrong, United States congressman from Colorado, was born May 18, 1864, in Franklin township, Shelby county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Shelby county, Ohio; attended Xenia college of Ohio; and graduated from Valparaiso university of Indiana. He has attained success in the practice of law in Colorado; where he is also engaged in metalliferous mining. In 1903-05 he was lieutenant-governor of the state of Colorado. He was elected a member of the sixtieth congress from the second congressional district of Colorado for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Idaho Springs, Colo.

Hagner, Alexander Burton, retired associate justice state supreme court of the District of Columbia, was born July 13, 1826, in Washington, D.C. He settled in Annapolis, Md., in the practice of law; and in 1850 was judge-advocate of a naval court of inquiry. In 1864 he was a special judge in Prince George's county, Md.; and in 1876 was judge-advocate of a general court martial held at San Francisco, Cal. In 1854 he was a representative in the Maryland legislature; was twice a candidate for congress; and in 1848-1879 practiced law in Maryland. Since 1879 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of the District of Columbia, and is now serving the term of 1905-1909; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Haire, Norman W., judge circuit court of Michigan, was born Feb. 24, 1855, in Columbia, Jackson county, Mich. He was educated at the university of Michigan; and is a lawyer by profession. Since 1891 he has been judge of the thirty-second judicial circuit of Michigan, and is now serving his term ending in 1906; and resides in Houghton, Mich.

Hale, Clarence, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born April 15, 1848, in Turner, Maine. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended Norway academy; and in 1869 graduated from Bowdoin college. Since 1871 he has practiced law in Portland, Maine. In 1879-82 he was city solicitor; and in 1883-86 he was a representative in the Maine state legislature. He was counsel for the New England telephone company;

and a director and trustee with the management of the largest enterprises in Portland, Maine. For many years he was a member of the Portland board of trade; prominent on the school board of that city; and active in its municipal government. Since 1902 he has been United States district judge for the state of Maine.

Hale, Edward Everett, educator, author, was born Feb. 18, 1863, in Boston, Mass. In 1883 he graduated from Harvard university; and in 1892 received the degree of Ph.D. from Halle. Since 1895 he has been professor of English at Union college of Schenectady, N.Y. He is the author of *Constructive Rhetoric*; *Lowell*; *Dramatists of To-day*; and other works.

Hale, Frank Judson, manufacturer, was born Aug. 14, 1862, in Newton, Upper Falls, Mass. He was educated in the public schools; and in 1880 graduated from the high school of Newton, Mass. For many years he was engaged as a machinist; and since 1907 has been a director and agent of the cotton machine works of Newton, Mass.; and is also the director of the corporation of Saco and Pette machine works, with machine shops at Saco, Maine, and also at Newton Upper Falls, Mass. In 1888-89 he was a member of the common council of Newton, Mass.; in 1890-1900 was a member of the Newton school board. He is a member of the national association of cotton manufacturers; and is a director of the Lawrence cotton mills and a score of other manufacturing and financial corporations.

Hall, Harry Hinckley, lawyer, counselor, was born Feb. 12, 1846, in Rock Island, Ill. He was educated at the Flushing institute of Rock Island and in the colleges of Germany and France at Halberstadt and at Tours. In 1869 he graduated from Tulane university law school; and has since practiced law in New Orleans, La. He has been counsel of the New Orleans and Northwestern railroad company; counsel of the Alabama and Vicksburg railway company; and counsel of the Shreveport and Pacific railway company. He has also been attorney for the St. Charles street railway company of New Orleans; and in 1889-1906 was dean of the law school in Tulane university at New Orleans, La.

Hallock, Edwin, merchant, legislator, was born Aug. 16, 1840, in Derby, Conn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native city; and graduated from Post's commercial and classical institute of Connecticut. He is a successful merchant of Derby, Conn.; and has always been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. For six years he was a member of the school board; and for three

terms he has been a representative in the Connecticut state legislature.

Hallock, Joseph Newton, journalist, lecturer, clergyman, author, was born in 1834 in Franklinville, N.Y. Since 1880 he has been editor-in-chief and proprietor of the *Christian Work* of Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1897 he was offered the presidency of the Westminster university at Denver, Col. He is a director in several large corporations. He is the author of *A History of Southampton*; *First Impressions of Europe*; *Twice Across the Continent*; *The Christian Life*; *Family Worship*; and various other works, including an edition of *Tacitus* in the original tongue.

Halsall, William Formby, soldier, artist, was born March 20, 1844, in England. Among his works are the *Chasing a Blockade-Runner in a Fog*; *Rendezvous of the Fishermen*; *The Mayflower*; *Arrival of the Winthrop Colony*; and *Niagara Falls*. His *First Battle of the Iron-Clads* was purchased by the United States government in 1887.

Halsey, N. Wetmore, lawyer, banker, was born Dec. 25, 1856, in Forreston, Ogle county, Ill. He was educated at Beloit college of Wisconsin; and in 1882 graduated from the Union College of Law at Chicago, Ill. For awhile he practiced law in Chicago, Ill. In 1886 he entered the firm of N. W. Harris and company; and in 1891-1901 was resident partner for New York of that firm. In 1901 he organized the firm of N. W. Halsey and company, bankers of New York, Philadelphia, Chicago and San Francisco. He is a members of the Lawyer's club, New England Society, Chicago Law Institute and Metropolitan Museum of Art; Essex County Riding club, and the Driving clubs of Orange, N.J.; and resides in South Orange, N.J.

Halvorson, H. L., Benson county assistant-prosecuting attorney of North Dakota, was born Aug. 15, 1881, in Henning, Minn. He was educated at the university of Minnesota and at the university of North Dakota. He practices law in all the courts; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He is assistant-prosecuting attorney for Benson county, N.D.; in 1906 was republican candidate for representative in the North Dakota state legislature; and resides in Esmond, N.D.

Hamer, Thomas, soldier, farmer, merchant, statesman, was born June 1, 1818, in Union county, Pa. He moved to Illinois in 1846; and he served in the union army during the civil war as colonel of the eighty-fourth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; was wounded at the battle of Stone River, in 1862; had two horses shot from under him; and was presented by his men with a gold watch for gallantry on the field of battle. He represented his

district for four years in the Illinois state legislature; and for eight years was a member of the state senate, his last term expiring in 1897.

Hand, Alfred, lawyer, jurist, was born March 20, 1835, in Honesdale, Pa. In 1857 he graduated from Yale university; and subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that institution of learning. In 1859 he began the practice of law in Scranton, Pa. and in 1879-89 was judge of the forty-fifth judicial district of Pennsylvania. In 1888 he became an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania; and for eight years was president of the Third national bank of Scranton, Pa.

Hand, J. L., planter, merchant, manufacturer, banker, legislator, was born March 20, 1851, in Houston county, Ga. He was educated at the university of Georgia; and is a planter, manufacturer, merchant and banker. In 1884-87 he was a mayor of Pelham, Ga.; and since 1884 has been city councilman. In 1888-89 he was a representative in the Georgia state legislature; and in 1886-87, 1898-99 and 1905-06 he was a member of the state senate. He is president of the Farmers' bank of Pelham; is president of the Pelham manufacturing company; is president of the Hand trading company; is president of the Flint river and northwestern railroad; and is president of the Abingdon mills of Huntsville, Ala.

Handy, Levi Irving, educator, journalist, lecturer, congressman, was born Dec. 24, 1861, in Berlin, Md. He attended public and private schools in Maryland and New York; taught school in Somerset county, Md., and came to Smyrna, Del., to teach in 1881. He was superintendent of free schools in Kent county in 1887-90; was chairman of the democratic state central committee in 1892-96; and was editorial writer on Wilmington Every Evening in 1894-95. He is a popular lecturer and has since 1890 delivered lectures in lyceum courses in many sections of the country. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat.

Hankinson, Richard H., soldier, merchant, legislator, was born Sept. 7, 1841, in Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1861 he enlisted in the eighth Michigan volunteer infantry; served throughout the war; and was promoted to first sergeant. For many years he was superintendent of the Northwestern telegraph company in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1878 he organized the Northwestern telephone company, and was its first general manager. In 1882 he moved to Hankinson, N.D., where he has attained success as a merchant. He served as a member of the first and fifth state legislatures of North Dakota.

Hardenbergh, Henry Janeway, architect, founder, was born Feb. 6, 1847, in New Brunswick, N.J. In 1865-70 he studied arch-

itecture under Detlef Lienau of New York; and since then has been engaged in active practice in New York City. He was one of the founders of the Fine arts society; and Municipal art society; and a member of the American institute of architects. He has twice been president of the Architectural league. He has erected from his designs the Plaza, Dakota, Manhattan and Waldorf-Astoria hotels; and also the American fine arts building in New York City.

Hare, Charles Woodroph, trustee Tuskegee normal institute of Alabama, was born Sept. 20, 1857, near Camden, Wilcox county, Ala. He was educated at Howard college of Marion, Ala.; and is by profession a lawyer and journalist. For seven years he was editor of the Alabama baptist; and since 1895 has been editor and manager of the Tuskegee News. He has been a member of the city council of Tuskegee, Ala.; is a member and attorney of the board of trustees Tuskegee normal and industrial institute; and resides in Tuskegee, Ala.

Harker, Oliver Albert, dean college of law university of Illinois, was born Dec. 14, 1846, in Wayne county, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of Putnam and Dupage counties of Illinois; attended Wheaton college, McKendree college and the law school of the Indiana state university. For twenty-five years he was judge of the circuit court and judge of the appellate court of Illinois. He is dean of the college of law in the university of Illinois; and resides in Champaign, Ill.

Harrington, William Edmund, state senator of Minnesota, was born July 2, 1860, in Hutchinson, Minn. He was educated at the Hutchinson high school; and in 1881 graduated from university of Minnesota and in 1883, from the law department of the university of Michigan at Ann Arbor. He is president of the Citizens' bank of Hutchinson, Minn.; has been mayor of his city; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. He is a member of the Minnesota state senate; and resides in Hutchinson, Minn.

Harris, John Charles, lawyer, government officer, was born in 1860 in the state of New York. In 1883 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Mount union college. In 1883 he was appointed a midshipman in the United States revenue cutter service; served two years on the United States barque Chase; and served one year on the United States steamer Woodbury. In 1886 he was made lieutenant; and in 1891 resigned to enter the active practice of law at Galveston, Texas. In 1891 he was made county attorney of Galveston county, Texas; practiced law in Galveston until 1900; and since then has practiced law in Houston, Texas. He is a director and secretary of the Crittenton home and also

of the United Charities. He is a member of the Texas bar association; the Texas historical association and the Sons of the American revolution.

Harris, John J., state senator of Colorado, was born July 11, 1849, in Erie county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of his native county; and graduated from the Western Reserve normal college of Milan, Ohio. He is a successful merchant and banker of Dolores, Col.; has been superintendent of telegraph for the D. and R. G. railroad company; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1900 he has been a member of the Colorado state senate; and resides in Dolores, Col.

Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles, litterateur, author, was born July 7, 1834, in Dosoris, N.Y. She was educated at St. Mary's Hall of Burlington, N.J.; and at Mme. Canda's of New York City. In 1864 she married Sidney S. Harris, who died in 1892. She is the author of *Rutledge*; *The Sutherlands*; *St. Philip's*; *Frank Warrington*; *Richard Vandermark*; *A Perfect Adonis*; *Happy-go-Lucky*; *Missy*; *An Utter Failure*; *Roundhearts*; *Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's*; *Rosary for Lent*; *Dear Feast of Lent*; *A Corner of Spain*; *The Tents of Wickedness*; and other works.

Harris, Nathaniel E., soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born Jan. 21, 1846, in Jonesboro, Tenn. In 1870 he graduated from the university of Georgia. In 1861 he entered the confederate service as a private in Kirby Smith's rifles company, sixty-third Tennessee regiment. He was assigned to the quartermaster department; served on staff; and until 1865 was on duty in the sixteenth Virginia cavalry. In 1882 and 1886 he was a member of the Georgia state legislature; and in 1894 was elected a member of the state senate. In 1872 he began the practice of law; since 1886 has been a trustee at the university of Georgia; was the founder and trustee of the Georgia school of technology since 1886; and president of the Macon and northern railroad. He became commander of Macon camp number 1477 of Georgia; and in 1905 delivered the annual address at the United confederate veterans re-union at Louisville, Ky. In 1909 he made the address of welcome to President Taft at Macon City Park, before an audience of twenty-five thousand people.

Harris, William, educator, farmer, jurist, legislator, was born in 1832, in Burnt Hills, N.Y. He was educated in the public and normal schools of Michigan. Since 1836 he has lived in Michigan; taught school several terms, and is now a successful farmer, real estate dealer and financier of Norwood, Mich. He has been register of deeds; judge of probate court; and school examiner. He served as a member of the Michigan state legislature in 1889-90, 1895-96 and in 1897-98.

Harrison, Francis Burton, lawyer, soldier, congressman, was born Dec. 16, 1873. He was admitted to the bar in 1898; and for two years was an instructor in the New York night law school. During the Spanish-American war he was captain and assistant adjutant-general in the United States volunteers. He is vice-president of the McVickar realty company of New York City. In 1903-05 and 1907-11 he was a representative from New York City to the fifty-eighth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Harrison, George Paul, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 19, 1841, near Savannah, Ga. He entered the confederate army as second lieutenant of the first Georgia regulars, and was promoted to brigadier-general. He removed to Alabama in 1865; was elected commandant of cadets at university of Alabama, but declined; and was subsequently elected to the same position at the Agricultural and Mechanical college of Alabama, and served one year. He was a member of the constitutional convention of Alabama in 1875; was elected state senator in 1876; and re-elected in 1880. He was president of the state senate from 1882 to 1884; and was a delegate to the national democratic convention held in Chicago in 1892. He was elected to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat; and resides in Opelika, Ala.

Harrison, Joseph Le Roy, journalist, librarian, poet, was born Oct. 12, 1862, in North Adams, Mass. In 1885-88 he was on the editorial staff of the New York Commercial Advertiser. In 1894-95 he was president of the New York state library school association. In 1900 he was in charge of the exhibit of the American library association at the Paris exposition. He is the author of *With Pipe and Book*, a collection of college verses; and *Comparative Summary and Index of State Legislation* in 1894.

Harrity, William F., lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 9, 1850, in Wilmington, Del. He was educated at St. Mary's college of Wilmington, Del.; and in 1870 graduated with the degree of M.A. from the La Salle college of Philadelphia, Pa. During 1870-71 he taught mathematics and latin in the La Salle college; and ever since 1873 has been engaged in the practice of law. He received the degree of LL.D. from St. Joseph's college of Philadelphia; and received a similar degree from the Christian brothers' college of St. Louis, Mo. In 1885-89 he was postmaster of Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1890-95 he was secretary of the state of Pennsylvania; and in 1892-96 was chairman of the democratic national committee. In 1896 he received twenty-one votes at the democratic national convention for vice-president of the United States. He is president of the Equitable trust company of Philadelphia, Pa.; is a director of the Franklin national bank; is a director of the Mar-

ket street national bank; is a director of the Philadelphia electric company; is a director of the American railways company; and a director of various other corporations of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a member of the historical society of Pennsylvania; and a member of the American bar association and various other associations and societies.

Harrod, Benjamin Morgan, civil engineer, expert, was born Feb. 19, 1837, in New Orleans, La. He was educated at the Flushing institute of Long Island, N.Y.; in 1856 he graduated from Harvard university; and in 1906 received the degree of LL.D. from Tulane university of Louisiana. He soon attained note as a successful civil engineer; and in 1897 was president of the American society of civil engineers. In 1877-80 he was chief state engineer of Louisiana; and in 1879-1904 was a member of the United States Mississippi river commission. In 1888-92 he was city engineer of New Orleans; was chief engineer of drainage of New Orleans; and chairman of the board of advisory engineers, sewerage and water board of New Orleans. He is now a member of the isthmian canal commission; and resides in New Orleans, La.

Hart, Julius Newton, lawyer, state senator, was born May 13, 1869, in Wayne county, Ill. He was educated at the Oregon state normal school of Monmouth; attended the Dallas college of Oregon; and graduated from the law department of the Oregon state university. In 1900-04 he was district attorney for the third judicial district of Oregon; and in 1900 was republican presidential elector. He is now a member of the Oregon state senate from the twenty-fifth district.

Hart, Samuel, clergyman, educator, author, was born June 4, 1845, in Saybrook, Conn. In 1866 he graduated from Trinity college; and has received the degrees of A.M., DD., and D.C.L. In 1869 he was ordained deacon; and in 1870 was ordained to the priesthood. During 1870-99 he was a professor of Trinity college. In 1892 he was president of the American philological association; since 1894 has been president of the Connecticut historical society; and since 1900 has been president of the Connecticut library association. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He has edited Bishop Seabury's Communion Office, with notes; Maclear's Instruction for Confirmation and Holy Communion; History of American Prayer Book in Frere's Proctor; and Daily Short Prayers for Families.

Hart, William Octave, attorney-at-law, was born Aug. 19, 1857, in New Orleans, La. He received his education in the public schools of his native state; and at Lusher's commercial academy. Since 1880 he has practiced law in New Orleans; is one of the foremost lawyers of his state; and has traveled extensively

throughout America and Europe. He has served three terms as a member of the examining committee of the supreme court of Louisiana for the admission of candidates to the bar; in 1898 was a member of the Louisiana state constitutional convention; and in 1900 was a presidential elector. He is treasurer of the Commercial Law League of America; and a member of the Committee on Uniform State Laws of the American Bar Association. He is first lieutenant commander of Camp Beauregard No. 130, United Sons of Confederate Veterans; treasurer of the Louisiana Historical Society; member of the board of curators of the state museum of Louisiana; and a commissioner on uniform state laws from Louisiana. He is a member of the National Municipal League, American Political Science Association, American Institute of Civics, and a score of other societies and associations. For twenty-eight years he has been a member of the law firm of Dinkelspiel, Hart and Davey; and resides in New Orleans, La.

Harty, Jeremiah J., clergyman, archbishop, was born Nov. 1, 1853, in St. Louis, Mo. He received the rudiments of his education in the parish schools; attended the St. Louis university and the St. Vincents college; completing his divinity studies in the latter institution. In 1878 he was ordained priest; and in 1878-88 was assistant rector of St. Bridget's church of St. Louis, Mo. In 1888-1903 he was rector of St. Leo's church of St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1903 was appointed archbishop of Manila, P.I.

Harvey, William Hope, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 16, 1851, in Buffalo, W.Va. He was educated in the Buffalo academy and Marshall college of West Virginia. He was admitted to the bar; and in 1871-84 practiced law. He became a writer on financial topics whose theories regarding unlimited coinage of silver have been very popular. He is the author of *Coin's Financial School*; *A Tale of Two Nations*; *Coin's School Up to Date*; *Patriots of America*; *Coin on Money, Trusts and Imperialism*; and other works.

Haskin, Nelson, merchant, legislator, was born Oct. 20, 1849, in Canada. He is a descendant of Bartholomew Haskin, who arrived in Boston harbor from England in 1635 and settled in Elizabeth City. He moved to Michigan in 1871, and has attained success as one of the foremost merchants of Lapeer county, at Imlay City. For two terms he was village president; has filled numerous public offices of trust; is a prominent mover in various fraternal orders; and during 1887-88 served with distinction as a representative in the Michigan state legislature; and resides in Imlay City, Mich.

Hatch, Edward W., attorney-at-law of New York city, was born Nov. 26, 1852, in Friendship, N.Y. In 1880-86 he was district

attorney of Erie county, N.Y.; and in 1887-95 was judge of the superior court of Buffalo, N.Y. In 1895 he resigned from the superior court and was elected a justice of the supreme court of New York from the eighth judicial district for a term of fourteen years. In 1896-1900 he was assigned to the appellate division, second department of Brooklyn; and in 1900-05 was transferred to the first department city of New York. In 1905 he resigned from the bench and entered the law firm of Parker, Hatch and Sheehan of New York city.

Hawkins, Russell, business president, was born March 18, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa. Until 1897 he owned the Lancaster match works at Safe Harbor, Pa.; and then built the plant and conducted the York match company of Pennsylvania, which in 1890 became identified with the Diamond match company, of which he was vice-president. He is now a partner of the Whitney company, limited, a Michigan partnership association heavily interested in Western timber properties.

Hawley, James H., lawyer, pioneer, statesman, was born Jan. 17, 1847, in Dubuque, Ia. He was educated in the grammar and high schools of Dubuque, Iowa. In 1862 he went to Idaho; and was one of the earliest pioneers of that territory. He was engaged in mining until 1871 and since then has been engaged in the practice of law. He has been identified for the past thirty years with most of the important criminal cases of his state; and in 1892 was in charge, for the miners, of the labor troubles of the Coeur d'Alenes. In 1870-71 he was a representative in the Idaho legislature; and in 1874-75 was a member of the state senate. In 1879-83 he was district attorney for the second district of Idaho territory; and in 1884-87 was United States attorney for Idaho. In 1904-05 he was mayor of Boise, Idaho; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Hawley, Thomas Porter, judge United States district court for Nevada, was born July 18, 1830, in Versailles, Ind. He was educated in Versailles, Ind., and went to California. In 1852-55 he was engaged in mining; in 1855-57 was in the county clerk's office in Nevada county, Cal.; and in 1857 began the practice of law. In 1862-64 he was district attorney for Nevada county, Cal.; and in 1868 removed to White Pine county, Nev. In 1872-90 he was associate-justice of the state supreme court of Nevada. Since 1890 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Nevada; and resides in Carson City, Nev.

Hayes, Thomas Gordon, soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born Jan. 5, 1844, in Anne Arundel county, Md. He received a good education; and graduated from the Virginia military institute. He served as a confederate soldier during the civil war. In 1872

he began the practice of law; and was United States district attorney for Maryland under President Cleveland's first administration. In 1899-1903 he was mayor of Baltimore; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Hayes, William James, manufacturer, was born on Oct. 11, 1837, in New Lisbon, Ohio. His wire mills have continued to grow until they have become the largest in the country, employing seven thousand men, their annual output aggregating sixty thousand tons. In 1886 the banking firm was succeeded by W. J. Hayes and sons, who assumed all the deposits, assets and liabilities and purchased the good will of the business. The bank is now a rising institution, transacts general banking in all its forms, and stands high in the estimation of business men.

Haynes, Irving Samuel, physician, surgeon, author, was born Aug. 29, 1861, in Saranac, N.Y. He is a successful physician of New York City. He is the author of *Manual of Anatomy*; and *Practical Guide for Beginners to the Dissection of the Human Body*.

Haynes, Jacob M., lawyer, jurist, banker, was born April 12, 1817, in Monson, Mass. He received the rudiments of his education in the academy of his native city; and graduated from the Phillips academy of Massachusetts. In 1843 he moved to Indiana; and in 1856-71 was judge of the court of common pleas. In 1871-77 was judge of the circuit court of Indiana; and since 1874 has been president of the People's bank of Portland, Ind.

Hayes, Charles Melville, railroad president, was born May 16, 1856, in Rock Island, Ill. Since 1873 he has been in railway service and is now president of the Central Vermont railway; is president of the Chicago, Detroit and Canada grand trunk junction railroad; and of various other corporations.

Hazlett, Robert, civil engineer, state senator, was born Dec. 24, 1863, in Wheeling, W.Va. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; attended Linsly instiute; and graduated as a civil engineer from the Ohio state university. In 1891-93 he was chief engineer of the Western and Atlantic railway at Washington, D. C.; in 1900-01 was chief engineer of the Frankfort and Cincinnati railway; and in 1901-05 was chief engineer of the P. H. T. Co. railway at Wheeling, W.Va. In 1897-1903 he was engineer for Ohio county. In 1897-99 and in 1901-05 he was a member of the Wheeling city council. He was vice-president for West Virginia of the national river and harbor congress; and a director in the Wheeling board of trade. He is now a member of the West Virginia state senate from the first senatorial district for the term of 1907-11.

Hebron, John L., state senator of Mississippi, was born July 6, 1864, in Vicksburg, Miss. He was educated at the Mississippi college and at the university of Mississippi. He is a successful lawyer, planter and merchant of Greenville, Miss.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He has been county attorney for Washington county, Miss.; chairman of the democratic executive committee of Washington county, Miss.; trustee of the university of Mississippi; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of the Mississippi state senate for Washington county for the term of 1904-08. He is president of the board of Mississippi levee commissioners, one of the most responsible positions in the great Yazoo delta; and resides in Greenville, Miss.

Hedge, Frederic Henry, librarian, bibliographer, was born June 20, 1831, in Arlington, Mass. He was educated at the high school of Bangor, Maine; and in 1851 graduated from Harvard college. He has been assistant librarian at the Providence atheneum of Rhode Island; and librarian of the Massachusetts historical society. In 1874-1901 he was librarian of the public library of Lawrence, Mass.

Heistand, Henry Olcott Sheldon, soldier, was born April 30, 1856, in Richwood, Ohio. He entered West Point as a cadet in 1874. On graduating he was appointed government inspector and instructor of the Ohio national guard in 1892. In 1896 he was confidential secretary to Major McKinley during his presidential campaign; and in 1898 during the Spanish-American war, was adjutant-general of the second army corps. He is the author of *Alaska, Its History and Description*.

Hemenway, Alfred, lawyer, was born Aug. 17, 1839, in Hopkinton, Mass. In 1861 he graduated from Yale college, received the degree of A. M. in 1864; and studied law in the Harvard law school. In 1863 he began the practice of law in Boston, Mass. In 1897 he was appointed by Governor Wolcott sole commissioner to draft the act embodying the principles of the Torrens system of land transfer; and the act drafted by him is now the law. He is a member of the university, union and various other clubs; and president of the Bar association of the city of Boston.

Hemenway, Stacy, physician, surgeon, was born Jan. 13, 1836, in La Porte county, Ind. He graduated from the medical department of the Lind university, now known as the Chicago Medical university. During the civil war he was assistant surgeon of the ninth cavalry Illinois volunteers; then became surgeon of the forty-first United States colored troops; and subsequently was acting assistant surgeon in the United States army. During 1871-74 he was resident physician to the hospital for the insane of

Washington territory; was a charter member of the Washington state medical society; and is prominently identified with various leading medical bodies in America; and resides in Klamath Agency, Ore.

Hemmeter, John Cohn, physician, composer, author, was born April 25, 1863, in Baltimore, Md. He is professor of physiology and clinical professor of medicine in the university of Maryland; physician in charge of Bayview hospital; consultant to the Maryland hospital and other hospitals; and regent of the university of Maryland. His practice is limited to the diseases of the digestive organs. He has been president of the American gastro-enterologic and other medical associations. He is the author of *Diseases of the Stomach*; *Diseases of the Intestines*; and other works. He has composed the cantata *Hygeia* and other compositions for the piano and voice.

Hencke, John William, notary public, government official expert, inventor, was born Oct. 21, 1868, in Akron, Ohio. He received a thorough education in the Cleveland schools. He became secretary and treasurer of the Ohio electric works. He is a staunch republican; and is cashier of the United States custom house at Cleveland, Ohio. He has won a reputation as an expert on counterfeit money. He has invented Hencke's folding comfort chair and various automatic toys. He is an officer in local improvement bodies, securing for his community many benefits, among which are the playgrounds for children. He served on an inspection trip of the waterways and harbors of the Alaskan coast. He is prominent in masonic affairs; and is a member of many masonic bodies.

Henderson, Charles English, physician, railroad president, was born Sept. 25, 1844, in Jefferson county, Va., now West Virginia. In 1850-59 he was educated at a private school in Jefferson county, Va.; and in 1859-61 in Georgetown, D.C. In 1868 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1869-70 was resident physician of Bay View hospital of Baltimore, Md. In 1870-74 he was in railway service as a clerk on the Missouri river, Fort Scott and Gulf railway; in 1874-79 he was chief clerk to the general superintendent and receiver of the Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston railroad. In 1879 he was engaged in prospecting routes and settling purchase accounts for Springfield and Western Missouri railroad. In 1879-80 he was general freight and ticket agent for the Atchison and Nebraska railway; and also consecutively auditor, paymaster, cashier and assistant general manager. In 1881-88 he was general manager and receiver of the Indiana, Bloomington, and western railway; in 1888-89 was general manager of the Ohio, Indiana and western

railway; in 1881-92 was general manager of the Ohio southern railroad; and in 1884-86 was general manager of the Dayton and Ironton railroad. In 1884-87 he was manager for the purchaser of the Dayton and Toledo railroad; in 1884-86 was receiver of the Danville, Olney and Ohio river railroad; and in 1886-88 was general manager of the Chicago and Ohio river railway. In 1889-1903 he was general manager of the Philadelphia and Reading coal and iron company; and since 1903 has been first vice-president of that corporation. Since 1896 he has also been second vice-president of the Philadelphia and Reading railway.

Henderson, John Steele, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 6, 1846, in Salisbury, N.C. In 1864 he entered the confederate army; and served as a private until the close of the civil war. In 1871 and 1875 he was a delegate to the state constitutional convention; and in 1876 was elected a representative in the North Carolina state legislature. In 1879 he was elected a state senator; and in 1880 was a delegate to the democratic national convention. In 1885-95 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Hendren, Gilbert H., lawyer, journalist, political leader, was born March 29, 1857, in Cannal Winchester, Ohio. After receiving his education in the district schools of Ohio and the normal schools of Indiana, he graduated from the Central law school of Indianapolis. He served eight years as deputy clerk of the circuit court; served three terms as chairman of the county central committee; and was a delegate from the second congressional district of the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago. He was for two terms chairman of the second congressional district; was a chairman of the speakers bureau of the state of Indiana in 1906; and was first vice-chairman of the state committee and chairman of the speakers bureau of the state of Indiana during the great Bryan presidential campaign of 1908, giving to the democratic party the greatest stumping and educational campaign in the history of the state of Indiana.

Hendrickson, Charles Elvin, associate justice state supreme court of New Jersey, was born Jan. 8, 1843, in New Egypt, N.J. In 1868 he was elected a member of the New Jersey state legislature; was prosecutor of the pleas of Burlington county in 1870-90; and in 1896 was appointed special judge of the court of errors and appeals of New Jersey for term expiring in 1902. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey; and resides in Mount Holly, N. J.

Herrick, Francis Hobart, educator, author, was born Nov. 19, 1858, in Woodstock, Vt. He is professor of biology at Adelbert

college of the Western reserve university of Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of *The American Lobster, a Study of Its Habits and Development* with fifty-four plates; *Home Life of Wild Birds*; and numerous papers on the habits and development of animals.

Hesseltine, E. Adelbert, lawyer, jurist, was born June 25, 1860, in Kansas. He was educated in the public and private schools of the west; and at the university in Willamette Valley, Oregon. He has been postmaster, city attorney, police judge; is the principal land attorney in Eastern Washington and has held numerous other positions of trust and honor in the gift of his city, county and state. He donated a library to the town of Wilbur. He is now trustee of the Wilbur city library; and is an eminent lawyer of Wilbur, Wash.

Hewett, Waterman Thomas, educator, author, was born Jan. 10, 1846, in Miami, Mo. He has held the chair of German literature at Cornell university since 1883. He is the author of *The Frisian Language and Literature*; *Aims and Efforts of Collegiate Study of Modern Languages*; *Mutual Relations of High Schools and Colleges*; *Cornell University, a History*; and other works.

Heyburn, Weldon Brinton, United States senator from Idaho, was born May 23, 1852, in Delaware county, Pa. He received a thorough academic education; and also studied under private tutors. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1876; and has continuously practiced his profession since that time. In 1883 he settled in Shoshone county, Idaho; and has always supported the republican party. In 1888-1892 and 1900 he was a delegate to the republican national conventions; and in 1898 was the nominee of the republican party for congress. He was defeated by combination of silver republicans, democrats and populists. He is a member of the republican national committee for Idaho for the term of 1904-08. Since 1903 he has been a member of the United State senate from Idaho as a republican for term ending in 1909; and resides in Wallace, Idaho.

Hichborn, Philip, naval constructor, was born March 4, 1839, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1860 he went to California; and soon became master shipwright of the Mare island navy-yard. In 1869 he was appointed assistant naval constructor, with the station rank of lieutenant in the navy. In 1884, having received his commission as a naval constructor, he was sent to Europe on special duty. Then in 1884 he was ordered to the navy department as assistant chief of bureau; and in 1893 was appointed chief constructor of the navy, and reappointed in 1897. He was retired in 1901 with the rank of rear-admiral. He has invented the *Franklin* life buoy and the *Hichborn* balanced turrets. He is the author

of European Dock Yards; Standard Boats; and Sheathed and Unsheathed Ships.

Hicks, Gwin, journalist, public official, was born Oct. 28, 1855, near Olympia, Wash. He graduated from the university of California. He learned the printer's trade in his father's office; and subsequently he filled the editorial chair on various publications in his state. He has been internal revenue collector; and was commissioned lieutenant-colonel by Governor Semple. He was elected to the state constitutional convention of Washington; was the author and promoter of the present primary election law of that state; and in 1897 was elected state printer.

Hill, Henry Wayland, state senator of New York, was born Nov. 13, 1853, at Isle La Motte, Vt. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the university of Vermont. He has attained success in the practice of law at Buffalo, N.Y. In 1894 he was a member of the New York state constitutional convention; and in 1896-1900 was a representative in the New York state legislature. He is vice-president of the Buffalo Historical society; one of the board of managers of the New York state normal school; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *Development of Constitutional Law in New York*; and an article in the *Encyclopedia Americana*, and other works; and was the framer of several constitutional provisions in the constitution of the state of New York. Since 1901 he has been a member of the New York state senate for the forty-seventh and forty-eight district; and resides in Buffalo, N.Y.

Hill, James J., railroad president, was born Sept. 16, 1838, in Canada. The St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba company is now identified with the Great Northern railway system, of which Mr. Hill became president in 1890. Since he took charge of its affairs, the railway system has been extended from 380 to 4,500 miles, creating an unbroken line, through the several states, from Lake Superior and St. Paul to Puget Sound on the Pacific coast. The company also now owns a superb fleet of steamships on the great lakes, the passenger steamers not being surpassed in speed, design or accommodations by any of the great Atlantic lines.

Hill, Louis W., railroad president. He has held various positions on the Great Northern railroad; and in 1907 became president of that corporation.

Hill, William Henry, banker, founder, financier, was born July 14, 1838, in Boston, Mass. He received his education in the public and the private schools of his native state; and in 1855 graduated from Roxbury high school. He entered business life as a clerk in a publishing house; in 1859-61 he was a partner in the firm of

Chase, Nichols and Hill; and in 1861-69 was a bookseller and publisher on his own account. Since 1869 he has been a member of the firm of Richardson, Hill and company, the well-known bankers of Boston, Mass. He is president of the Renfrew Manufacturing company, Foster's Wharf company, and of other companies. He is a trustee of estates, and a director of the First national bank of Boston, the Boston Insurance company, and the Eastern Steamship company; the Metropolitan Steamship company; the Clyde Steamship company, and the Mallory Steamship company; and also of various steamship, manufacturing and other corporations. For twenty-five years he was president and manager of the Boston and Bangor Steamship company, which was then sold to the Eastern Steamship company. He is a member of the Boston chamber of commerce, and various other business, social and patriotic societies; and resides in Boston, Mass.

Hillquit, Morris, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 1, 1869, in Russia. Since 1893 he has practiced law in New York City; and since 1902 has been committeeman of the national socialist party for New York City. He is the author of *History of Socialism in the United States*.

Hinds, John Iredelle Dillard, educator, author, was born Dec. 13, 1847, in Guilford county, N.C. In 1873-99 he was dean of the college faculty and professor of chemistry at Cumberland university; and since 1899 has been dean of the college faculty of the university of Nashville, Tenn. He is the author of *Uses of Tobacco*; *Charles Darwin*; and *American System of Education*.

Hine, Charles De Lano, soldier, railway examiner, organization expert, author, was born March 15, 1867, in Vienna, Va., where he still maintains a permanent residence. In 1885 he graduated from the high school of Washington, D.C. He entered the employ of a contractor; and subsequently in a competitive examination he won a cadetship, graduating in 1891 from the United States military academy at West Point. He subsequently graduated from the Cincinnati law school; and in 1893 was admitted to the bar. In 1891-95 he served as a lieutenant in the United States army; and resigned his commission and engaged in railroad work, filling the positions consecutively of brakeman, switchman, yardmaster, conductor, chief clerk, trainmaster, assistant superintendent, right-of-way agent and a general superintendent, besides holding various staff commissions. He served in the Spanish-American war as a major in the United States volunteers; and participated in the siege of Santiago de Cuba. In 1900 he was inspector of safety appliances for the Interstate commerce commission; and in 1907 assisted in the revision of business methods of the department of the Interior at Washington, D.C.

In 1907-08 he acted as receiver of the Washington, Arlington and Falls Church electric railway. He has become well known as an eminent railway examiner and organization expert; is the originator of The Hine System of Organization; and which among other special duties, he is now engaged in installing on the Harri-man lines. He is the author of *Letters From An Old Railway Official To His Son*.

Hinkle, James F., mayor of Roswell, New Mexico, was born in 1864 in Missouri. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the state university of Missouri. He is now a successful stock-raiser and banker of Roswell, N.M.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. For four years he was a representative in the New Mexico legislature; and for two years was a member of the state senate. Since 1900 he has been a member of the territorial board of equalization; is now mayor of his city; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1903 he has been mayor of the city of Roswell, N.M.

Hinshaw, Edmund Howard, United States congressman from Nebraska, was born Dec. 8, 1860, in Greensboro, Ind. For ten years he taught school; and for one year was superintendent of city schools of Fairbury, Neb. In 1887 he began the practice of law; and has held various city and county offices. In 1898 he was a nominee for congress. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Nebraska as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Nebraska for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Fairbury, Neb.

Hinson, William G., planter, business man, was born in December, 1838, in James Island, S.C. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He is a successful Sea Island cotton planter of Charleston county, S.C.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his county and state. He has held several local positions of trust and honor; and has always taken a leading part in public affairs and in the advancement of all measures that tended to the benefit and progress of the business, mercantile and agricultural affairs of his community.

Hirsh, Hugo, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 22, 1848, in Germany. He received his education in the public schools of New York City; studied law, and is now a prominent attorney of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was chairman of the Kings county executive committee; and council for assembly cities committee on investigation of charities department. He has been counsel to the department of police and excise of Brooklyn; and counsel to the

sheriff of Kings county. He is also a successful orator; and a contributor to the periodical press; and also to standard works. He is the author of *Hirsh on Juries*; *Hirsh's Tabulated Digest of the Divorce Laws of the United States*; also poems and short stories to magazines.

Hiscock, Frank, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 6, 1834, in Pompey, N.Y. He received an academic education; studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1855 and commenced to practice at Tully, N.Y. He was elected district attorney of Onondaga county, serving in 1860-63; and was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1867. He was elected to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses; and was elected to the United States senate as a republican, to fill a vacancy, and took his seat March 4, 1887, for term of service extending to March 3, 1893.

Hiscock, Frank Harris, lawyer, jurist, was born April 16, 1856, in Tully, N.Y. In 1875 he graduated from Cornell university; and in 1878 began the practice of law. Since 1896 he has been justice of the supreme court of New York; and resides in Syracuse, N.Y.

Hitt, Isaac R., chief of division United States internal revenue, was born Sept. 7, 1864, in Chicago, Ill. In 1888 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill.; and in 1894 graduated from the Kent college of law. In 1898-1902 he was law clerk in the law division of the internal revenue in the treasury department of the United States; and since 1902 he has been chief of the miscellaneous division, United States internal revenue. He is a member of the bar; and in 1900 compiled the internal revenue laws for the United States treasury department; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Hoag, Charles E., lawyer, journalist, author, poet, was born Sept. 18, 1849, in Moultonboro, N.H. He was at one time the editor and owner of the *Peabody Reporter* and the *American Citizen* of Boston, in which city he was at one time president of a corporation publishing one of the daily papers. He has published several prose works; and a volume of poems entitled *Chords and Discords*. He has been a trustee of the Peabody institute; and held various other positions of trust and honor. For two terms he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and resides in Springfield, Mass.

Hoard, William Dempster, soldier, farmer, journalist, governor, was born Oct. 10, 1836, in Stockbridge, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools. During the civil war he served in the fourth regiment Wisconsin infantry and in the first regiment New York light artillery; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. In 1870 he founded the Jefferson county union;

and in 1885 founded Hoard's Dairyman at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was president of the Northwestern dairymen's association. He has been president of the Wisconsin editorial association; and commander of the department of Wisconsin of the grand army of the republic. In 1889-91 he was governor of the state of Wisconsin. He has also been president of the National dairy union; and is now president of the board of regents of the university of Wisconsin. He is the owner of a large farm and herd of pure-bred Guernsey cattle; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Wisconsin.

Hodge, Richard Morse, clergyman, educator, author, was born May 25, 1864, in Mauch Chunk, Pa. Graduated Princeton university 1886, Princeton theological seminary 1889, received degree of D.D. from university of Nashville, 1901. Since 1890 he has been a clergyman of the presbyterian church; 1901-7 has been director of extension courses for law students in the Union theological seminary and since 1902 lecturer in Biblical literature at Columbia university. He is the author of Historical Atlas, Chronology of the Life of Jesus Christ, Manual Methods of Sunday-school Teaching, New Testament Authors and Their Works, Hodge Historical Maps for Bible Study, and several pamphlets on Biblical literature and religious education. His specialty is the religious education of children.

Hodges, Harry Marsh, naval officer, was born June 21, 1855, in Carrollton, Ill. In 1875 he graduated from the United States naval academy; and was promoted midshipman, ensign and commander. In 1905 he voluntarily retired with the rank of captain, having the longest, most continuous man-of-war sea service of any officer on the naval list. He was supervisor of the harbor of New York and hydrographer United States navy. In 1900 he completed the survey for the Trans-Pacific submarine cable; and discovered the greatest depth ever found, five thousand, two hundred and sixty-nine fathoms.

Hodges, John Sebastian Bach, clergyman, composer, author, was born in 1830 in Bristol, England. He came to the United States in 1845; and in 1854 graduated from the general theological seminary. He was the rector of several well-known churches, including Grace church of Newark; also St. Paul's parish, Baltimore; and is now rector emeritus. He is a life member of the Wyoming historical and geographical society; and was its president in 1879-80. He is the composer of many anthems, chants and hymn tune; and compiled the Book of Common Praise as a companion to the Book of Common Prayer.

Hoe, Robert, manufacturer, inventor, founder, was born March 10, 1839, in New York City. In 1863 Robert Hoe entered

the press manufacturing establishment of his father as a partner. From that time to the present his labors in connection with it have been unremitting. During the past twenty years he has produced some of the most remarkable pieces of mechanism of the century. He was one of the founders of the Metropolitan museum of art.

Hoefer, Daniel H., mayor of Higginsville, Mo., was born Feb. 18, 1868, at Hopewell academy, Warren county, Mo. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Central Wesleyan college of Warrenton, Mo. He is a successful banker and business man of Higginsville, Mo.; is connected with the bank of Higginsville, Mo.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. For two years he was alderman of Higginsville, Mo.; for four years was city treasurer; and for several years has filled the office of mayor. In 1900 he was a delegate to the republican national convention; is now treasurer of the Mayors' association of Missouri; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1902 he has been mayor of the city of Higginsville; and resides in Higginsville, Mo.

Hoffman, Frank Sargent, educator, author, was born Feb. 9, 1852, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis. In 1876 he graduated with the degree of Ph.D. from Amherst college; receiving the degree of B.D. from Yale college; and studied in Germany. In 1883-85 he was instructor in philosophy at the Wesleyan university; and since 1885 has been professor of philosophy at Union college of Schenectady, N.Y. He is a member of the American philosophical society; a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of various other education and scientific societies. He is the author of *Sphere of the State*; *Sphere of Science*; *Psychology and Common Life*; and other works.

Hoit, James De Witt C., physician, poet, was born Aug. 25, 1842, in Laconia, N.H. He graduated in medicine from the Missouri medical college of St. Louis; and has practiced his profession with success in Yates City and Elmwood, Ill. He has contributed extensively to the medical literature and the periodical press; and his poems have been incorporated into *Poets of America* and other standard works; and resides in Elmwood, Ill.

Holden, Alexander Martin, merchant, railroad director, banker, was born Oct. 11, 1848, in Mendon, N.Y. He was prepared for college at the Rochester high school. He has been extensively engaged in the mercantile and banking business; and in 1870 established a bank at Honeoye Falls, N.Y., of which he has since been proprietor. He was one of the original proprietors of the Rochester southern railroad, a part of the Lehigh Valley system,

of which he has been a director for fifteen years. He is a stockholder and director in many local enterprises. He organized the Union school of Honeoye Falls; and is interested in educational matters. He has been trustee and treasurer of the Genesee Wesleyan seminary at Lima since 1887; and in 1896 was a lay delegate to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church. He is a member of the Rochester historical society; and a member of several civic and patriotic societies.

Holland, James Edwin Parker, member state board of medical examination of Indiana, was born Nov. 27, 1876, in Detroit, Mich. He was educated in the public schools of Milwaukee and Chicago; and graduated in medicine from the Purdue university school of medicine, Indiana state university. He also took a course at the American school of osteopathy; and is a successful practicing physician of Indiana. Since 1905 he has been a member of the state board of medical registration and examination of Indiana; and resides in Bloomington, Ind.

Holliday, Elias S., United States congressman of Indiana, was born March 5, 1842, in Aurora, Ind. He was taken west by his parents, and spent his early life on a farm; secured a common school education, and later in life a partial academic education. He served through the civil war in a Kansas regiment; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1873. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses from Indiana as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the fifth district of Indiana for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Brazil, Ind.

Hollister, Mrs. Lillian M., educator, reformer, author, was born in 1853 in Milford, Mich.; and is the daughter of Phineas Bates, a pioneer of Oakland county, Mich. She was educated in the public schools; graduated from the high school; and took a course of normal training. She taught school; and studied music and literature. She has been secretary, vice-president and president of the Central woman's christian temperance union of Detroit, Mich.; and president of the Woman's christian temperance union of unions of that city. In 1893 she was elected great commander of the Ladies of the Maccabees of Michigan; and since 1895 has been supreme commander of the Ladies of the Maccabees of the world. For a number of years she has been state parliamentarian for the Woman's christian temperance union for Michigan. She is also corresponding secretary of the National council of women of the United States. She is the author of *The Manual of Parliamentary Terms and Procedure*; *Pocket Manual of Parliamentary Terms*; *Convention How*; *A Model Union*; and other works.

Holmes, Joseph Austin, educator, mining technologist, was born Nov. 23, 1859, in Laurens, S.C. In 1881 he graduated from Cornell university. In 1881-91 he was professor of geology and natural history in the university of North Carolina; and since 1891 has lectured on geology in that institution. He was state geologist of North Carolina in 1891-1904; was in charge of the United States Geological Survey laboratories for testing fuels and structural materials, St. Louis, 1904-07; and in Pittsburg since 1908. He was chief technologic branch United States Geological Survey, in charge of investigation of mine accidents, fuels and structural materials; chief department mines and metallurgy, St. Louis Exposition in 1904.

Holmes, William, lumberman, financier, was born April 16, 1830, in New Brunswick, Canada. In 1854 he moved to Green Bay, Wis., thence to Escanaba, Mich.; and in 1858 to Menominee, Mich. For forty years he has been actively engaged in the lumber business; is part owner of a paper mill, and a stockholder in the Lumberman's national bank. He has taken an active part in the business and public affairs of his city, and has filled numerous offices of trust.

Holston, George, painter, artist, was born March 10, 1835, in London, England. In 1867 he moved to New York City, and has attained prominence as a portrait painter and successful art teacher. He has exhibited occasionally in the American water-color society, and other institutions of art.

Holt, Homer A., lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born April 27, 1831, in Parkersburg, W.Va. He received his education at the Rector college, and at the university of Virginia. In 1872 he was a member of the constitutional convention of West Virginia. In 1871 he became circuit judge of the Greenbrier circuit, which position he filled with distinction for sixteen years. In 1890 he became president judge of the supreme court of appeals of West Virginia, his term ending on Jan. 1, 1897.

Holt, William Henry, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 29, 1842, in Bath county, Ky. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; attended the Twinsburg institute of Ohio; and in 1862 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the New York law university at Albany. In 1863-84 he practiced law in Mount Sterling, Ky.; in 1884-93 was judge of the Kentucky court of appeals at Frankfort; and in 1891-92 was chief justice of Kentucky. In 1893-1900 he practiced law in Frankfort, Ky.; in 1904 was first United States district judge of Porto Rico; and since 1904 has practiced his profession in Louisville, Ky.

Holton, Henry Dwight, physician, surgeon, was born in 1838 in Rockingham, Vt. He was educated at the Saxton's River sem-

inary, Vt., and in 1860 received his degree of M.D. from the university of New York. He has attained success as a physician and surgeon in Brattleboro, Vt., where he is a member of the state board of health. He served as commissioner from Vermont to the Mexican national exposition of industries and fine arts; is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; was a delegate to the republican national convention in 1896, and has taken an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state; and resides in Brattleboro, Vt.

Hooper, William Leslie, civil engineer, electrician, mathematician, author, was born Aug. 2, 1855, in Halifax, Nova Scotia. In 1877 he graduated from Tufts college; and has received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. from that institution. In 1878-82 he was an instructor in mathematics and in sciences; in 1883-90 was professor of physics in Tufts college; and since 1890 has been professor of electrical engineering in that institution. He developed the electrical engineering department of Tufts college, one of the first to be started in the United States. He is the author of *Electrical Problems*.

Hooton, Mott, soldier, was born April 16, 1838, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861-64 he served in the civil war; and was brevetted major. In 1866 he was appointed to the regular army as first lieutenant in the thirteenth infantry; and in 1902 was retired with the rank of brigadier-general. He organized the twenty-eighth infantry, which served in the Philippines; and in 1890 was brevetted major for services in action against the Indians.

Hopkins, Albert J., United States senator of Illinois, was born Aug. 15, 1846, in DeKalb county, Ill. In 1872-76 he was states attorney of Kane county, Ill.; and was a presidential elector in 1884. He was a member of the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1903-09; and resides in Aurora, Ill.

Hopkins, Archibald, soldier, lawyer, government official, author, was born Feb. 20, 1842, in Williamstown, Mass.; and is the son of the late Mark H. Hopkins. In 1862 he graduated from Williams college. In 1862-65 he served in the civil war as captain and brevet major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel in the thirty-seventh Massachusetts regiment; and was an officer of the government under the reconstruction acts in 1866. He studied law in the office of David Dudley Field; graduated from the Columbia law school; and practiced law until 1873 in New York City. He has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.B. He has been president of the district of Columbia society sons of the American rev-

olution; president of the Williams college alumni association; and a member of the national geographical society, the American social science association and the Washington academy of sciences. Since 1873 he has been clerk in the United States court of claims of Washington, D.C.; and is now chief clerk. He is the author of *The Apostles' Creed*; and other works.

Hopkins, George H., soldier, lawyer, legislator, manufacturer, was born Nov. 7, 1842, in White Lake, Mich. He received his education in the public schools of his native state; graduated from the Michigan state normal school in 1867; and in 1871 from the law department of the university of Michigan. During the civil war he served as a union soldier in the seventeenth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry; and in 1889-90 was adjutant-general of the Grand Army of the Republic. During 1879-84 he served with distinction as a member of the Michigan house of representatives; was speaker pro tem in 1883-84, and chairman of the judiciary committee. In 1888-90 he was chairman of the republican state central committee, and in 1890-94 was collector of customs for the port of Detroit, in which city he has attained prominence as a business man and a successful manufacturer; and resides in Detroit, Mich.

Hord, Francis T., lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 24, 1835, in Maysville, Ky. After receiving his education he studied law, and became school examiner for Bartholomew county in 1857-58; and in 1858-60 was district prosecuting attorney. During 1862-66 he served with distinction as a member of the Indiana state senate. During 1868-72 he was city attorney for the city of Columbus; and for twenty years was county attorney for Bartholomew county. In 1876 he was a delegate to the national democratic convention, and in 1880 was a candidate for presidential elector. In 1882 he was elected attorney-general for the state of Indiana; and in 1884 received the re-election to the same position. In 1892 he was elected to the high office of circuit judge for the ninth judicial district of Indiana, and still holds that position.

Hornibrook, Edward, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 28, 1838, in Ontario, Canada. He received his education in the public schools, the university of Toronto, and the university of Victoria college. He has served as dean of the medical college of Sioux City, Iowa, and professor of gynaecology in that institution. In 1897-98 he was president of the Iowa state medical society; has served as consulting physician and surgeon of the Iowa hospital for the insane at Independence; and during 1891-96 was trustee of the State insane hospital. Since the new organization of the hospital he has been a member of the medical counsel.

Hornsby, John W., judge Travis county court of Texas, was born Jan. 3, 1870, in Hornsby, Travis county, Tex. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Trinity university. He has attained success at the bar of Texas; for eight years he was county clerk of Travis county, Texas; has been deputy sheriff and deputy tax assessor; and chairman of the democratic executive committee of Travis county, Tex. He is county judge of Travis county; and resides in Austin, Tex.

Horton, Edward Augustus, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 28, 1843, in Springfield, Mass. At the age of eighteen he left school to serve as landsman in the South Atlantic squadron during the civil war. In 1868-92 he filled pastorates in Leominster, Hingham; and the latter twelve years at the second church in Copley Square at Boston, Mass. He is the editor of *Every Other Sunday*; chaplain of the Massachusetts state senate; chaplain of the Massachusetts grand lodge of freemasons. Since 1892 he has been president of the unitarian Sunday-school society of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Story of Israel*; *Great Thoughts of Israel*; *Scenes in the Life of Jesus*; *Teaching of Jesus*; *Beginning of Christianity*; *Beacon Lights of Christian History*; *Character Building*; *Foundation Truths in Religion*; *Great Passages from the Bible*; and other works.

Hottenroth, Adolph C., president Taxpayers' alliance of New York, was born May 9, 1869, in New York city. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; at the college of the city of New York; and at the New York university. He soon attained success in the practice of law; in 1894 was a member of the constitutional convention; and in 1897-1901 was a member of the municipal council of New York city. Since 1890 he has been a member of the democratic political party. Since 1903 he has been president of the Taxpayers' alliance; and resides in the borough of the Bronx, New York city.

Houck, Henry, educator, public official, was born March 6, 1836, in Palmyra, Pa. He was educated in the public schools, at Annville academy, and at the Arcadian institute; and has received the degrees of A.M. and Litt.D. Since 1852 he has been engaged in educational work. In 1859 he was appointed superintendent of schools for Lebanon county, Pa.; and since 1869 he has been deputy state superintendent of schools for the state of Pennsylvania. In 1872 he was president of the Pennsylvania state teachers' association; and in 1903 the teachers and educators of the state presented him with a purse of fifteen hundred dollars for an extended trip to Europe, Asia and Africa. In May, 1907, he had charge of the department of internal affairs.

Hough, Warwick, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 26, 1836, in Loudoun county, Va. He served in the confederate army during the civil war; and for a while was on the staff of Lieutenant-General Taylor. In 1874-84 he was judge of the supreme court of Missouri, during the last two years of which he was chief justice; and in 1901-07 was judge of the St. Louis circuit court. He is one of the foremost lawyers of St. Louis, Mo.

Houghton, Sherman Otis, soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born April 10, 1828, in New York city. In 1846 he enlisted in the first regiment of New York volunteers for service during the war with Mexico. He went with his regiment around Cape Horn in 1846, arriving at San Francisco on March 26, 1847. Soon after he went to Mexico, and participated in numerous conflicts with the Mexican troops; was promoted to a lieutenantancy, and made adjutant of his command. After his return to California he engaged in gold mining for a short time; remained in San Jose during 1849-86; thence to Los Angeles, where he has since resided. In 1855-56 he was mayor of San Jose. In 1871-75 he was a representative from California to the forty-second and forty-third congresses. He served two years as ordnance officer on the staff of Major-General H. W. Halleck, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1860 he was admitted to the bar; has been leading counsel in numerous important cases involving titles under Spanish and Mexican land grants in California.

House, Roy Temple, educator, author, was born May 26, 1878, in Lexington, Neb. He received a thorough education in public and private schools of his native state. In 1901-02 he was a student at the university of Michigan; and has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Miami university. In 1901 he was principal of the high school at Reiley, Ohio; and in 1902-03 he was a teacher of French and German at Racine college. In 1903-05 he was an instructor of French at the St. Louis high school; and professor of modern languages at the Oklahoma southwestern state normal school since 1905. He is the author of *Three French Comedies*; also articles and transactions in various magazines.

Hovey, George Rice, educator, college president, author, was born Jan. 17, 1860, in Newton Center, Mass. In 1886-97 he was professor of Hebrew and Greek at the Richmond theological seminary; and in 1897-98 was president of Wayland seminary and college of Washington, D.C. In 1899-1901 he was professor, in 1901-05 was vice-president, and since 1905 has been president of the Virginia union university of Richmond, Va. He is the author of *Hebrew Word-Book for Study and Class-Room*.

Howard, Josiah, manufacturer, legislator, was born Jan. 3, 1861, in Williamsport, Pa. He was educated in the public schools

of his native state. He is a successful manufacturer of lumber; and has been burgess of Emporium, Pa. He is a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and a member and chairman of the ways and means committee.

Howard, William, judge municipal court of Huntington, Utah, was born Jan. 13, 1847, in Belfast, Ireland. In 1853 he settled in Utah. In 1865 he was appointed second-lieutenant in the Nauvoo legion, and took charge of a company of men in the Black Hawk Indian war. In 1870 he was prosecuting attorney of Rich county, and filled various other positions of public trust. For ten years he was statistic correspondent of the United States agricultural department. In 1894 he was elected a member of the constitutional convention and was one of the signers of the constitution of Utah in 1895. He has also served as a United States court commissioner. In 1896 he was elected a representative of the first Utah state legislature, and served in that body with distinction. He is an able lawyer of Huntington, Utah; and in 1896 was elected county attorney. He is director and secretary of the Huntington co-operative mercantile association, director and secretary of the Huntington canal and reservoir association, and president of the electric light and milling company. He is chairman of the board of education; United States commissioner for the district of Utah; and judge of the municipal court of Huntington, Utah.

Howe, Daniel Wait, soldier, lawyer, jurist, genealogist, was born Oct. 24, 1839, in Patriot, Ind. In 1850 he removed to Franklin, and graduated from the scientific department of the college in that city. During the civil war he served as a union soldier in company H of the seventh regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and afterward as lieutenant and captain of company I, seventy-ninth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. He was discharged Nov. 10, 1864, in consequence of wounds received in the battle of Kenesaw. In 1867 he graduated from the Albany law school; practiced law in Franklin, Ind.; and while there was city attorney and state prosecuting attorney. In 1873 he moved to Indianapolis; was judge of the superior court during 1876-90, since which time he has practiced his profession of law. He is vice-president of the Indiana historical society; the author of the *Howe Genealogy*; and one of the foremost lawyers of Indiana; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Howe, Herbert Alonzo, educator, astronomer, author, was born Nov. 22, 1858, in Brockport, N.Y. Since 1881 he has been professor of mathematics and astronomy in the university of Denver; and dean of the college of Liberal arts. He is also director of the Chamberlain observatory. He is the author of *A Study of the Sky*; and *Elements of Descriptive Astronomy*.

Howe, James R., merchant, legislator, congressman, was born Jan. 27, 1839, in New York city. His ancestors were among the early settlers of New England. From his youth up he has been engaged in the dry-goods business; is trustee in a number of public institutions in the city, and is vice-president of the Amphion musical society and a member of the Union league club. In 1895-99 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. He has taken a prominent part in the deliberations of congress. He introduced an amendment to the constitution of the United States, making it possible for a uniform marriage and divorce law; and also advocated a national bankrupt law, and the creation of a labor commission bill. He has also spoken on the Armenian outrages, Cuba, the emergency bond bill, and pensions.

Hubbard, Elbert Hamilton, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 19, 1849, in Rushville, Ind. He was a member of congress from the fourth district of Iowa, 1862-69; graduated from Yale college in the class of 1872, and is a lawyer. He served as a member of the house of representatives of the nineteenth general assembly of Iowa, and of the senate in the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth general assemblies. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Iowa to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Hubbard, Lucius Frederick, soldier, railroad president, governor, was born Jan. 26, 1836, in Troy, N.Y. In his youth he learned the tinner's trade. In 1854 he moved to Chicago, and there worked at that trade for three years. In 1857 he moved to Red Wing, Minn., and founded the Red Wing Republican. He served with distinction during the civil war, rising from a private of company A, fifth Minnesota volunteer infantry, through the grades of captain, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel to the rank of brigadier-general. In 1866 General Hubbard entered the grain and flouring business; and ten years later commenced railroad building, and became president of several railroads. He served several years as state senator and from 1882 to 1887 as governor of the great commonwealth of Minnesota, and filled that high office to the satisfaction of the people of that state. In the Spanish-American war he served as brigadier-general of volunteers in command of the third division of the seventh army corps; and resides in Red Wing, Minn.

Hubbard, Thomas Hamlin, soldier, lawyer, railroad president, was born Dec. 20, 1838, in Hallowell, Maine. He received his education in the Hallowell academy, Bowdoin college, and the Albany law school. He served with distinction in the union army during the civil war; was adjutant of the twenty-fifth regiment

of the Maine volunteer infantry; was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the thirtieth regiment Maine volunteer infantry; and to colonel of the same regiment; and subsequently was made brevet brigadier-general United States volunteers. In 1865 he began the practice of law in New York city, and has attained prominence as one of the leading lawyers of the state. He is the president of the Oregon and California railroad company; president of the California Pacific railroad company; president of the Houston and Texas central railroad company; president of the Austin and northwestern railroad company; president of the Ft. Worth and New Orleans railroad company; and of the Central Texas and northwestern railroad company.

Hubbell, J. Lorenzo, merchant, legislator, was born Nov. 20, 1853, in New Mexico. In 1855-86 he was sheriff of Apache county, Arizona territory; in 1893 was a member of the territorial council; and in 1896 was alternate to the national republican convention. He is a successful merchant and Indian trader of Ganado, Arizona territory; and resides in Ganado, Ariz.

Hubbell, William Stone, soldier, clergyman, was born in 1837 in Wolcottville, Conn. In 1858 he graduated from Yale college; in 1866 graduated from Andover theological seminary; and subsequently received the degree of D.D. from Hamilton college. In 1862-65 he served in the civil war; and became captain and brevet major in the twenty-first regiment Connecticut volunteers. He received a medal of honor at the battle of Fort Harrison, Va. He has filled pastorates in Braintree, West Roxbury and Somerville, Mass.; and in 1881-96 was pastor of the North presbyterian church of Buffalo, N.Y. Since 1898 he has been general secretary of the New York sabbath committee. He is chaplain of the New York commandery loyal legion; and of other patriotic orders.

Hubinger, John Carl, inventor, business man, was born March 18, 1852, in New Orleans, La. He is the senior member of the firm J. C. Hubinger and company, of Keokuk, Iowa, inventors of the celebrated elastic starch, which is used in nearly every household in America. He is the president and proprietor of the Keokuk electric light and power system; and manager and owner of the Mississippi valley telephone company, which is the largest telephone company in the United States, excepting the Bell telephone company.

Huckel, Samuel, designer, architect, was born Feb. 14, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the Philadelphia high school; and then studied architecture. In 1883 he began the practice of architecture in Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1902 has been a member of the firm of Watson and Huckel. He designed and supervised the remodeling of the Grand Central station of New

York city, the American express building; and numerous other buildings, banks and churches in New York city and Philadelphia. He is a member of the American institute of architects; a member of the Art club of Philadelphia; and a member of the Architectural league of New York city.

Hughes, Charles Hamilton, physician, founder, author, was born May 23, 1839, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1859 he graduated from the St. Louis medical college. He was a major and army surgeon in the military hospitals during the civil war. He is president of the faculty and professor of nervous diseases in Barnes medical college of St. Louis, Mo. He was editor and founder of the *Alienist and Neurologist*. He is the author of *Reflex*; *Shuttle Pulse*; *Patriot's Prayer*; *Up With the Flag*; *Symposium of the Maine*; and the *Great of Humble Birth in History*.

Hughes, Daniel, banker, was born Dec. 6, 1847, near Liberty, Mo. He received his education in the country schools, and at the William Jewel college of Liberty, Mo. He has attained success in financial affairs, and is the president of the First National bank of Liberty. Mr. Hughes has taken an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state; and is a prominent member of various fraternal orders.

Hughes, George M., railroad president, was born June 19, 1843, in Southfield, N.Y. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. For many years he was station agent in various cities; in 1894 became contracting agent of the Milwaukee and St. Paul railroad; in 1896 became general agent for the New York, Susquehanna and western railroad; and has held the offices of general freight agent, traffic manager and general manager of different roads. He is now president and general manager of the New Jersey, Indiana and Illinois railway, with headquarters in New York city.

Hughes, Louis C., journalist, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born May 15, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. He assisted in organizing and was a member of the first lodge amalgamated order united workmen. He began the practice of law in Tuscon, Ariz.; was district attorney for two terms; was probate judge; and became attorney-general of Arizona. In 1893-96 he was governor of the territory of Arizona.

Hughes, Robert Morton, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 10, 1855, in Abingdon, Va. He received a thorough education and the degrees of A.B. from William and Mary college and A.M. from the university of Virginia. In 1877 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1895-96 was president of the Virginia state bar association. Since 1877 he has practiced law in Norfolk, Va. He is the author of *Biography of General Joseph E. Johns-*

ton; Handbook of Admiralty Law; and Handbook of Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure.

Hughes, William Edgar, soldier, lawyer, banker, was born March 15, 1840, in Morgan county, Ill. He was educated in the Jacksonville high school; and attended the Illinois college to the end of the sophomore year. In 1860 he removed to Texas; was a colonel in the confederate army; and in 1865 was admitted to the bar. In 1865-73 he practiced law in Weatherford, Texas; and in 1873 continued his profession in Dallas and also in Denver. In 1873 he organized the City bank of Dallas, now the City national bank; and became its president. In 1884 he became president of the Exchange national bank of Dallas, Texas; and since 1881 has been president of the Continental land and cattle company of Denver, Colo. In 1890 he became president of the Union trust company of St. Louis, Mo.; and removed in 1898 to Denver, where he organized the Continental trust company, of which he is president.

Huling, James H., lumber merchant, congressman, was born March 24, 1844, in Williamsport, Pa. He was elected mayor of Charlestown, W.Va., in 1884, being the first republican ever elected to that office. He declined a renomination; and was elected to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican; and resides in Charlestown, W.Va.

Hummer, George Pierson, educator, business man, political economist, was born Dec. 25, 1856, in Belvidere, N.J. After graduating from the Northern Indiana normal school, he then became superintendent of public schools of Holland, Mich., which position he filled for seven years. He then organized and became the manager of the West Michigan furniture company, one of the largest manufacturers of furniture in the United States. He took a leading part in behalf of bimetallism in the presidential campaign of 1896, and became a candidate for congress on the state ticket.

Humphrey, George Scranton, engineer, financier, was born Aug. 1, 1856, in Ithaca, N.Y. He attended scientific lectures at Cornell university. In 1885 he became assayer and superintendent of reduction works in Carlisle, N.M.; in 1887 became assistant manager and treasurer of the Kokomo glass company of Indiana; and since 1900 has been treasurer and purchasing agent of the C. W. Hunt company of New York city. He has traveled extensively in the United States and Europe; and attended the joint meetings of the American and English engineering societies in Europe in 1900. For many years he was greatly interested in republican politics; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor.

Humphrey, William Harrison, soldier, postmaster, was born Dec. 18, 1835, in Underhill, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of his native state with a few terms in the academy. He learned the tanner and currier's trade. In 1861 he enlisted as a private soldier in company E, second regiment United States sharpshooters; and was mustered out as captain in 1865. He participated in eighty-three battles and skirmishes; and lost his right leg about the knee on April 2, 1865. He is now postmaster of Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

Hurley, James E., railroad manager, was born June 1, 1860, in Wapello, Iowa. Since 1880 he has been in the service of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railroad. In 1888-91 he was train-master of the eastern division at Topeka, Kan.; and in 1891-94 was assistant superintendent of the Chicago division. In 1894-1901 he was superintendent of the New Mexico and Rio Grande divisions; and since 1905 has been general manager of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe system, with headquarters at Topeka, Kan.

Hurry, Edmund Abdy, soldier, lawyer, genealogist, was born Aug., 1839, in New York city. In 1860 he graduated from Columbia college; and in 1862 graduated from the law school. He was on volunteer picket duty in North Carolina during the civil war; served in various capacities; and was bearer of despatches to Farragut's flagship at Pensacola harbor. He was wounded at Bermuda Hundreds and at Chapin's Bluffs on the James river. In 1864 he was a volunteer nurse of wounded and sick soldiers in New York city. For many years he practiced law in New York city; and is now retired. He is a director of the United States fire insurance company. He has made public addresses; and has written on genealogical and semi-historical subjects for New York papers and other publications.

Hutton, Aurelius Winfield, lawyer, jurist, was born July 23, 1847, in Greene county, Ala. After receiving a liberal education he became a cadet in the university of Alabama. He then studied law, and graduated from the law department of the university of Virginia in 1868, with the degree of B.L. In 1869 he was admitted to the bar, and settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where he has attained prominence as one of the leading lawyers of that state. In 1872 he was elected city attorney, and received the re-election two years later. In 1887-88 he became superior judge of Los Angeles county; and in 1889 was appointed United States attorney. President Harrison appointed him special counsel of the United States in the cases for violation of the neutrality laws of the United States against the Itata in 1891.

Hyde, Charles L., journalist, financier, was born June 23, 1861, in Pike county, Ill. From 1880 to 1886 he served as a commercial traveler for an eastern manufacturing house. He then engaged in mercantile business at Lima, Ohio, from whence he moved to South Dakota in 1888, and has since been engaged in the real estate business. Mr. Hyde's financial career has been most successful, the results solely of his own perseverance, forethought and integrity. He is the editor and owner of the *Rustler* of Pierre, and influential in the public affairs of his city and state.

Hyde, Edward Pechin, physician, scientist, author, was born Jan. 3, 1879, in Baltimore county, Md. In 1900 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from the Johns Hopkins university; in 1901-02 was a fellow of that university; and in 1902-06 was a fellow by courtesy, receiving the degree of Ph.D. In 1902-05 he was laboratory assistant in the bureau of standards; was assistant physicist in 1905-07 and associate physicist since 1907; and has been in charge of the section of photometry since 1903. In 1906 he made a European tour in the interests of science. He is the author of various scientific Monographs and articles, the result of his researches in physics.

Hyde, Edwin Francis, soldier, lawyer, banker, was born June 23, 1842, in New York City. He served in a New York regiment during the civil war. In 1863-88 he practiced law in New York city. Since 1886 he has been vice-president and trustee of the Central trust company of New York city; and is also president of the Philharmonic society of New York city.

Hyde, George H., business president, director, was born in 1880 at Ridgway, Pa. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Bucknell university. He is identified with various business enterprises in Pennsylvania; and is a director in several corporations. He has been mayor of the city of Ridgway, Pa.; and has filled several other positions of trust and honor. Since 1900 he has held the rank of captain in the Pennsylvania national guard; and resides in Ridgway, Pa.

Hyde, James Nevins, surgeon, author, was born June 21, 1840, in Norwich, Conn. He was assistant surgeon in the United States navy in 1863; and is a surgeon of Chicago. He is the author of a *Standard Treatise on Diseases of the Skin*, now in its eighth edition.

Hyslop, James Hervey, educator, author, was born Aug. 18, 1854, in Xenia, Ohio. In 1877 he graduated from Wooster university; attended the Leipzig university; and in 1887 received the degree of Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins university, Smith college and Bucknell university; and was professor of logic and ethics in Columbia university until 1902. He is also secretary of the Amer-

ican society for psychological research. He is the author of *Elements of Logic*; *Ethics of Hume*; *Elements of Ethics*; *Democracy*; *Logic and Argument*; *Syllabus of Psychology*; *Problems of Philosophy*; and *Science and a Future Life*.

Illoway, Henry, physician, author, was born Nov. 29, 1848, in Bohemia. He was educated in the public schools and by private tutors; and received his medical education at the Miami medical college of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1869-70 he was resident physician to the Cincinnati hospital; was professor of the diseases of children at the Cincinnati college of medicine and surgery; and visiting physician to the Jewish hospital of that city. He is the author of *Constipation in Adults and Children, with Special Reference to Habitual Constipation and Its Most Successful Treatment by the Mechanical Methods*; *The American Text-Book of the Diseases of Children*; and other works.

Ingalls, Melville Ezra, lawyer, state senator, railroad president, was born Sept. 6, 1842, in Harrison, Maine. For about six years he was engaged as a schoolmaster. He graduated from the Bridgeton academy; attended Bowdoin college; and graduated from the Harvard law school. In 1864 he opened a law office in Gray, Maine; and shortly afterward moved to Boston, Mass. In 1867 he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate; and in 1870 became president of that body. He moved to Ohio; and became president of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Lafayette railroad. In 1888-90 he was president of the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad; and since 1889 has been president of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis railroad. He is also president of the Merchants' national bank at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ingalsbe, Grenville Mellen, lawyer, jurist, banker, manufacturer, was born July 26, 1846, in Hartford, N.Y. He was educated in the district schools; attended Hartford academy; studied at Ford Edward collegiate institute; graduated from Union college and Harvard law school; and has received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.B. He has been president of the Sandy Hill national bank; and a director and officer in various industrial corporations. He has been probate judge of Washington county, N.Y.; and has held various other positions of trust and honor.

Izlar, James F., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Nov. 25, 1832, in Orangeburg county, S.C. He served as an officer in the confederate army. He was state senator for ten years; and was for eight years, during his service in the senate, president pro tempore of that body. In 1889-94 he was judge of the first judicial circuit. He was a delegate to the national democratic convention of 1884. In 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a democrat to fill a vacancy.

Jack, Summers Melville, lawyer, congressman, was born July 18, 1852, in Summersville, Pa. Since 1879 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law at Indiana, Pa. In 1883-89 he was district attorney for Indiana county, Pa.; and since 1886 has been a member of the board of trustees of the Indiana normal school of Pennsylvania. In 1899-1903 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican. He was one of the congressional commissioners to investigate the conditions of the Philippine Islands; and visited Europe and the far east; and in 1902-03 on a similar commission he also visited the West Indies and Mexico.

Jackson, Daniel Dana, engineer, chemist, was born Aug. 1, 1870, in Gloucester, Mass. In 1893 he received the degree of B.S. from the Massachusetts institute of technology. He was successively chemist of the Boston waterworks, biologist of the Massachusetts state board of health, lecturer at the Massachusetts institute of technology, and chief chemist of the Brooklyn water supply. He is now director of the laboratories of the department of water supply, gas and electricity of New York city; and is also in general practice as sanitary engineer and chemist and expert on water supply and sewage disposal. He is the author of numerous papers and reports on sanitary engineering, chemistry, microscopy and bacteriology.

Jackson, John Jay, judge United States district court for West Virginia, was born Aug. 4, 1824, in Parkersburg, Va. He was prosecuting attorney for the county of Wirt, Va., from 1848 to 1854; and held the same position in the county of Ritchie from 1850 to 1852. In 1851 he was elected a representative in the legislature of Virginia for a term of two years; and was re-elected in 1853. Since 1861 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of West Virginia; and resides in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Jacobus, David Schenck, engineer, was born Jan. 20, 1862, in Ridgefield, N.J. In 1884 he graduated from Stevens institute of technology; and received the degree of Dr.Eng. in 1906. Since 1906 he has been special lecturer in experimental engineering at Stevens institute of technology. In 1906-07 he was president of the American society of refrigerating engineering; and is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is an authority in steam engineering; and has written many papers on that and kindred subjects.

Jacobus, Melancthon Williams, educator, theologian, author, was born Dec. 15, 1855, in Allegheny, Pa. In 1877 he graduated from Princeton college; in 1881 graduated from Princeton theological seminary; has studied at the universities of Gottingen

and Berlin; and has received the degree of D.D. In 1884-91 he was pastor of the presbyterian church of Oxford, Pa.; and in 1899 was acting-pastor of the central congregational church of Hartford, Conn. In 1901-02 he was lecturer on new testament at Mount Holyoke college. Since 1891 he has been professor of new testament literature and exegesis of the Hartford theological seminary; and in 1902-03 was acting-president of that institution. He is the author of *A Problem in New Testament Criticism*; *Stone Lectures for 1897-98*; and was contributing editor-in-charge of the New Testament Department of the *New International Encyclopedia*.

Jaffa, Nathan, merchant, banker, statesman, was born Dec. 28, 1863, in Germany. He was educated in the public schools of his native country. He is a successful merchant and banker of Roswell, N.M.; and prominently identified with the business, public and political affairs of his city and state. In 1907 he was elected secretary of state of New Mexico; is now serving his term of 1908-12; and resides in Roswell, N.M.

Jeffrey, Joseph Andrew, manufacturer, banker, inventor, was born Jan. 17, 1836, in Clarksville, Ohio. In 1858-66 he was cashier in a bank of Columbus, Ohio; and in 1869-83 was cashier and part owner of the Commercial bank of Columbus, Ohio. In 1866-68 he was a third owner of the firm of Rickley, Howell and company, wholesale and retail carpet and furnishing of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1878 he established the Jeffreys' manufacturing company of Columbus, Ohio; and in 1883 became president and general manager of that company. In 1878 less than a dozen men were employed in the manufacture and sale of the Jeffrey under-cutting coal mining machines. The manufacture of other classes of machinery were gradually added, such as the air power and electric power coal mining drills, electric locomotives, chain belting conveyors, also elevators, decorticators and crushers. In 1907 the company was employing more than three thousand men. He has invented a number of devices connected with the Jeffrey's under-cutting coal and mining machines, drills and special chains manufactured by the company.

Jenkins, Burris Atkins, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Oct. 2, 1869, in Kansas City, Mo. He has been pastor of the third christian church of Indianapolis, Ind.; and professor in Butler college of Indianapolis; was president of the university of Indianapolis; and in 1901-07 was president of the Kentucky university at Lexington, Ky.; and fills a pastorate in Kansas City, Mo.

Jenkins, Edmund Fellows, soldier, philanthropist, founder, was born July 28, 1844, in Weedsport, N.Y. He served in the

civil war; and was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant. In 1875 he became secretary and superintendent of the New York society for the prevention of cruelty to children, which position he still occupies. He is a recognized authority on humane matters throughout the world; has visited Europe several times; and aided in organizing such societies of England, France, Germany and Italy.

Jenks, Edward Augustus, journalist, author, poet, was born Oct. 30, 1830, in Newport, N.H. His life has been largely devoted to journalistic and to literary work. During the civil war he was connected with the shipyard at Cincinnati, Ohio, where four monitors were built for the government. In 1866-70 he resided at Vicksburg, Miss. In 1871-92 he was head of the republican press association at Concord, N.H. For five years he was reporter of the decisions of the supreme court of New Hampshire; and in 1893 was in Chicago, Ill., as resident secretary of the New Hampshire world's fair commission. He is the author of *The Spinning Wheel at Rest*; and a volume of poems published in 1897. He died in 1908 in Concord, N.H.

Jett, Thomas M., lawyer, congressman, was born May 1, 1862, in Bedford county, Ill. He attended the common schools of the counties of Bond and Montgomery; two years at the Northern Indiana Normal school, Valparaiso, Ind.; taught school for three terms, read law with Judge Phillips of Hillsboro, Ill.; and was admitted to practice in May, 1887. He was elected state's attorney of Montgomery county, Ill., in 1889, and served two terms, covering a period of about eight years. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat.

Jewett, Charles, physician, surgeon, author, was born in 1842 in Bath, Maine. He was educated in the common schools; and graduated from the high school of Bath, Maine. In 1864 he graduated from Bowdoin college, where he received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Sc.D. In 1871 he graduated from the College of physicians and surgeons of New York city with the degree of M.D. Since 1871 he has practiced medicine in Brooklyn, N.Y.; and since 1880 he has been professor of obstetrics and pediatrics at the Long Island hospital. Since 1882 he has been obstetrician to that hospital; and since 1893 has been consulting obstetrician to the Kings county hospital. He is the author of *Essentials of Obstetrics*; and *Children's Nursery*.

Johannsen, Albert, petrologist, geologist, author, was born Dec. 3, 1874, in Belle Plaine, Iowa. He was educated in the university of Illinois; the university of Utah; and at the Johns Hopkins university. He has received the degrees of B.S. and Ph.D. Since 1903 he has been assistant geologist; and since 1907 has

been acting chief of the section of petrology of the United States geological survey. In 1909 he gave a special course of lectures on petrology at the university of Chicago. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and other scientific societies. He is the author of *A Key for the Determination of Rock-Forming Minerals in Thin Sections*.

Johnson, Charles Philip, lawyer, legislator, lieutenant governor, was born Jan. 18, 1836, in Lebanon, Ill. In 1859 he was elected city attorney of St. Louis; in 1866 was a member of the state legislature; in 1866 was appointed circuit attorney for the city and county of St. Louis; and in 1872 was elected lieutenant-governor; and in 1892 accepted the professorship of criminal law in the law department in the university of St. Louis.

Johnson, Henry W., member internal improvement commission of Illinois, was born Dec. 10, 1858, in La Salle county, Ill. He was educated at Jennings seminary of Aurora, Ill.; and at the Northwestern university at Evanston, Ill. He is a successful lawyer, banker and president of the Central life insurance company of Illinois. In 1888-92 he was clerk of the circuit court of La Salle county, Ill.; and for two terms in 1894-1902 he was judge of the county court of that county. He has been president of the board of education of Ottawa, Ill.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of the Hamilton club of Chicago; and various other clubs and organizations. He is a member of the internal improvement commission of Illinois; is now serving the term of 1899-1913; and resides in Ottawa, Ill.

Johnson, Sylvanus Elihu, educator, journalist, was born Jan. 19, 1841, in Jefferson county, Ohio. He was educated in the public and select schools of Steubenville, Ohio; and attended the Richmond college and the McNeely normal school of Harrison county, Ohio. For several years he taught school in Jefferson and Coshocton counties, Ohio. He worked in various places as a printer; was city editor of the Ohio Statesman; became city editor, managing editor and editorial writer on the Ohio State Journal; and since 1879 has been on the editorial staff of the Cincinnati Enquirer, as state correspondent, managing editor and editorial writer. For one year he was on the staff of the New York World; and in 1895 was editorially connected with the New York Journal. In 1900 he was a member by proxy of the democratic national convention; and has participated in Ohio and national democratic politics. He is now chief editorial writer on the Cincinnati Enquirer, but spends the greater portion of each year in Washington, D.C.; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Johnston, Louis R., mayor of Boulder, Col., was born Feb. 4, 1858, in Old Mines, Mo. He was educated in the public schools;

has had a varied experience in mining business; and for many years he has been connected with the mining business. He is also prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Boulder, Col.; is mayor of his city; has shown great business and executive ability in the administration of its affairs; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is now filling the office of mayor of the city of Boulder, Col.

Jones, Asahel W., lawyer, lieutenant governor, was born Sept. 18, 1838, in Johnstonville, Ohio. He received his education in the common and academic schools, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. Since 1864 he has practiced his profession in Youngstown, and of late years has confined himself almost entirely to corporation practice. In 1874 he was one of the organizers of the Second national bank of Youngstown, of which he is a director; in 1877 he was one of the organizers of the dollar savings and trust company of Youngstown, Ohio, and has since been interested in its management. He has also been interested in various iron industries, and is a successful farmer and stock raiser. For two years he was a delegate to the national republican convention; and has often been a delegate to state and other conventions. During Governor Foraker's two terms he was judge advocate-general. In 1884 he was president of the Ohio state bar association. In 1896 was elected lieutenant governor of Ohio.

Jones, Charles Reading, chairman of the National prohibition party, was born Nov. 9, 1862, on a farm eighteen miles from Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; and has attained note as a successful journalist and well known reformer. In 1892-97 he was county chairman of the prohibition party of Philadelphia; and in 1897-1905 he was state chairman of the prohibition party of Pennsylvania. He was president and founder of the Associated Prohibition Press; in 1880-87 was publisher of the *Tabernacle Magazine*; was publisher of *The People* in 1905; in 1885-90 was publisher of the *Horseman's Guide*; and in 1886-91 was publisher of the *Harness Journal*. Since 1905 he has been chairman of the National prohibition party, with headquarters in Chicago; and resides in Evanston, Ill.

Jones, Frank Johnston, president Yale club of Cincinnati, Ohio, was born April 22, 1838, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at Brooks private classical school of Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1859 graduated from the academical department of Yale college; in 1866 graduated from the Cincinnati law school; and has received the degrees of LL.B. and M.A. He is by profession an attorney-at-law. For about twenty years he was director of the university of Cincinnati; and at the time of his retirement in 1896

he was chairman of the board of directors. He is president of the Little Miami railroad company; president Cincinnati equitable insurance company; director of the Cincinnati street railway company; director of the First national bank of Cincinnati; director of the Dayton and Michigan railroad company; director of the Cleveland and Pittsburg railroad company; and a director in the Spring Grove cemetery association. He is president of the Yale club of Cincinnati; and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Jones, Lewis Henry, educator, college president, author, was born July 3, 1844, in Noblesville, Ind. He was educated at the Spiceland academy; graduated from the Oswego normal school; and received the degree of A.M. from De Pauw university. In 1884-94 he was superintendent of the public schools of Indianapolis, Ind.; in 1894-1902 he was superintendent of public schools of Cleveland, Ohio; and since 1902 has been president of the Michigan state normal college. He is the author of *The Jones Readers*.

Jones, Nathaniel M., manufacturer, legislator, state senator, inventor, was born May 1, 1858, on Turks Island, West Indies. He is a noted manufacturer of sulphite pulp of Lincoln, Maine; and the inventor of several improvements in the machinery for its manufacture. He served as state commissioner of Maine for erection of Howland bridge. In 1895-98 he was a member of the state legislature; and in 1898-1902 was a member of the Maine state senate. In 1903 he became a member of the governor's council for term ending in 1907. In 1907 he was appointed a member of the state survey. He is also the founder and general manager Katahdin Pulp and Paper company, of Lincoln, Maine; and resides in Lincoln, Maine.

Jones, William Caswell, lawyer, jurist, author, poet, was born July 15, 1848, in Hutsonville, Ill. His father was Caswell Jones, a merchant and beloved citizen who died when the son was in his fifth year. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; spent three years at the Ohio Wesleyan university of Delaware; and graduated from the law school at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1868 he was admitted to the bar; and served with distinction as a member of the twenty-seventh general assembly of Illinois in 1871 and 1872. In 1877 he was elected county judge of his county; was elected to the circuit bench in 1879; and re-elected circuit judge in 1885, his term expiring in 1891. He is co-author of *Jones and Cunningham's Practice in County Courts in Illinois*; of *Birch-Rod Days and Other Poems*, published by the American Publishers' Association; and *Elements and Science of English Versification*. He is vice-president of the Robinson bank; and resides in Robinson, Ill.

Joseph, Antonio, merchant, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Aug. 25, 1846, in Taos, N.M. He was county judge of Taos county, N.M., for eight years; and was a representative in the territorial legislature for eight years. He was a senator in the territorial legislature when elected a delegate from New Mexico to the forty-ninth congress; and was re-elected to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat; and resides in Ojo Caliente, N.M.

Joseph, Harry Sheridan, state representative of Utah, was born June 14, 1866, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He received a thorough education and graduated from the McMecken university of Cincinnati, Ohio. He has attained prominence as a successful civil and mining engineer and mine manager. He has been chief engineer of the Great Salt Lake and Hot Springs railway; county surveyor of Salt Lake county, Utah; and vice-president of the board of trustees of the Utah industrial school. Since 1905 he has been a representative in the Utah state legislature and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Judson, Frederick Newton, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 7, 1845, in St. Mary's, Ga. In 1866 he graduated from Yale college; and has received the degree of A.M. from the St. Louis law school and LL.D. from the universities of Missouri and Yale. Since 1871 he has practiced law in St. Louis, Mo. In 1871-73 he was secretary to Governor Gratz Brown; and in 1880-82 and 1887-89 was president of the board of education of St. Louis, Mo. He is the author of *Law and practice of Taxation in Missouri*; *The Taxing Power*; *State and Federal in the United States*; and *The Law of Interstate Commerce and its Federal Regulation*.

Judson, Harry Pratt, educator, author, was born Dec. 20, 1849, in Jamestown, New York. He was a professor of political science; and since 1907 has been president of the university of Chicago. He is the author of *Europe in the Nineteenth Century*; *The Growth of the American Nation*; *Caesar's Army*, a study of the Military Art of the Romans; *History of the Troy Citizen's Corps*; *The Higher Education as a Training for Business*; *The Latin in English*; *The Mississippi Valley*; *The Young American*; and other works.

Kahn, Lazard, manufacturer, was born Nov. 22, 1850, in Alsace. In 1866 he came alone to the United States; in 1873 became owner of an interest in the stove foundry of Martin Henderson and company at Hanging Rock, Ohio; and later, with his brothers, purchased the entire business. In 1884 he built a large foundry plant at Hamilton, Ohio. He is vice-president of the Estate stove company; vice-president of the Lungwitz reduction company; vice-president of the Lemann planting company; and vice-

president and director in various other corporations. In 1895-97 he was president of the National association of stove manufacturers; and in 1889 and 1900 was a juror at the Paris expositions.

Kaiser, Mark, musician, composer, was born Feb. 22, 1855, in New Orleans, La. He was educated at the Paris conservatory; and as a solo player attained prominence in that city. During 1876-78 he traveled in the United States and Canada, as violin soloist, with artists under the management of Max Strakosch and Henry Mapleson. He has attained great prominence in the musical world; and is noted also for his success as a teacher and concert violinist of New Orleans, La.

Kaufman, Abraham Charles, financier, philanthropist, was born Sept. 10, 1839, in Charleston, S.C. In 1871 he began his business life as a financier; and for over thirty years was identified with large enterprises in Charleston, S.C.

Keeler, Charles Augustus, litterateur, author, poet, was born Oct. 7, 1871, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was educated in the public and private schools of Milwaukee and New York City; at the high school of Berkeley, Cal.; and took a special course in the university of California. In 1893 he made a voyage around Cape Horn; in 1899 was with the Harriman expedition to Alaska; and in 1901 made a voyage to the South Seas. He is director of the museum of the California academy of sciences; and a member of the philosophical union. He is the author of *Evolution of the Colors of North American Land Birds*; *The Light Through the Storm*, a volume of poems; *The Simple Home*; *The Triumph of Light*; *San Francisco Through Earthquake and Fire*; and numerous other works.

Keen, Gregory Bernard, clergyman, librarian, author, was born March 3, 1844, in West Philadelphia, Pa. In 1871 he was appointed professor of mathematics in the theological seminary of St. Charles Borromeo at Overbrook, Pa. In 1873-76 he devoted himself to the study of Greek literature. In 1887-97 he was librarian of the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1903 he has been curator of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Keifer, Joseph Warren, soldier, lawyer, legislator, congressman, author, was born Jan. 30, 1836, six miles west of Springfield, Ohio. He attended the common district schools of his county, and finished his education at Antioch college. He served in the union army; and became major-general of United States volunteers. In 1868-69 he served as a member of the Ohio state senate; and was delegate at large from Ohio to the republican national convention. In 1877-85 and 1905-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, sixtieth, and sixty-first congresses. Since 1873 he has been presi-

dent of the Sagonda national bank of Springfield, Ohio. In 1869-71 he was department commander of Ohio Grand army of the republic; and Ohio commander-in-chief in 1872. During the Spanish-American war he was major-general in command of the first division seventh corps volunteer army. He is the author of *Slavery and Four Years War*.

Kelley, Henry Smith, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Dec. 18, 1832, near Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1853 he was admitted to the bar; was elected prosecuting attorney in 1854 for the district composed of the counties of Blackford, Delaware and Grant, Indiana. After serving two years he was elected judge of the court of common pleas in the same district; and served four years. In 1862 he moved to Vermillion, Dakota territory; was elected auditor of the territory; but returned to Marion, Ind. He there edited the Grant County Union, practiced law, participated in politics as a republican; and has since filled similar positions in various cities. In 1866 he located at Savannah, Mo., and engaged in the practice of law. In 1872 he was elected circuit judge; receiving the re-election in 1874 and in 1880. He was a candidate for congress in 1884. He was special lecturer on Criminal Law and Practice, and on Pleading and Practice in civil cases in the Missouri university from 1873 to 1889; and has lectured extensively on medical jurisprudence at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of St. Joseph, Mo.; and before other medical bodies. He is the author of *Kelley's Treatise for Justices, Constables and Attorneys*, a book of eleven hundred pages, which has passed through several editions; *Kelley's Probate Guide*; *Kelley's Criminal Law and Practice*; standard law works. He is now practicing law in St. Joseph, Mo.

Kelley, Lilla Elizabeth, elocutionist, author, was born May 18, 1872, in Boston, Mass. She has been a teacher of elocution in Tilton seminary of New Hampshire; and a teacher of elocution in the Wesleyan academy at Wilbraham, Mass. She is a public reader; and a contributor of stories and poems to magazines. She is a charter member and president of the Boston Ruskin club. She is the author of *Three Hundred Things That A Bright Girl Can Do*.

Kelley, Samuel Harlan, lawyer, statesman, was born March 27, 1861, in Marion, Ind. He attended the university of Missouri; and in 1884 graduated from the law school of the Columbian, now the George Washington university of Washington, D.C. In 1882-85 he was adjudicator of claims in the United States treasury; and in 1885-86 was chief clerk in the United States land office at Wakeeney, Kan. In 1887 he was editor of the *Scott City News of Kansas*. He is a successful lawyer; has been attorney

and general solicitor of several railroad companies; and in 1905-08 was a representative in the Michigan state legislature from Benton Harbor. He is secretary of the Michigan railroad commission; and president of the Republican state league of Michigan.

Kellogg, Charles Day, founder and secretary of the Women's hotel company, was born June 4, 1828, in Troy, N. Y. In 1850 he began commercial business in Boston, Mass.; and in 1861 was appointed quartermaster-general storekeeper, and had charge of equipping the first twenty-seven regiments sent by Massachusetts to the front. In 1865-78 he was in business in New York City; in 1878-82 was general secretary of the Philadelphia society for organizing charity; and in 1882-96 was general secretary of the Charity organization society of New York City. In 1900 he originated the Women's Hotel company; and the first hotel, the Hotel Martha Washington, was opened in 1903 in New York City.

Kelly, John F., electrical engineer, inventor, was born March 28, 1859, in Ireland. He is president of the Teleelectric and Cokel companies of Pittsfield, Mass. He has received over eighty United States patents for the utilization of electricity, covering apparatus for generating, transmitting, distributing and measuring electricity.

Kelly, William, business president, scientist, was born April 17, 1854, in New York City. In 1874 he graduated from Yale college with the degree of B.A.; and in 1877 graduated from Columbia college with the degree of E.M. In 1878 he was chemist of the Himrod furnace company of Youngstown, Ohio. In 1881-85 and in 1886-89 was superintendent of the Kembel coal and iron company of Riddlesburg, Pa.; and in 1885 became superintendent of the Glamorgan iron company of Lewistown, Pa. He is general manager of the Penn iron mining company; manager of the Republic iron company; treasurer of the Penn store company; and a director of the Commercial bank of Iron Mountain, Mich.

Kelso, James V., soldier, lawyer, was born April 16, 1835, in Madison, Ind. He received the rudiments of his education in the common and high schools of his native county; attended the New Albany university, and the Asbury university. He served three years as a union soldier during the civil war, and participated in the battles of Stone River, Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge. For eight years he was city attorney of New Albany, Ind.; for ten years was county attorney of Floyd county; and for three years was trustee of the New Albany city schools.

Kenan, Thomas S., clerk state supreme court of North Carolina. He is clerk of the state supreme court of North Carolina; and resides in Raleigh, N. C.

Kendall, Frederick Augustus, soldier, was born Aug. 28, 1838, in Concord, N.H. He attended Dartmouth and Bowdoin colleges. In 1861 he enlisted in company B, eleventh regiment Indiana volunteer infantry, and during several transfers was rapidly advanced until he became captain. In 1866 he entered the regular service; was on frontier service in Texas until 1874; when he was in recruiting service at Cleveland. He was professor of military science and tactics at the Brooks' Military academy until 1879, when he returned to Texas for duty, until retired from active service in 1884. In 1889-96 he was president of the Cleveland Life Underwriters' association. In 1896 he was elected junior vice-commander of the Ohio commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; and his wife is also regent of the Cleveland chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In 1897-1901 was president and member of Board of Education of Cleveland, Ohio.

Kendall, Joseph M., lawyer, congressman, was born May 12, 1863, in West Liberty, Ky. He attended the State college of Kentucky; and the university of Michigan. He was admitted to the practice of law before he was of age. In 1885-89 he was clerk in the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-second congress to fill a vacancy caused by the death of his father, John W. Kendall. He received the certificate of election to the fifty-fourth congress but his seat was successfully contested. He is a successful lawyer of Prestonburg, Ky., and has taken an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state. His father was a noted confederate cavalry officer, jurist and congressman.

Kennedy, John Lauderdale, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born Oct. 27, 1854, in Scotland. For several years farmed in La Salle county, Ill. He attended Knox college at Galesburg, Ill., where he received the degree of A.M.; and in 1882 graduated from the law department of the state university of Iowa; and received the degree of LL.B. In 1888-1907 he practiced law in Omaha, Neb.; and in 1900 was one of the republican presidential electors. In 1905-07 he was a representative from Nebraska to the fifty-seventh congress as a republican.

Kennedy, John Pendleton, state librarian of Virginia, was born in 1871 in Charles Town, W.Va. He was educated in the private and collegiate schools of his native state; and is a librarian by profession. In 1898-1904 he was assistant librarian in the library of congress at Washington, D.C. He is editor of Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia; and other works. In 1905-06 he was president of the national association of state libraries.

Since 1903 he has been state librarian of Virginia for an indefinite term and resides in Richmond, Va.

Kennon, Lyman W. V., major United States army, was born Sept. 2, 1858 in Providence, R.I. He was educated at the United States military academy of West Point, N.Y. He was adjutant-general during the American occupation of Cuba; and colonel in the thirty-fourth infantry United States volunteers, and commander of the third brigade of the first division in the eighth army corps, during the Philippine insurrection. Since 1902 he has held the rank of major in the United States army; and is now stationed at Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

Kenny, William John, clergyman, bishop, was born Oct. 9, 1853, in Delhi, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of Scranton, Pa.; became a printer and manager of the Scranton Daily Times; and then entered St. Bonaventure's college of Allegany, N.Y. In 1879-1880 he filled a pastorate in Jackson, Fla.; and in 1880-84 was in charge at the Palatka and southern missions of Florida. In 1884-1902 was pastor of the church of the immaculate conception of Jacksonville, Fla.; and since 1902 has been bishop of the diocese of St. Augustine. In 1888 he was a member of the relief committee during the yellow fever epidemic.

Kent, Charles W., educator, author, was born Sept. 27, 1860, in Virginia. Since 1893 he has been professor lettres at Linden Kent Memorial School of English literature in the University of Virginia. He is the author of Teutonic Antiquities in Andreas and Elene; Shakespears Note Book; and Editor of Library of Southern Literature, etc.

Kern, Frederick J., mayor of Belleville, Ill., was born Sept. 2, 1864, in Millstadt, Ill. For many years he was editor of the Belleville Daily and semi-weekly News-Democrat; and has been editor of the East St. Louis Gazette. He has been chief enrolling and engrossing clerk in the Illinois state senate; and in 1904 was a delegate to the democratic national convention. In 1901-03 he was a member of congress from Illinois as a democrat. Since 1903 he has been mayor of the city of Belleville and is now serving his second term of 1903-07; and resides in Belleville, Ill.

Kerr, Mark Brickell, mining engineer of California, was born June 28, 1860, in St. Michaels, Md. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, D.C.; and received a special education as civil engineer under private tutors. In 1886 he made the ascent of Mount Shasta; and was geographer of the expedition sent out in 1890 by the United States geological survey and the National geographical society. He is a successful consulting mining engineer of San Francisco, Cal.; and a member of the Philosophical, Anthropological and National geographical societies of Wash-

ington. He is the author of *A Journey in Ecuador* and various other geographical articles in current publications.

Kerr, William Jasper, educator, college president, was born Nov. 17, 1863, in Richmond, Utah. He received his education at the university of Utah, and at the Cornell university; subsequently receiving the degrees of B.S., B.D. and D.Sc. During 1887-90 he was instructor in science in the Brigham Young college; in 1892-94 filled the chair of mathematics in the university of Utah; in 1894-1900 was president of the Brigham Young college of Logan, Utah; and since 1900 has been president of the Agricultural college of Utah. In 1887 and in 1895 he was a delegate to Utah state constitutional convention. In 1896-97 he was president of the Utah State Teachers' association, is president of the Utah mathematical society; for many years has been prominently identified with the educational development of Utah; and has contributed extensively to periodical literature on educational and kindred topics.

Ketchum, Alexander P., soldier, lawyer, was born May 11, 1839, in New Haven, Conn. In his infancy his parents settled in New York city, which has ever since been his home. His father was a prominent lawyer, and for a number of years city registrar in bankruptcy of the United States. In 1860 he graduated from the Albany Law school, and at once began the practice of his profession. During the civil war he served as lieutenant in company H, fifty-sixth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and was subsequently commissioned captain in the one hundred and twenty-eighth regiment; resigning from the army in 1867 with the rank of brevet colonel. He has served as assessor of internal revenue; collector of internal revenue; and general and chief appraiser for the port of New York.

Kibbey, Joseph H., lawyer, governor, was born March 4, 1853, in Centreville, Ind. He received a thorough education; and soon attained success at the bar. He has been a member of the territorial legislative council; attorney-general of Arizona; and associate-justice of the supreme court of Arizona. In 1905-07 he was governor of the territory of Arizona; and resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

Kilbourne, James, soldier, lawyer, manufacturer, was born Oct. 9, 1841, in Columbus, Ohio. He served with distinction during the civil war and attained the rank of colonel. He founded the Kilbourne and Jacobs manufacturing company of Columbus, Ohio, of which he is president and general manager. He has been president of the board of trade of Columbus; and for five years was president Columbus children's hospital, of which he was one of the founders. He has been a delegate to democratic conventions in 1892, and in 1896; in 1900 was chairman of the Ohio delegation;

and in 1901 was the democratic and in 1898 nominee for governor of Ohio. In 1900 he was delegate at large to the democratic national convention at Kansas City, Mo.; and was chairman of the Ohio delegation; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

Kindleberger, David, naval officer, was born Sept. 2, 1834, in Smithville, Ohio. In 1857 he received the degree of A.B. from Wittenberg college of Springfield, Ohio; in 1859 he entered the United States naval service; and as assistant surgeon was advanced through various grades to medical director to the rank of captain. In 1906 he was retired on account of the age limit; and advanced to the rank of rear-admiral retired. In 1859-61 he served on the African coast on the United States ship, San Jacinto; and participated in all the battles of Admiral Farragutt's squadron in the civil war except Vicksburg. In 1887-80 he was French surgeon in the Asiatic squadron; in 1882 was on the south Pacific squadron and in 1892-96 commanded the United States navy hospital in Philadelphia, Pa.

King, John E., journalist, librarian, was born Aug. 27, 1870, in Laketon, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. In 1894-99 he was postmaster of Adrian, Minn.; and in 1900-01 was a member of the Minnesota state board of equalization. In 1904 he was a democratic candidate for secretary of state of Minnesota. For many years he was editor of the Red Lake Courier of Red Lake Falls, Minn. He is now state librarian of Minnesota.

King, William A., state representative of Colorado, was born in 1856 in Mercer county, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of Kansas; and until 1883 was engaged in educational work. Since 1888 he has been engaged in the wholesale fruit and produce business in Trinidad, Col.; is grand councillor of the grand lodge of Colorado United Commercial Travelers; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a representative in the Colorado state legislature; and resides in Trinidad, Col.

King, William Henry, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, congressman, was born in June, 1863, in Fillmore City, Utah. In 1882 he was elected to various offices in Fillmore City and Millard county. He was elected a member of the Utah legislature in 1885, and re-elected two years later. In 1891 he was elected to the territorial legislature, and was selected as president of the council or upper house. He was also elected county attorney of Utah county, and served in that capacity for four years; was city attorney of Provo City for a number of years; and in 1894 was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Utah. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat.

Kingman, Lewis, civil engineer, railroad builder, was born Feb. 26, 1845, in Bridgewater, Mass. In 1862 he commenced engineering work in Boston, Mass. In 1864 became engaged in railway and coal mining and other engineering enterprises in Pennsylvania. In 1868-71 he was division engineer on the Atlantic and Pacific railway of Missouri; and in 1871-72 engaged in locating a line from Kit Carson, Col., to Cimarron, N.M. In 1873-76 he was a contractor under the United States surveyor-general of New Mexico; and in 1877-80 was locating engineer of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railroad. In 1881 he was locating engineer of the Atlantic and Pacific railway; and in 1882-83 was chief engineer of that railroad. In 1883-84 he was chief engineer of the Mexican Central railway, northern division; and in 1884-88 was assistant chief engineer of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railway. In 1889-94 he was city engineer of Topeka, Kan. In 1905-09 he was chief engineer of the Mexican Central railway; and since 1909 has been assistant chief engineer of the merged lines of the Mexican national railways.

Kirbye, J. Edward, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 23, 1873, in Eureka, Mich. In 1900-05 he was president of the Atlanta theological seminary; and in 1905-07 was president of the Drury college at Springfield, Mo. Since 1908 he has filled a pastorate at Medina, Ohio.

Kittredge, Alfred Beard, United States senator from South Dakota, was born March 28, 1861, in Cheshire county, N.H. He graduated from Yale college in 1882; and from the law school of that institution in 1885. In 1901-03 he was a member of the United States senate to fill a vacancy. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1903-09; and resides in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Knapp, Charles Junius, banker, state legislator, congressman, was born June 30, 1845, in Pepacton, N.Y. He was educated at Hamilton college. For many years he was president of the Deposit national bank of Deposit, N.Y. He has been president of the board of education; was elected supervisor in 1885 and 1887; and served as member of the New York state legislature in 1886 and 1888. He was elected to the fifty-first congress as a republican. In 1890 he organized the Binghamton trust company, became its first president, and still holds that position. He has always been prominently identified with business and public affairs; and resides in Binghamton, N.Y.

Knopf, S. Adolphus, physician, was born Nov. 27, 1857, in Germany. He received a thorough, general and medical education in this country and abroad; and has attained success as a noted consulting physician of New York city. He is Professor

of Phthisiotherapy at the New York Postgraduate Medical school, senior physician of the Riverside Hospital-Sanatorium for consumptives of New York City; a director in the national association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis; and associate-director of the health department's clinics for pulmonary diseases.

Kolle, Frederick Strange, physician, therapist, author, was born Nov. 22, 1871, in Hanover, Germany. Since 1894 he has practiced his profession in Brooklyn, N.Y.; and in 1896-1900 was chief instructor in the department of electro-therapeutics in the Electro engineering institute of New York. He is the inventor of the Kolle focus tube and various X-ray appliances. He is the author of the recent Roentgen Discovery; The X-ray, their Production and Application; Medico-Surgical Radiography; Pen Lyrics; and various novels and scientific Monographs.

Koontz, William H., lawyer, congressman, was born July 15, 1830, in Somerset, Pa. In 1853 he was elected district attorney of Somerset county, Pa.; and in 1860 was elected prothonotary and clerk of the courts of that county. In 1860 he was a delegate to the national convention at Chicago, Ill., which nominated Abraham Lincoln, and he was one of the first two delegates from Pennsylvania who cast their vote for him. In 1865-69 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. He was a member of the house of representatives when the bill was before the house to pay seven million dollars for Alaska, and he voted for its purchase. In 1900-04 he was a member of the Pennsylvania house of representatives.

Kopelke, Johannes, lawyer, author, was born June 14, 1854, in Germany. He received a thorough education in his native country; and received his legal education at the university of Michigan. In 1876 he began the practice of law; and in 1884 was a presidential elector. In 1890-94 he was a member of the Indiana state senate; and in 1898 he was nominated as candidate of the democratic party for judge of the appellate court, but was defeated with the rest of the ticket. He has practiced law continuously in Crown Point, Ind. He is the author of A Summer Trip to Europe.

Krider, Henry, county commissioner for Harper county, Kansas, was born April 14, 1843, in Lancaster City, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Pennsylvania. He is a successful farmer and stock raiser of Anthony, Kan.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He has been county treasurer; and held various other positions of trust and honor. He is now county commissioner for Harper county; and resides in Anthony, Kan.

Kroeger, Ernest Richard, musician, composer, was born Aug. 10, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo. He has been conductor of chorus choir in several of the large churches of St. Louis. He is the author of many compositions, among which are A Symphony for Orchestra; Five Symphonic Overtures; and a Pianoforte Concerto.

Krumreig, Edward Ludwig, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 28, 1861, in Germany. In 1884 he graduated from the Nautical college of New Orleans, La.; in 1896 graduated from the Gordon school of the Newton theological institution of Boston, Mass.; in 1901 graduated from the Christian university of Canton, Mo., with the degree of M.A.Lit.; in 1902 studied theology at Harvard college; and has received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. and D.D. from the Potomac university of Washington, D.C.; and D.D. from the Capital university. In 1895 he was licensed to preach; and in 1898 was ordained to the baptist ministry. In 1897-1900 he filled a pastorate at Whiteface, N.H.; in 1900-03 at Acton and Shapleigh, Maine; in 1903-07 at East Machias, Maine; and since 1907 at Somerset, Mass. Since 1904 he has been dean of theology in the extension department of Potomac university. He is the author of History of the Baptist church in Shapleigh, Maine; and The Shadowing Wing.

Kulp, John Stewart, army officer, founder, author, was born March 8, 1866, in Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was educated at Yale university, the university of Pennsylvania, and at the university of Berlin; and has received the degrees of M.D. and Ph.D. During the Spanish-American war he organized and commanded a company of instruction at Manila, P.I.; organized hospital three at Manila, P.I.; and also commanded the ambulance company of the first division, third army corps. He also organized and commanded company B, hospital corps, United States army, under the rank of captain. He is a member of the leading patriotic societies; a member of the association of military surgeons; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of a number of Monographs on medico-military subjects.

Kyle, John Johnson, educator, soldier, physician, author, was born May 27, 1869, in Aurora, Ind. In 1890 he graduated from the Miami medical college of Cincinnati, Ohio, with the degree of M.D. In 1892 he began the practice of medicine at Marion, Ind. In 1898 he became major and surgeon in the one hundred and sixtieth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry in the Spanish-American war. In 1898-99 he served in the United States and in Cuba; was in the first brigade of the second division of the first army corps, and for four months was acting brigade surgeon. In 1899 he located in Indianapolis, Ind., in the practice of medicine, making a specialty of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Since

1900 has been professor of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat at the Indiana university school of medicine. He is staff surgeon to the City hospital and to St. Vincent's hospital. He was appointed a member of the medical reserve corps of the United States army with the rank of first lieutenant. He is the author of *Compend of Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*; and *Manual of Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*.

Ladd, Edwin Fremont, educator, chemist, author, was born Dec. 13, 1859, in Starks, Maine. He was educated in the public schools; and graduated from the university of Maine. In 1884-87 he was assistant chemist; and in 1887-90 was chief chemist to the New York experiment station. Since 1890 he has been professor of chemistry at the North Dakota agricultural college; chief chemist of the agricultural experiment station of North Dakota; and state chemist. He is the editor of the *North Dakota Farmer*; and food commissioner for North Dakota. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of other societies. He is the author of *Manual of Analysis*; and bulletins and reports of the New York and North Dakota experiment stations.

Ladd, Horatio Oliver, educator, clergyman, founder, college president, was born Aug. 31, 1839, in Hallowell, Maine. In 1862 he graduated from Bowdoin college with the degree of A.M.; in 1863 graduated from the Yale theological school; and received the degree of S.T.D. from Hobart college. In 1859-61 he was principal of Farmingham college of Maine. In 1868-70 was professor of rhetoric and oratory at Olivet college; and in 1873-76 was principal of the New Hampshire state normal school. He founded and in 1881-89 was president of the university of New Mexico. He also founded the Ramona Indian school and the United States Indian school of Santa Fe, N.M. In 1889-90 he was supervisor of census of New Mexico. He has filled pastorates in congregational churches of Olivet and Romeo, Mich.; and Hopkinton, Mass. He entered the episcopal ministry; and in 1891 was ordained deacon and priest. In 1891-96 was rector of trinity church at Fishkill, N.Y.; and since 1896 has been rector of grace church at Jamaica, N.Y. He is the author of *Memorial of John S.C. Abbott*; *The War with Mexico*; *Ramona Days*; *The Story of New Mexico*; *The Founding of the Baptist Church in Dutchess County, N.Y.*; and *Chunda, a Story of the Navajos*.

Langdale, Thomas Guy, clergyman, theologian, was born Oct. 28, 1866, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1888 he received the degree of A.B. from the university of Cincinnati; and in 1891 the degree of B.D. from the Chicago Theological seminary. He has filled pastorates in South Dakota; and since 1896 has filled a pastorate in

DeSmet. In 1893-94 he was secretary of the South Dakota Christian Endeavor union; and since 1895 has been its president.

Langley, John Wesley, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 14, 1863, in Floyd county, Ky. He taught in the common schools for three years; for eight years attended the law departments of the National, Georgetown and Columbian universities; and received the degrees of A.B., LL.M. and D.C.S. He was a clerk in the United States pension office; was a member of the board of pension appeals; and was appointment and disbursing clerk of the census office. He served two terms in the Kentucky legislature; and was the minority nominee for speaker of the house. He was twice a delegate from Kentucky to the republican national convention. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Kentucky to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Larimore, Newel Greene, farmer, banker, statesman, was born Aug. 29, 1835, in Bourbon county, Ky. In 1849-53 he attended Wyman's academy of St. Louis, Mo.; in 1853-54 attended the German college of Herman, Mo.; and in 1854-55 attended the Jones commercial college of St. Louis, Mo. In 1878-82 he was a member of the upper house of St. Louis city council. In 1889 he was president of the board of regents of the state university of North Dakota; in 1890-96 was regent of the Wahpeton methodist university; and since 1895 has been a trustee of Wesley college. In 1893 he refused the nomination for governor of North Dakota. In 1865-83 he was president of the St. Louis warehouse company; in 1869-74 was president of the Iron mountain bank; and in 1873-86 was president of the Central Lafayette company. Since 1881 he has been vice-president and since 1888 also general manager of the Elk Valley farming company, operating fifteen thousand acres. In 1905 he was vice-president of the Trans-Mississippi commercial congress; since 1903 he has been vice-president of the national irrigation congress; and since 1900 has been president of the North Dakota Chautauqua association.

Larned, Charles William, soldier, educator, philologist, was born March 9, 1850, in New York city. In 1870 he graduated from the United States Military academy of West Point. He has been first and second lieutenant of the seventh New York cavalry, and served on frontier in Kansas; then on reconstruction service in Kentucky and Tennessee. In 1873 he was in the Dakota expedition against Sitting Bull, under Stanley and Custer, and was in the fight at the mouth of the Big Horn. Since 1876 he has been professor of topographical and mechanical drawing in the United States Military academy. He is the author of the Great Discourse.

Larson, Lars M., educator, philanthropist, was born Aug. 20, 1856, near Springfield, Wis. He received his education in the Wisconsin schools for the deaf of Delavan, Wis.; and at the National college for the deaf of Washington, D.C. He is the organizer and founder of the New Mexico school for the deaf and blind of Santa Fe. In 1887 this institution was incorporated by act of legislature, and placed on an equal footing with similar schools in the United States. It was then placed under the management of a committee of three officers of the territory, and Mr. Larson was made superintendent and instructor. This school is the first public institution of learning to become the property of New Mexico; and is now on a sound financial basis; and resides in Santa Fe, N.M.

Latchaw, John Roland Harris, clergyman, educator, lecturer, college president, author, was born Sept. 7, 1851, in Venango county, Pa. He received his preparatory education at the Wilton collegiate institute; and attended Hillsdale college and the Chicago university. In 1881-84 he was principal of Barkeyville academy; and in 1884-93 was president of Findlay college of Ohio. In 1893-95 he was pastor of the first baptist church of Zanesville, Ohio; and in 1895-96 was pastor of the Bethel baptist church of Chicago, while attending the Chicago university. In 1896-1903 he was president of the Defiance college of Ohio; and was also pastor of the Christian assembly. In 1903-04 he was president of the Palmer university of Muncie, Ind.; and is the founder of Wilton college of Iowa, of which he is president. He is the author of *Outline Lectures in Theology*; *Theory and Art of Teaching*; and *Outlines of Psychology: its Method and Matter*.

Latrobe, Ferdinand Claiborne, member board of park commissioners of Baltimore, Md., was born Oct. 14, 1833, in Baltimore, Md. He received a liberal education in the public schools, and at St. James college of Washington county, Md. He was admitted to the bar in 1860; was elected to the Maryland state legislature in 1867, and was speaker during 1870-72; was again elected to the legislature in 1890, and was speaker in the extra session of 1891. In 1860 he was appointed judge advocate-general, and assisted in reorganizing the Maryland militia, under the act of 1868, of which he was the author. In 1875 he was elected mayor of Baltimore, and filled that important office for seven terms—fourteen years in all. He is president of the board of state aid and charities of Maryland. He is a member of the board of park commissioners for the city of Baltimore, and resides in Baltimore, Md.

Lattimore, John Compere, educator, was born March 25, 1862, in Marion, Ala. In 1886 he graduated from the National normal college; was a student at the Chicago university; and in 1895

graduated from Baylor university with the degree of M.S. In 1887-90 he was superintendent of the schools of Falls county, Texas and in 1890-92 was principal of the preparatory school. In 1892-97 he was professor of mathematics, philosophy and pedagogy; and in 1897-99 was chairman of the faculty of Baylor university. Since 1899 he has been superintendent of the city schools of Waco, Texas. In 1899 he was president of the Texas state teachers' association; and in 1900-05 was a member of the Texas state board of examiners.

Laughlin, Lemuel L., member prohibition national committee for Wyoming, was born Dec. 16, 1859, in Rock Lick, Va. He was educated in the public schools; and in 1884 graduated from the Lincoln university of Illinois. He organized and is the general manager of the Toltec Live Stock company, of Toltec, Wyo., which is capitalized at two hundred thousand dollars. He served one term on the board of school directors of Albany county, Wyo.; was the first nominee in 1904 of the prohibition party for position of representing the state of Wyoming in the United States congress; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He became a member of the prohibition national committee and also state chairman of the prohibition party, and resides in Toltec, Wyo.

Lauterbach, Edward, lawyer, was born Aug. 12, 1844, in New York city. In 1864 he graduated from the College of the City of New York, and has attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of his native city. He was instrumental in procuring legislation necessary to secure the removal of the telegraph poles, and the construction of sub-ways in the city of New York; and was at one time president of the company having in charge these important improvements. When the affairs of the Brooklyn elevated railroad company were in such an apparently hopeless condition that the enterprise was almost abandoned, Mr. Lauterbach stepped in as a reorganizer, and by his skillful direction placed it on a successful basis.

Lawless, Joseph Thomas, lawyer, legislator, was born May 2, 1866, in Portsmouth, Va. He received his education at the Webster Military institute of Norfolk, Va.; graduated with the degree of M.A. from St. Mary's college of Belmont, N.C.; and with the degree of B.L. from Richmond college, Va. He is a prominent lawyer of his native city; was journal clerk in the house of delegates of Virginia in 1883-89; and was trustee of the public schools of Portsmouth. In 1889 he was elected to the state senate of Virginia, and served with distinction for four years. In 1893 he was elected secretary of the commonwealth, receiving the re-election without opposition in 1895, again in 1897, and again in 1899.

Lawrence, David Henry, judge Lake county probate court, was born July 18, 1877, in Chatsworth, Ontario, Canada. He graduated from the university of Michigan; and soon attained success in the practice of law in Minnesota. He is judge of the probate court for Lake county; and resides in Two Harbors, Minn.

Lawrence, Egbert Charles, educator, clergyman, author, was born June 25, 1845, in Borodino, N.Y. In 1869 he graduated with honors from the Union college; graduated from Princeton and from Auburn theological seminaries; took a physical science course at the Syracuse university; and has received the degree Ph.D. In 1875 he was ordained to the presbyterian ministry; and in 1897-1902 was corresponding secretary of the Long Island bible society. In 1870 he began educational work; and in 1878-82 was instructor in latin and mathematics and adjunct professor of history in Union college. He is an eminent pastor-at-large; treasurer of the humane society at Schenectady, N.Y.; and a life director of the American bible society. He is the author of *Historical Recreations*; assisted in the preparation of the Thomson series of textbooks on mathematics; and is a constant contributor to church and educational journals.

Lawrence, Samuel Crocker, soldier, banker, merchant, railroad president, was born Nov. 22, 1832, in Medford, Mass. He studied at Lawrence academy of Groton; and in 1858 graduated with the degree of A.M. from Harvard university. In 1856-57 he was engaged in the banking business in Chicago, Ill. In 1858-67 he was in business with his father and brother in the firm of Daniel Lawrence and Sons, Medford, Mass., and since 1807 has been sole proprietor of that business. In 1875-84 he was president of the Eastern railroad company; since 1884 has been a director and member of the executive committee of the Maine Central railroad. In 1855-64 he was a member of the Massachusetts volunteer militia; in 1860 was colonel of the fifth Massachusetts; was wounded at the first Bull Run; and in 1861-64 was brigadier-general of the Massachusetts militia. In 1869 he was commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery company. In 1892-94 he served as the first mayor of Medford, Mass. In 1880-83 he was grand master of Masons of Massachusetts; and in 1894-95 was grand commander of Knights Templar of Massachusetts and Rhode Island; and resides in Medford, Mass.

Lawson, Victor Fremont, journalist, publisher, was born Sept. 9, 1850, in Chicago, Ill. He was educated at Phillips academy of Andover, Mass. He took charge of an interest of his father's estate in a printing establishment; bought the Chicago Daily News in 1876; and with his later partner, Melville E. Stone, developed it to success. In 1881 he started a morning edition; and in 1888

became its sole proprietor. He has been president of the associated press. He established the Daily News fresh air fund; and has been active in other philanthropic work.

Lawson, John Davison, lawyer, jurist, author, was born March 29, 1852, in Canada. He graduated from Hamilton college and Trinity college; and has received the degrees of B.C.L. and LL.D. In 1876-81 he was editor of the Central Law Journal. In 1890-95 he was judge of the civil court; and is professor of common and international law and dean of the law department of the university of Missouri. He is the author of *The Power of Usage and Custom*; *Concordance of Words and Phrases*; *Leading Cases Simplified*, in three volumes; *Presumptive Evidence*; *Insanity as a Defense*; *Defenses to Crime*, in five volumes; and numerous other works.

Leach, Antoinette Dakin, educator, lawyer, was born April 3, 1859, in Indianapolis, Ind. During 1875-79 she was a teacher in the public schools of her native state; and during 1887-93 was a court reporter and teacher of stenography. By decision of the supreme court of Indiana she was granted permission to practice law in 1893; and she has since attained success in her chosen profession in Sullivan, Ind. In 1896 she was a delegate to the democratic state convention; and was the first woman delegate who ever attended and voted in a state convention in Indiana; as she also was the first woman ever admitted to the bar in her state. She is the wife of George W. Leach, a successful farmer and stock breeder.

Leake, Frank, manufacturer, author, was born Dec. 15, 1856, in Camden, N.J. In 1882-88 he was engaged in manufacturing as Frank Leake and company; and since 1888 has been president of the Star and Crescent mills company, textile manufacturers of Philadelphia, Pa. He is also vice-president and director of the Keystone mutual insurance company; and a director in the Manton mutual insurance company. He has taken an active part in commercial and civic organizations; was chairman of the Manufacturers' club committee on pure water in 1899; and since 1899 has been chairman of the Allied water committee of Philadelphia organizations. He is vice-president of the Kensington young men's christian association; and has traveled in all parts of the United States. He is the author of *Sound Money Versus Bimetallism*; *Factory Conditions in the South*; and various other Monographs.

Leavell, Richard Marion, soldier, educator, state legislator, was born Aug. 1, 1838, in Newberry district, S.C. He was educated at the Cherry creek academy of Mississippi; and at the university of Mississippi, where he received the degree of A.B. In

1861-65 he served as a lieutenant and captain in the second regiment Mississippi infantry of the confederate states army. In 1865-70 he was principal of the Male academy of Verona, Miss.; and in 1882-89 was professor of English language and literature at the Mississippi college of Clinton, Miss. In 1889-90 he was professor of English and belles lettres; and since 1890 has been professor of philosophy and political economy at the university of Mississippi. In 1872-73 he was a member of the Mississippi legislature.

Le Banon, John Francis Patch, civil engineer, geologist, author, was born Sept. 28, 1847, in Boston, Mass. He was educated in the common and high schools of Ipswich, Mich.; and at Lawrence academy of Groton, Mass. In 1887 he became connected with the Nicaragua canal; became chief field engineer and afterward was a commissioner of the Nicaragua canal. He has been chief engineer of over twenty-five railways, waterworks and other constructions. He discovered the immense phosphate of lime deposits in Florida; and has made extensive archaeological studies in Florida for the Peabody's museum of Harvard university; and for the Smithsonian institute at Washington, D.C. He is the author of fifty published books.

Lee, Elmer, physician, lecturer, author, was born March 12, 1856, in Piqua, Ohio. In 1892 he visited Russia and Germany to study cholera; and proposed a new method of treatment, which was approved by Virchow and others. He served as a surgeon in the Spanish-American war. He is the author of Treatise on Asiatic Cholera; and other medical works.

Leedom, Joseph, lawyer, business man, orator, was born Aug. 23, 1853, in Montgomery county, Pa., on the Old Leedom homestead antedating the revolutionary war. In 1871 he graduated from the Central high school of Philadelphia with the degree of A.B.; and graduated from the law school of the university of Pennsylvania with the degree of B.L. Since 1874 he has practiced law; was admitted to the supreme court in 1876; and shortly thereafter was admitted to practice in the United States courts. He was chairman of the senatorial convention which first nominated Hon. Bois Penrose as United States senator; and made the nomination speech in the controllers' convention on behalf of General James S. Stewart. He is president of the Quaker City national bank; vice-president of the Nelsonville coal and land company; for several years was a director of the Tradesmen's trust and safe deposit company; and was one of the original stockholders of the Commonwealth title and insurance trust company. He is vice-president of the Quaker city national bank; a prominent member of the republican executive committee of his

ward; a prominent mason; and a member of various law, patriotic and fraternal organizations.

Leffingwell, Ernest DeKoven, educator, geologist, explorer, was born Jan. 13, 1875, in Knoxville, Ill. He was educated at the Racine grammar school, at Trinity college and at the university of Chicago; and has received the degrees of B.A., M.A. and Ph.D. In 1895-96 he was teacher of science at St. Alban's school of Knoxville, Ill.; and in 1903-04 was superintendent of that institution and also professor of geology. During the Spanish-American war he served as a seaman on the United States steamship Oregon; and in 1901-02 was geodetist on the Baldwin-Ziegler polar expedition.

Leggett, Francis H., merchant, was born March 27, 1840, in New York city. He received an academic education, and in 1856 entered a produce commission house as clerk. In 1862 he and his brother formed a co-partnership; the business grew so rapidly that it was not long before they were occupying three stores on Reade street; and in 1880 the land was bought and the present immense building was erected. The business of the house amounts to nearly ten million dollars annually, and nearly five hundred persons are employed in the establishment; and the firm of Francis H. Leggett and Company is one of the largest wholesale grocery houses in New York city.

Leonard, Gardner Cotrell, merchant, manufacturer, was born Oct. 16, 1865, in West Springfield, Mass. In 1882 he graduated from Albany academy; and in 1887 graduated from Williams college with the degree of A.B. Since 1890 he has been a partner with Cotrell and Leonard of Albany, N.Y. In 1888-93 he served in the New York national guard; and served at Buffalo during the strike of 1892. He is a director of the Mutual fire insurance company; and has been vice-president of the Albany institute and historical and art society. He is the editor of Songs of Williams.

Lester, George Bacon, lawyer, was born July 12, 1872, in Seneca Falls, N.Y. He graduated from the New York law school with the degree of LL.B. He is a successful lawyer of New York City; and director and general counsel of the Fleischmann manufacturing company and of various other corporations. He is a member of the Law institute; a member of the Association of the bar of the City of New York; and a member of various clubs and societies.

Levy, Jefferson Monroe, lawyer, congressman, was born in New York City. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native city; and graduated from the New York university. He studied law with the late Clarkson L. Potter; and was associated with him in various important litiga-

tions. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth congress from New York City as a democrat. He was the compiler of the New York Election Laws; the author of Reforms in the New York surrogate's office; and leader of the gold democrats in the fifty-sixth congress. He was the organizer of the democratic club in New York City; was the organizer of the league of democratic clubs in Virginia; and is a member of the New York chamber of commerce and numerous other clubs and organizations. He is the owner of the home of Thomas Jefferson at Monticello, Va.

Lewis, Isaac Ives, merchant, banker, legislator, was born Feb. 7, 1825, in Meriden, Conn. In 1854-71 he was a successful merchant and real estate dealer of Minneapolis, Minn.; and in 1871-90 was superintendent of mines in Montana and Idaho. In 1867-68 he was a member of the Minnesota house of representatives. In 1875-76 and 1877-78 he served as a member of the legislative council of Montana at Helena. He is now a successful merchant and banker at Ketchum, Idaho; and president of the First National bank of that city, which was organized in 1884.

Lewis, Robert W., government officer, was born March 10, 1866, in De Kalb county, Ala. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. In 1895-99 he was foreman of the Elk Park cattle company; and for many years was a successful stock raiser. In 1903-04 he was jailer for Socorro county, N.M.; is now sergeant of the New Mexico mounted police at Socorro, N.M.

Lewis, William Eugene, editor New York Morning Telegraph, was born in Cleveland, Ohio. He was educated at the Painesville academy of Ohio; and at the East high school of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1889-90 he practiced law in Cleveland and in Kansas City. In 1893-95 he was managing editor Chicago Times; in 1898-1901 was editor of the New York Morning Telegraph; and in 1901-03 was editor of the Philadelphia North American. In 1887-89 was secretary of the board of improvements of Cleveland, Ohio. Since 1903 he has been editor and general manager of the New York Morning Telegraph; and resides in New York City.

Lilley, Mial E., lawyer, congressman, was born May 30, 1850, in Canton, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. In 1880 he was admitted to the bar; and soon attained success in the practice of his profession in Towanda, Pa. In 1894-1900 he was prothonotary of Bradford county, Pa.; and in 1903-05 was assistant United States attorney for the middle district of Pennsylvania. In 1905-07 he was a member of the fifty-ninth congress from the fourteenth district of Pennsylvania as a republican; and served on several important committees.

Lindner, John, member American institute of civics, was born in 1859 in Newark, N.J. He was educated in the public schools of New Jersey; and at the New Jersey business college. He acquired a practical knowledge of shoe manufacturing; in 1882 he entered the employ of Reynolds Brothers of Utica, N.Y.; and soon became manager for that firm. After being superintendent of several large shoe manufacturing concerns, in 1891 he incorporated the Lindner Shoe company of Carlisle, Pa., which was successful from the start. Since 1898 he has been president of the Borough council of Carlisle, Pa. In 1903 he presented Lindner Park to the city of Carlisle, wherein is planted a collection of all the native and rare trees of Pennsylvania. He was one of the organizers of the Carlisle board of trade; and has been its president ever since its organization. He is a member of the American Institute of Civics and numerous other business and scientific societies. Besides the donation of Lindner park he has contributed to the local institutions of learning; and has always taken an active interest in the prosperity of his community.

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr, lawyer, a jurist, reformer, author, was born Nov. 25, 1869, in Jackson, Tenn. Since 1900 he has been judge of the county and juvenile courts of Denver, Col. He founded the juvenile court; and because of some of the laws he has written and active work he has done in promoting the juvenile court system in America, he has often been referred to as the Father of the juvenile court. He is president of the international juvenile court society; chairman of the probation committee of the American prison association; an officer of the National playground association; and an international authority upon juvenile courts and juvenile delinquency. He is the author of *The Problem of the Children*; *The Rule of the Plutocracy in Colorado*; *The Beast and the Jungle*; and various pamphlets upon subjects dealing with the welfare of children.

Lippman, Joseph, lawyer, business president, public official, was born June 19, 1858, in Mobile, Ala. In 1875 he graduated with the degree of B.A. from the Philadelphia high school; and in 1879 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the law department of the university of Pennsylvania. In 1890 he was territorial librarian for Utah territory; in 1893-94 was county recorder for Salt Lake county, Utah; and in 1902-06 was United States district attorney for Utah. He has attained success in the practice of law in Salt Lake City, Utah; is president and director of a number of mining corporations; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

Little, George Obadiah, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 2, 1839, in Madison, Ind. In 1873-98 he was pastor of the

presbyterian church of Washington, D.C.; and since 1898 has been professor at Howard university. He is the author of *The Royal House of Israel and Judah; An Interwoven History; and Harmony.*

Llewellyn, William H. H., soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Sept. 9, 1854, in Monroe, Wis. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and graduated from Tabor college of Fremont county, Iowa. He soon attained success in the practice of law; and for six years was territorial prosecuting attorney for southern New Mexico. He was a delegate to the national republican convention of 1884, 1896 and 1904. He has been judge-advocate-general for New Mexico, with the rank of colonel. During the Spanish-American war he was captain of troop G, first United States volunteer cavalry rough riders under Colonel Roosevelt; and was promoted to rank of major in the same regiment. In 1899-1903 he was a member of the New Mexico house of representatives, and its speaker for one session. He is now United States district attorney for New Mexico for the term of 1905-09.

Lloyd, John Uri, manufacturing pharmacist, chemist, author, was born April 19, 1849, in West Bloomfield, N.Y. He has received the degrees of Ph.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. Until 1887 he was professor of pharmacy at the Cincinnati college of pharmacy; and in 1897-1904 was professor of chemistry; and president of the Eclectic medical institute at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was an associate editor of the *Pharmaceutical Review* and other journals. In 1887 he was president of the American Pharmaceutical association. He is president of the Lloyd library of botany and pharmacy. He is the author of *Chemistry of Medicine; Etidorhpa, or The End of the Earth; The Right Side of the Car; Strengtown on the Pike; Red Head; Warwick of the Knobs; and Scroggin.*

Locke, James W., judge of United States district court for Florida, was born Oct. 30, 1837, in Wilmington, Vt. He received a high school and academic education; and subsequently was engaged in educational work. He then studied law and has attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of Florida. During the war he was in the naval service, and at its close settled in Key West, Fla. He has been county judge; has served as a member of the Florida state senate. Since 1872 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of Florida; and resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

Lockney, Henry Calvin, farmer, teacher, lawyer, was born April 26, 1855, at Burnersville, W.Va. In 1875 he began teaching school in Gilmer county, W.Va.; and has ever since followed his profession, having now taught more than thirty years. In 1880

he was admitted to the bar, and served as prosecuting attorney for a period of ten years in Clay county; and was elected state senator four years. He was many years state secretary of the Farmers' mutual benefit association; and was national vice-president of this organization for one term. He is a Freemason, an Elk, a Knight and an Odd Fellow; and has held many positions of high honor in a number of secret societies. He taught school and practiced law in New Mexico in 1908 and 1909; and served while there as United States commissioner and postmaster while in that territory, but resigned both of said positions in 1909 and returned to his native state, where he resumed his profession as teacher in the public schools of Calhoun county, W.Va. He is a successful farmer and stock dealer and owns several farms near Arnoldsburg, W.Va., where he now resides.

Lockwood, Belva A., lawyer, reformer, lecturer, was born Oct. 24, 1830, in Royalton, N.Y. By her efforts, a law was passed equalizing the salaries of male and female government employees. In the year 1873 she was admitted to practice before the appellate court of the District of Columbia. In 1877 she applied for the right to practice before the supreme court of the United States. She was refused simply because she was a woman. She thereupon presented to congress a bill, which was passed, authorizing women to practice law in the United States courts.

Lockwood, Henry, clergyman, was born Jan. 4, 1869, in Albany, N.Y. He was educated at Rutgers college and at the Reformed church theological seminary; and has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1894-1901 he was pastor of the Knox and second Berne churches of Albany county, N.Y.; and since 1901 has been pastor of his church at East Millstone, N.J. Since 1907 he has been permanent clerk of the general synod of the Reformed church. He is editor of the Somerset Church News; and has contributed extensively to religious literature.

Lockwood, Virgil Homer, lawyer, lecturer, was born May 6, 1860, in Fort Branch, Ind. He received his education in the high school at DePauw university, where he also studied law. In 1886 he was admitted to the bar at Detroit, Mich.; and since 1891 has practiced his profession in Indianapolis, Ind. He is a member of the supreme court of the United States and of the American bar association. He makes a specialty of patent and trade mark law; and has lectured on patent and trade mark law at the Indiana state university; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Lodge, Lee Davis, educator, philosopher, author, was born Nov. 24, 1865, in Montgomery county, Md. In 1885 he graduated from the Columbian university with the degree of M.A. He was immediately elected tutor of Greek and English in his alma mater;

in 1886 was chosen professor of Latin; and in 1877-85 filled the chair of French language and literature. In 1885-89 he held professorships in the Columbian university of Washington, D.C.; and since 1899 has been president of Lime Stone college of Gaffney, S.C. His work entitled *A Study in Corneille*, traces carefully the development of the French drama. He is now writing a *History of French Philosophy*, on which subject he is an authority.

Loeb, James, retired banker, litterateur, was born Aug. 6, 1867, in New York city. He was educated at Dr. Hull's school, Dr. J. Sade's collegiate institute for boys, and in 1888 graduated with the degree of A.B., from Harvard university. In 1888-1901 he was engaged in the banking business; and now devotes his time principally to art and literature. He has been a member of the executive committee of the New York civil service reform association; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of the chamber of commerce, Metropolitan museum of art; American institute of archaeology; the English society for promotion of Hellenic studies; the New York botanical garden and the municipal art society; and is also a member of the Lotus, Nineteenth century, lawyers', players', and numerous clubs and societies of New York City.

Long, Chester I., republican, of Medicine Lodge, was born Oct. 12, 1860, in Perry county, Pa.; in 1865 he moved with his parents to Daviess county, Mo., where he resided until 1879, when he moved to Paola, Kans.; received an academic education; was admitted to the bar at Topeka, Kans., in 1885, and located at Medicine Lodge, where he has since resided; was elected to the State senate in 1889; was elected to the fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, and fifty-eighth congresses. Before his term as representative in the fifty-eighth congress began, he was elected to the United States senate to succeed William A. Harris, democrat, for the term beginning March 4, 1903-09.

Lookabaugh, Ira Holmes, lawyer, was born Feb. 5, 1868, in Pittsburg, Pa. He received his education at the Campbell university of Holton, Kan., and at the Kansas university of Lawrence. He graduated from the commercial and scientific course at Campbell university, and from the art and law departments at the Kansas university. He has been cashier of a bank, traveling salesman, and a school teacher. In 1892 he was admitted to practice in the supreme court of Kansas and has attained prominence in his profession in Oklahoma at Watonga, where he takes an active part in the public affairs of that state.

Lord, Livingston C., president of the eastern Illinois state normal university, was born Aug. 27, 1851, in Killingsworth, Conn. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and at

the state normal school of New Britain, Conn. He has attained success in educational work. He has been city superintendent of schools at St. Peter, Minn.; president of the state normal school at Moorhead, Minn.; and has filled other positions of trust and honor. Since 1899 he has been president of the eastern Illinois state normal university at Charleston, Ill.

Lord, William Paine, soldier, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, governor, was born in 1838 in Dover, Del. During the civil war he was major of the first regiment, Delaware United States cavalry; and afterward became lieutenant of the second regiment United States artillery. He was city attorney of Salem, Oregon, in 1870; a member of the state senate in 1878; judge of the supreme court and chief justice during 1880-94; and in 1895 he was elected governor of Oregon for four years. In 1899-1908 he was United States minister to the Argentine Republic; and is now code commissioner of Oregon.

Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland, lawyer, author, was born in 1830 in New Hampshire. He was educated at Harvard university. He is a member of the Massachusetts historical society; a trustee of the Boston athenaeum, and a trustee of the museum of fine arts. He is a member of the Somerset and union clubs. He is a lawyer of Boston, and the author of *The Life of William H. Seward*.

Loud, Eugene Francis, soldier, legislator, congressman, was born March 12, 1847, in Abington, Mass. He was with the army of the Potomac and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley until the close of the war. He was a member of the California legislature in 1884, and was elected to the fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses and re-elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican. He is still prominently identified with the business and public affairs of San Francisco, Cal.

Lowber, James William, educator, clergyman, lecturer, was born in 1847 in Chaplin, Ky. He attended the university of Indianapolis, from which institution he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; then attended the Syracuse university, graduating from the classical course with the degree of Ph.D. For many years he was the editor of *The Apostolic Church* of Louisville, Ky. He has been president of the Columbia Christian college; and has filled pastorates in Scranton, Pa.; Louisville and Paducah, Ky.; Fort Worth, Galveston and Austin, Tex., in which latter city he now resides. He is a member of the foreign royal geographical society; and a member of the Royal societies club of London. He is the author of *Culture; Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth*; and other works. For five years he was chancellor of the Texas Chris-

tian university; is a member of the American academy of political and social science; and resides in Austin, Texas.

Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith, educator, author, was born April 13, 1851, in Denmark, Maine. In 1874 he graduated from Bowdoin college and subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1877 he graduated from the Medical school of Maine; but adopted teaching as a profession. Until 1884 he taught in various schools and academies in the state of Maine. Since 1884 he has been a master in the Roxbury Latin school of Boston, Mass. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, of the American philological association, and of other educational and scientific societies. In 1896 he edited *The Roger de Coverley Papers*; he has contributed extensively to various journals on subjects of travel, literature, and education, and is the author of *Jason's Quest*; and he resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Lowell, Percival, astronomer, author, was born March 13, 1855, in Boston, Mas. In 1876 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard; and subsequently received the degree of LL.D. from Amherst. Most of the time during 1883-93 he lived in Japan; and was counsellor and foreign secretary to the Korean special mission to the United States. In 1894 he established the Lowell observatory; in 1900 he undertook an eclipse expedition to Tripoli; and in 1907 sent an expedition to the Andes to photograph the planet Mars. In 1902 he was appointed non-resident professor of astronomy in the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of *Choson*; *The Soul of the Far East*; *Noto*; *Occult Japan*; *Annals of the Lowell Observatory*; *The Solar System*; *Mars and Its Canals*; and *Mars as the Abode of Life*.

Lowman, John Bodine, physician, surgeon, was born Nov. 19, 1874, in Johnstown, Pa. He was educated at the Cheltenham Military academy; and in 1895 graduated with the degree of M.D. from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He has attained success in the practice of his profession at Johnstown, Pa.; and is surgeon-in-charge of the Cambridge hospital, surgeon to the Memorial hospital, Pennsylvania railroad company, and the Lorain Steel company; and is also on the staff of the Cone-maugh Valley Memorial hospital. He is medical examiner for the Bankers', Manhattan, Mutual and New York Life Insurance companies of New York city, and the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance company of Hartford, Conn. He is a director in the Citizens' National bank and the Johnstown Telephone company. He is a member of the American medical association, medical society state of Pennsylvania, and the Cambria county medical society; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state; and resides in Johnstown, Pa.

Ludwig, O. C., state librarian of Arkansas, was born Sept. 16, 1858, in Decatur, Ala. He was educated in the public and private schools of Huntsville, Ala. By profession he is a printer, journalist and general newspaper man. He has been clerk in the Arkansas house of representatives; deputy secretary of state; secretary of state for three terms; and has held various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1905 he has been state librarian of Arkansas; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

Lyman, George Alexander, journalist, lecturer, was born June 26, 1838, in Winchester, N.H. In 1855 he graduated from the Northfield institute of Northfield, Mass. He is the editor and owner of *The Journal of Amboy*, Ill., and has been an extensive writer on social and political economy, and is known as a champion of the cause of popular education and also of higher education. He is a lecturer of the American Institute of Civics, and a brilliant orator. He takes an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state; is a prominent member of several fraternal orders, in which he has held many positions of honor.

Lynch, John Roy, jurist, legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 10, 1847, in Concordia parish, La. In 1869 he was appointed a justice of the peace in Natchez, Miss. He was elected to the state legislature from Adams county in 1870; and re-elected in 1871. He was elected to the forty-third congress, and re-elected to the forty-fourth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Lyon, George, major Nebraska national guard, was born July 30, 1859, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He was educated at Philipps Exeter academy of New Hampshire; and in 1881 graduated from Harvard college of Cambridge, Mass. He is a successful journalist and publisher; and editor of *Nuckolls County Herald* of Nelson, Neb. He is also an abstractor of titles; and the owner of the only set of abstract books of his county. He personally superintends a farm of four hundred and eighty acres; and makes a specialty of real estate and loans. He is a director in the First national bank of Nelson, Neb.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. Since 1903 he has held the rank of major in the Nebraska national guard; was colonel on Governor Holcomb's staff; and resides in Nelson, Neb.

Lyns, Judson Whitlocke, lawyer, was born Aug. 15, 1860, in Burke county, Ga. He is in the law practice in Augusta, Ga. He was a member of the republican national convention of 1888, 1892 and 1896; and in the latter year was elected on the Georgia national committee. In 1898, he removed to Washington, having been appointed at that date register of the United States treasury.

Lyte, Eliphalet Oram, educator, lecturer, author, was born June 29, 1842, in Bird-in-Hand, Pa. Since his graduation he has devoted himself especially to the study of language and philosophy. He has been a member of the faculty of the Millersville state normal school since 1868; and in 1887 was elected its principal. He is the author of *Forms of Parsing and Analysis*; *Practical Book-keeping*; *The School Song Book*; and *Grammar and Composition*.

Mabery, Charles Frederic, chemist, educator, was born Jan. 13, 1850, in North Gorham, Maine. He has received the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Doctor of Science. In 1873-83 he was student and teacher in Harvard university, when he was called to the chair of chemistry in the Case school of applied science in Cleveland. He has published numerous papers in the *American Chemical Journal*, and other scientific journals at home and abroad.

Mabrey, Henry Y., Wayne county probate judge of Missouri, was born Dec. 3, 1836, in Randolph county, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of Missouri; and attended the Jackson seminary for one term. In 1862 he enlisted in company B, twelfth regiment United States cavalry; and the same year volunteered as a member of the company H, thirty-first regiment Missouri volunteer infantry; and was commissioned as first lieutenant. In 1864 he attained the rank of lieutenant, serving in numerous battles and skirmishes during the civil war. For many years he was a teacher in the public schools; was county school commissioner; and county superintendent of public schools. He has served as a justice of the peace; and for six years was public administrator of Wayne county, Mo. In 1894-98 he was probate judge, and again in 1902 was elected probate judge for Wayne county; and resides in Greenville, Mo.

MacArthur, Robert Stuart, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born July 31, 1841, in Canada. He is a distinguished baptist clergyman of the Calvary baptist church of New York City since 1870. He is the author of *Quick Truths in Quaint Texts*; *Calvary Pulpit, or Christ and Him Crucified*; *Divine Balustrades, and Other Sermons*; *Current Questions for Thinking Men*; *The Attractive Christ*; *A Book on the Holy Land*; and *Advent Christmas, Easter, and Other Sermons*.

Mac Lean, George Edwin, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born Aug. 31, 1850, in Rockville, Conn. He has filled the chair of English language and literature in the university of Minnesota; and was chancellor of the university of Nebraska at Lincoln in 1895-99. Since 1899 he has been president of the state university of Iowa. He is the author of *A Chart of*

English Literature, with References; and The Next Stages in the Educational Development of Nebraska.

Mac Lennan, Frank Pitts, proprietor and editor of the Topeka State Journal, was born March 1, 1855, in Springfield Ohio. In 1875 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from the university of Kansas; and subsequently received the degree of M.S. from that institution of learning. For several years he was connected with the Daily News of Emporia, Kan.; in 1880 acquired proprietary interests in that publication, which he subsequently sold in 1885; and then he bought the State Journal at auction, of which publication he has since been editor and proprietor. The Topeka State Journal, under his management, has become one of the foremost and most popular newspapers in the west.

Madill, Leslie D., Midland county treasurer of Michigan, was born March 24, 1879, in Midland, Mich. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and is a bookkeeper and accountant by profession. He has been deputy register of deeds, deputy county treasurer, and is now chairman of the republican city and county committees. Since 1905 he has been county treasurer for Midland county; and resides in Midland, Mich.

Majette, Mark Marsden, lawyer, public official and occasional writer, was born Sept. 19, 1865 in Hertford county, N.C. He attended the university of North Carolina, and after obtaining law license, commenced practicing at Columbia, N.C., where he soon attained prominence. He has been mayor of Columbia, and is prominently identified with the public affairs of the town and county in which he resides; and resides in Columbus, N.C.

Manderson, Charles Frederick, soldier, lawyer, United States senator was born Feb. 9, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1856 he moved to Canton, Ohio, where he read law; and was elected city solicitor in 1860. In 1861 he entered the army as first lieutenant of company A, nineteenth regiment Ohio infantry; and rose through the grades of captain, major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel of that regiment, commanding a brigade during the demi-Atlantic campaign. In September, 1864, he was severely wounded; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers for long-continued and gallant and meritorious services. He was subsequently twice elected district attorney at Canton, Ohio; and since 1869 has practiced law in Omaha, Neb.; for six years he was city attorney of Omaha; was elected to the United States senate as a republican in 1883; was re-elected in 1888; and was elected president pro tem in 1891 to succeed John J. Ingalls. He served two years as president of the American bar association; and for the last three years has been general solicitor of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad in the six states west of the Mis-

souri river traversed by that railroad; and resides in Omaha, Neb.

Manners, Edwin, lawyer, business president, was born March 6, 1855, in Jersey City, N.J. He was educated at the Hasbrouck institute of Jersey City; and at the Mount Pleasant military academy of Ossining-on-Hudson. In 1877 he graduated from Princeton university with the degree of A.B. and subsequently received the degree of A.M. In 1879 he graduated from Columbia university with the degree of LL.B. He was admitted to the New Jersey bar as an attorney in 1880 and as a counsellor in 1883; and has practiced his profession in his native city. He has large real estate interests and stock holdings in several business corporations in Jersey City, N.J. He is an occasional contributor of both prose and verse to the press; and has traveled extensively in America and abroad.

Manwaring, Albert H., electrical engineer, was born Aug. 8, 1859, in Mexico, Oswego county, N.Y. In 1874 he moved to Cleveland, Ohio; was educated in the public schools and at Bryant and Stratton's Business college. In 1880 he entered the employ of the Brush Electric company, and was assigned to take charge of the construction and erection of electrical plants for the eastern agency at Philadelphia, Pa. In 1881 he took charge of the installation and remodeling of electric light plants for the Thomson-Houston company of Philadelphia. In 1884 he became assistant superintendent of the Brush Electric Light company of Philadelphia; general superintendent of the electrical department in 1890; and since 1899 has been electrical engineer for the Philadelphia Electric company. He is a member of several electrical societies; and has filled various positions of trust and honor; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Marburg, Theodore, political economist, author, was born July 10, 1862, in Baltimore, Md. He was educated at Princeton preparatory school of the Johns Hopkins university; and in 1892-93 studied at Oxford, England. In 1902 he received the honorary degree of A.M. from the Johns Hopkins university. He is a director of the Baltimore trust and guarantee company; a member of the American economical association, and a member of the Political science association. He has been president of the Municipal art society; and is a trustee of the Johns Hopkins university. He is the author of *The World's Money Problem*; *The War with Spain*; *Expansion*; *In the Hills*, a poem.

Marcy, Henry Orlando, surgeon, author, was born June 23, 1837, in Otis, Mass. He graduated from Amherst with the degree of A.M.; received the degree of M.D. from Harvard university; and took a post-graduate course at the university of Berlin. In

1862-65 he was surgeon and medical director in the United States army. He is surgeon to the Surgical hospital of Cambridge, Mass.; and is a member of many societies both in America and Europe. He is the author of *The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Hernia*; *Modern Methods of Wound Treatment*; *The Animal Suture*; and other works.

Marden, Orison Swett, journalist, author, was born in 1848 in Thornton, N.H. He is the editor and founder of the *Success* of Boston, Mass. He is a Boston writer whose collections of brief biographies comprise *Pushing to the Front*; *Architects of Fate*; *How to Succeed*; *The Secret of Achievement*; and *The Optimistic Life*.

Markham, Henry Harrison, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Nov. 16, 1840, in Wilmington, N.Y. He was educated at the public and private schools of his native town, and at Wheeler's academy of Vermont. In 1861 he moved to Wisconsin, and entered the army from that state. He was with General Sherman on his famous march to the sea, and was severely wounded in February, 1865. He then practiced law in Milwaukee until 1878, when he moved to Pasadena, Cal., where for a number of years he was engaged in gold and silver mining. He was elected as a representative from California to the forty-ninth congress, securing the passage of many important measures for the benefit of Los Angeles county. He became one of the managers of the National Soldiers' home of the United States; and during 1890-95 he filled the high office of governor of the state of California.

Marshall, James M., assistant quartermaster-general United States army, was born May 31, 1844, in Coles county, Ill. He was educated at the United States Military academy of West Point, N.Y. In 1865 he was promoted first lieutenant in the thirteenth infantry; in 1866 was transferred to the thirty-first infantry; in 1869 to the twenty-second infantry; and in 1880 for the fourth artillery. In 1875 he became captain and assistant quartermaster; in 1891 became major and quartermaster; and in 1897 deputy quartermaster-general. Since 1901 he has been assistant quartermaster-general in the United States army, with the rank of colonel; and is now stationed at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Martin, George Alexander, soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born Sept. 3, 1833, in Norfolk county, Va. He enlisted as a private in the confederate service and was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. In 1881 he was a member of the Virginia state senate; has twice been a delegate to the Virginia house of delegates; in 1883-84 was railroad commissioner of Virginia; and in 1888 was presidential elector of Virginia. He has made history and the classics a special study; and has contributed extensively to cur-

rent literature. He is one of the foremost lawyers of his native state at Norfolk; and resides in Norfolk, Va.

Martin, Jonathan McCaleb, lawyer, legislator, was born June 2, 1846, in Claiborne county, Miss. He received his education at the university of Virginia, and soon became a leading lawyer of his state. He was president of the board of registrars; for four years was a representative of the Mississippi legislature; and for four years a member of the state senate. For fifteen years he was a trustee of the Industrial institute and college of Columbus, Miss.; and now practices his profession in Port Gibson, Miss.

Martine, Godfrey R., physician, surgeon, philanthropist, was born April 27, 1837, in Troy, N.Y. His education was commenced in Troy, N.Y.; and later he entered the Warrensburg academy. He subsequently entered the state normal school at Albany, where he received a state teacher's certificate; and soon became principal of Lawrenceburg academy. In 1862 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Vermont; and for twenty years practiced his profession in Warrensburg, N.Y. Since 1882 he has practiced in Glens Falls, N.Y.; and in 1885 established the Glens Falls hospital. In 1879 he was elected a member of the New York state assembly. In 1878 he established the Martine drug store at North Creek, which is still in existence. He has served several terms as president of the Warren County Medical Association; was president of the State Tri-County Medical Society; was a delegate to the World's Medical Congress; and for five years was secretary of the United States board of pension examiners. He is a skilled physician; and one of the most liberal and public-spirited citizens of Warren county; and resides in Glens Falls, N.Y.

Marvin, Frederick Rowland, clergyman, lecturer, author, poet, was born Sept. 23, 1847, in Troy, N.Y. He studied in the Union college; in 1870 graduated from college of physicians and surgeons of New York City; and was professor of psychological and medical jurisprudence in 1872-75. He studied theology at the reformed dutch theology seminary of New Brunswick, N.J. He has filled pastorates in the congregational churches of Middletown, N.Y.; at Portland, Oregon; and at Barrington, Mass. He is the author of *The Last Words of Distinguished Men and Women*; *Christ Among the Cattle*; *The Literature of the Insane*; *Death in the Light of Science*; *Flowers of Song from Many Lands*; and *The Companionship of Books and Other Papers*.

Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt, public official, was born May 15, 1863, in New Castle, N. H. He was educated at Portsmouth and Roxbury; studied at Tufts college; and has received the degrees of A.B. and Litt.D. In 1884-86 he was reporter and night city

editor on the *Boston Advertiser*; and in 1887-1903 was New England news editor and editorial writer, and chief editorial writer and associate-editor on the *Boston Journal*. In 1901-04 he was civil service commissioner of Massachusetts; and in 1904-05 was secretary of the merchant marine commission at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *The American Merchant Marine*; and resides in Boston, Mass.

Mathues, William Lincoln, lawyer, public official, was born March 24, 1862, in Delaware county, Pa. He received his education in the public schools of Media, Pa.; and soon attained success in the practice of law. In 1885-87 he was deputy sheriff of his county; and in 1887-92 he was deputy prothonotary and deputy clerk of courts; and in 1892-1904 was prothonotary and clerk of courts. In 1904 he was a delegate at Chicago, Ill.; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He was treasurer of the state of Pennsylvania for the term of 1904-06; and resides in Media, Pa.

Mathews, William Burdette, clerk state supreme court of appeals of West Virginia, was born Aug. 27, 1866, in Marshall county, W.Va. He was educated at Waynesburg college, Pa.; and at the Columbian university. He soon attained success in the practice of law; was chief clerk in the state auditor's office; and served as assistant attorney-general. He has been presidential elector; and president of the state league of republican clubs. He has been president of the Epworth league; and twice a delegate to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church. Since 1903 he has been clerk of the state supreme court of appeals of West Virginia; and resides in Charlestown, W.Va.

Matson, Myron, state senator of Pennsylvania, was born Sept. 13, 1850, in Rushford, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and graduated from Franklinville academy. In 1870 he engaged in the oil business in Warren county, Pa.; which business he has since followed, and now holds interests in various oil fields throughout Pennsylvania and West Virginia. He is president of the Matson Oil company and in the Indiana oil fields. He is president of the Bradford Alaska Mining Company; vice-president of the Commercial National Bank of Bradford, Pa.; and a director in various other corporations. He has several times been elected a delegate to county and state conventions; was chairman of the county committee for several terms; in 1900 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania state senate for Tioga, Potter and McKean counties; and in 1904 was reelected to the state senate; and resides in Bradford, Pa.

Matthews, Matthew Clement, judge district court of Iowa, was born Jan. 1, 1862, in Dubuque, Iowa. He was educated in the

public and parochial schools of Iowa, attended the business college; and studied law and was admitted to the bar. He soon attained success in the practice of law at Dubuque, Iowa; and for six years was county attorney of Dubuque county, Iowa. Since 1898 he has been judge of the district court of the nineteenth judicial district of Iowa; and his decisions have shown great erudition and learning. He is prominent in fraternal and patriotic societies; and is now high chief ranger of the Independent Order of Foresters of Iowa; and resides in Dubuque, Iowa.

Maury, Mytton, clergyman, author, was born in 1839 in England. He graduated from Columbia university with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; graduated from the Berkeley divinity school with the degree of B.D.; and received the degree of D.D. from the university of New York. In 1865-71 he was rector at Cold Spring, N.Y.; filled various other pastorates thereafter; and is now rector of St. John's church of Rockland county, N.Y. He is the editor and author of *Maury's Series of Geographies*; *Maury's Physical Geography*; *Famous Men of Greece*; *Famous Men of the Middle Ages*; *Famous Men of Modern Times*; and other works.

Maute, Andrew, state printer of Nevada, was born June 28, 1844, in France. He learned the printing business, and became foreman of the Nevada state printing office. He has been the publisher of the *Carson Independent*; editor and manager of the *Austin Reveille*; and is now the editor and proprietor of the *Belmont Courier*. For eight years he served with distinction as a state senator in the Nevada legislature, and has taken an active part in the legislation of Nevada. He is a member of the board of honorary visitors of the Nevada state university, and takes an active part in public affairs. He is state printer of Nevada for the term of 1903-07; and resides in Carson City, Nev.

Maxwell, John Stevens, judge criminal court of record for Duval county of Florida, was born Dec. 8, 1866, in Fernandina, Fla. He was educated in the public schools of Florida, Georgia and Delaware; studied under private tutors in Wilmingtonville; and attended Princeton university and a summer law school. He soon attained success at the bar of Florida; is a prominent member of the democratic party; is a member of the Elks; a member of the Florida yacht club; and is president of the Robert Burns association of Jacksonville, Fla. He is a brigadier-general in the national guard of Florida; and a member of the national guard association of Florida. He is judge of the criminal court of record for Duval county, Fla.; is now serving his second term of 1909-13; and resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

Maxwell, Perriton, journalist, author, was born Jan. 11, 1866, in New York city. Since 1888 he has been engaged in journalism

on the New York Sun, the World and Journal. In 1900-06 he was editor of the Metropolitan Magazine of New York city; and since 1906 has been editor of the Cosmopolitan Magazine. He is the author of Masterpieces of Art and Nature; and American Art and Artists.

May, Charles Henry, physician, oculist, author, was born Aug. 7, 1861, in Baltimore, Md. He was educated at the College of the city of New York, and took special studies in chemistry; and in 1883 graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Columbia university. In 1883-87 he took a special course of study of the eye and ear abroad. In 1883 he began practice as physician and surgeon in New York city; and since 1887 has been a specialist of the eye and ear. He is the author of Manual of Diseases of the Eye, which has been translated into several languages.

Mayes, Edward, lawyer, educator, author, was born Dec. 15, 1846, in Hinds county, Miss. In 1860-61 he was a student at Bethany college of Virginia; in 1868 he graduated from the university of Mississippi; and in 1869 graduated from the law department with the degree of LL.D. In 1889-92 he was chancellor of the university of Mississippi. In 1895-1905 he was professor of law and dean of law school in Millsap's college, of Jackson, Miss.; and is also a prominent attorney of that state. He is the author of The Life, Times, and Speeches of Lucius Q. C. Lamar; and A History of Higher Education in Mississippi.

McBryde, John McLaren, educator, college president, scientist, was born in 1841, in Abbeville, S.C. He was educated at the South Carolina college, and university of Virginia; and has received the degrees of Ph.D., Sc.D. and LL.D. He is a noted educator and scientist of the south; during 1882-87 was president South Carolina college; during 1887-91 was president university of South Carolina; and since 1891 has been president Virginia polytechnic institute of Blacksburg, Va. In 1893 he declined the position of assistant secretary of agriculture tendered by President Cleveland; and in 1904 also declined the presidency of the university of Virginia; and resides in Blacksburg, Va.

McCandless, J. Guy, member grand army of the republic, was born Jan. 1, 1839, in Perrysville, Pa. He was educated at the Jefferson medical college; and is a successful practicing physician of Pennsylvania. He has been a member of the Pennsylvania state board of medical examiners; for fourteen years surgeon to the Pennsylvania national guard; and for ten years was health physician for the city of Pittsburgh. He has been director department of public works of Pittsburgh; and has held various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of Pennsylvania

Post No. 3, grand army of the republic; and resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCarthy, Patrick Joseph, counselor at law of Providence, R.I., was born Sept. 12, 1848, in County Sligo, Ireland. He was educated in the day and night schools of Boston, Somerville and Cambridge, Mass.; and in 1876 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the Harvard university law school. In 1890, 1892 and 1894 he was a member of the city council of Providence, R.I.; in 1893-94 and 1903 was a member of the Rhode Island state legislature; and in 1907-08 was mayor of Providence, R.I. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, is a member of the republican party; and resides in Providence, R.I.

McCook, John James, attorney-at-law of New York city, was born May 25, 1845, in Carrollton, Ohio. He is the youngest son of the Ohio family known as the fighting McCooks, consisting of a father and nine sons, who with five cousins were all officers in the civil war. He enlisted in the fifty-second regiment Ohio infantry; and was later commissioned a lieutenant in the sixth Ohio cavalry and captain a A.D.C. of the United States volunteers; and served in the campaigns of Perryville, Stone River, Chattanooga and Chickamauga, and in General Grant's campaign with the army of the Potomac. In 1864 he was severely wounded at Shady Grove, Va.; and was mustered out as lieutenant-colonel of volunteers. He re-entered Kenyon college, and in 1866 graduated with the degree of A.B.; in 1869 graduated from Harvard law school; and has received the degree of A.M. from Princeton university and the degree of LL.D. from the university of Kansas and from Lafayette college. He was invited to a place in President McKinley's first cabinet; and during the Spanish-American war was chairman of the army and navy Christian commission of the Y. M. C. A. He is an eminent member of the bar of New York city; a director of Princeton theological seminary; a trustee of Kenyon college; and a member of numerous clubs and societies; and resides in New York city.

McCormick, Andrew Phelps, judge United States circuit court, was born Dec. 18, 1832, in Brazoria county, Texas. He was judge of probate in Brazoria county, Texas, in 1865 and 1866; and was a member of the state constitutional conventions of 1866 and 1868; and was judge of the circuit court from 1871 to 1876. He was state senator from 1876 to 1879. In 1879 he was appointed United States district judge for the northern district of Texas, and resigned as senator to enter upon his judicial duties. Since 1892 he has been judge of the fifth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Dallas, Tex.

McCormick, Andrew Wilson, soldier, jurist, lawyer, was born Feb. 3, 1830, in Waynesburg, Pa. During the war he served in the seventy-seventh regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry, and was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel for gallantry. He has attained eminence as one of the foremost lawyers of Ohio at Cincinnati; has been an eminent jurist; and is a successful pension attorney, with offices in Cincinnati and Washington, D.C.

McCormick, Robert Laird, lumber manufacturer, banker, legislator, was born Oct. 29, 1847, in Clinton county, Pa. He received his education at the Saunders institute of West Philadelphia, Pa. He is a successful banker and lumber manufacturer of Tacoma, Wash.; and is interested in a dozen lumber corporations with an aggregate capital of twenty million dollars. During 1881-82 he served with distinction as senator in the Minnesota state legislature, and was the grand commander of the Minnesota knights templar in 1880-81. In 1892 he was colonel of the Wisconsin division sons of veterans; in 1900-03 was president of the state historical society of Wisconsin; and is president of the Washington state historical society. He is now president of the Pacific national bank of Tacoma, Wash., where he now resides.

McCreary, James Bennett, United States senator from Kentucky, was born July 8, 1838, in Madison county, Ky. At the beginning of the civil war he enlisted as a private in the confederate army and was elected major of the eleventh Kentucky cavalry; and at the time of the surrender of the confederate forces was lieutenant-colonel of his regiment. In 1869 he was elected a representative in the Kentucky legislature and was twice re-elected. In 1871 he was elected speaker and was re-elected in 1873. He was elected governor of Kentucky in 1875, and served four years. In 1884 he was elected a representative from Kentucky to the forty-ninth congress; and was re-elected to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1903-09; and resides in Richmond, Ky.

McCreery, James W., lawyer, state senator, was born July 13, 1849, in Indiana county, Pa. In 1881 he began the practice of law at Greeley, Colo.; and has made specialties of irrigation and corporation laws. In 1888-92 and in 1896-1900 he was a member of the Colorado state senate. In 1892-99 he was a member of the board of trustees of the Colorado state normal school; and in 1895-99 was president of the board of trustees of that institution. He is a lecturer on irrigation laws at the university of Colorado.

McCulloch, Philip Doddridge, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born June 23, 1851, in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He was educated in the public schools and at Andrew college of Newton, Tenn. In

1872 he began the practice of law in Trenton, Tenn.; and since 1874 has reside and practieed his profession in Marianna, Ark. In 1878 he was elected prosecuting attorney of the first judicial district of Arkansas; and was re-elected for three consecutive terms. In 1888 he was a presidential elector. In 1893-1903 he was a representative from Alabama to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat. He was a member of the committee on rivers and harbors; and was active in the interest of our great harbors and waterways. He favored the deep water channel from the lakes to the gulf when the project was first submitted to the river and harbor committee of congress; and now predicts that it is a mere matter of time that Chicago will be both a lake and gulf port.

McCurdy, Irwin Pounds, clergyman, author, was born March 23, 1856, in Westmoreland county, Pa. He was educated in the public and Pennsylvania state normal school; at the Washington and Jefferson college; at the university of Wooster, and graduated from Lafayette college from which he has received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Litt.D. He was a student at Princeton theological seminary and took graduate courses at the Lafayette, Princeton and Johns Hopkins universities. He has received the degrees of L.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., L.H.D., H.L.D., Philol.D., J.U.D. and many honorary degrees. In 1881-84 he was professor of Greek and higher mathematics at the female seminary of Frederic City, Md. In 1881 he was ordained to the presbyterian ministry; and has filled pastorates at Frederic City, Md.; Shrewsbury, N.J.; Kansas City, and Philadelphia. Since 1885 he has been an honorary pastor for life. In 1897-99 he was editor of the Weekly Reminder. He is the author of *Style and Language of Edgar Allen Poe*; *Lovely Lafayette and Other Poems*; *Christmas Carols and New Year Hymns*; *Our Country's Glory*; *Patriotic Poems*; and *Reginia-Saquehanna*.

McDermott, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer, orator, writer, was born Nov. 17, 1861, in Kasota, Minn. He received the rudiments of his education in the district school, and at a private college; and subsequently attended the state university of Minnesota, from which institution he was a graduate. For six years he was in the United States postal service; was a member of the executive committee of the democratic state central committee; and for two years was chairman of the democratic state central committee. He has attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of Minnesota, and has a large practice in the city of St. Paul. He is a brilliant orator; and as a writer has contributed valuable articles to law literature and the periodical press generally.

McDonald, Alexander, president Standard oil company of Kentucky, was born in Murrayshare, Scotland. In 1851 he came to the United States; and located in Chillicothe, Ohio. In 1857 he engaged in business in Cincinnati; and became connected with a number of the financial, educational and charity institutions of that city. He is president of the Standard company of Kentucky; and is prominently identified with other large corporations.

McEniry, Matthew J., lawyer, politician, was born April 9, 1858, in Zuma township, near Moline, Ill. He received his education in the public schools, St. John's college, Notre Dame university, and the State university of Michigan. Since 1882 he has continuously been a member of the democratic committee, and a delegate to nearly every state convention of his party since 1884. He has taken an active interest in politics and has attained success as a platform speaker. Since 1888 he has practiced law with success in Moline, Ill., and since 1894 has been postmaster of that city.

McKee, James Anderson, state senator of California, was born June 6, 1854, in Crawford county, Pa. He received a thorough education in the public schools; and graduated from the Rush medical college of Chicago, and from the California medical college. He has attained success as a noted physician and surgeon of Sacramento, Cal.; and is a member of the leading medical and scientific associations of America. He is a member of the California state senate for the seventh district for the term of 1905-09; and is chairman of committee on public buildings and grounds; and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

McKee, Wood, state senator of New Jersey, was born Nov. 10, 1866, in Paterson, N. J. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and at Professor MacMann's academy. He has attained success at the bar of New Jersey; in 1898-99 was a representative in the New Jersey state legislature; and in 1895-98 was assistant chairman of the Passaic county committee. Since 1900 he has been a member of the New Jersey state senate from Passaic county, served his second term and resides in Paterson, N.J.

McKenna, Maurice, lawyer, poet, was born May 31, 1846, in Springfield, Mass. During the civil war he served as a member of company I, thirty-ninth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry. As a lawyer he has gained a good reputation as one of the foremost practitioners in his state; practices in the state and federal courts; and has professional engagements in Iowa, Kansas, Illinois, Michigan, and Minnesota. For six years he was clerk of the courts of record in Fond du Lac county; and served eigh-

teen terms as supervisor of the first ward of the city of Fond du Lac, and for ten terms was chairman of said board. He has held numerous positions of honor, and has always taken an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state. He is the author of a volume entitled *Elva Lee, and Other Poems*; and a second volume which was published in 1890 entitled *Poems, Rhymes and Verses*. His productions were given a place in *Poets of America*, and have appeared in other standard works; and he resides in Fond du Lac, Wis.

McLaurin, John Frederick, lawyer, was born Aug. 22, 1864, in Kemper county, Miss. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools, and attended the Wesleyan college of San Augustine, Tex. He has attained prominence as an able lawyer of San Augustine, Texas; has served as United States district attorney for the eastern district of Texas; and takes an active part in the public affairs of his county and state.

McMichael, Charles B., judge court of common pleas, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1872 he began the practice of law in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1881-93 was assistant to the city solicitor. He is the author of a *History of the Municipal Law of Philadelphia*. Since 1895 he has been judge of common pleas; was re-elected in 1906 for a second term; and is now president judge of the court of common pleas number three; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

McMillen, Liston, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 10, 1847, in Richwood, Ohio. He graduated in the classical course from the Ohio Wesleyan university in 1867. He moved to Oskaloosa, Iowa, and began the practice of law there in 1869. He is the author of a work entitled *Christian Hygiene*, which treats of the principles of biblical healing; and a drama entitled *The Star of Optimism*. As a lecturer he has appeared in his one favorite discourse entitled *The Proofs of the Resurrection of Christ*. His legal training enables him to handle this discussion in the light of the common law rules of evidence—a characteristic feature that draws public attention to the speaker and his theme.

McMurphy, Jesse G., clergyman, college president, author, poet, was born April 8, 1845, in Derry, N.H. He graduated from the Dartmouth college in 1868; and in 1873 from the Theological seminary of Nashotah, Wis. He is an eminent clergyman, and founder of the McMurphy home school of Racine, Wis. He is a well-known writer and translator of verse in several languages; and his writings appear in numerous standard collections. He married Mary Lucy James in 1870, and resides with his family at the homestead in Derry, N.H.

McNutt, Samuel, farmer, educator, lawyer, journalist, state senator, was born Nov. 21, 1825, in Ireland, of Scotch origin. His boyhood was spent on a farm in Delaware; and he was educated at the Delaware college. He then engaged in educational work; and was elected president of the New Castle county teachers' association. In 1851 he began the practice of law in Milwaukee, Wis. In 1852 he was professor of the Male seminary of Hernando, Miss., and in 1856 was principal of the public school of Muscatine, Iowa. The same year he was editor of the *Times-Inquirer*; during 1856-59 was associate editor of the *Dubuque Herald*; and in 1861 became editor of the *Dubuque Daily Union*. From 1864 he served six years as a representative in the Iowa state legislature; and during 1870-74 served as a state senator. In 1884 he was a member of the farmers' national congress, and in 1890 was appointed United States consul to Maracaibo, Venezuela; and resides in Muscatine, Iowa.

McPherson, Smith, judge United States district court for Iowa, was born Feb. 14, 1848, in Morgan county, Ind. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; attended the academy of Mooresville, Ind.; and graduated from the Iowa state university. In 1874-80 he was state district attorney for the third district of Iowa; and in 1881-85 was attorney-general of Iowa. In 1899-1900 he was a member of congress from Iowa; and was a member of several important committees. Since 1900 he has been United States district judge for the southern district of Iowa; and resides in Red Oak, Iowa.

McWhirter, Felix T., member prohibition national committee for Indiana, was born July 17, 1853, in Lynchburg, Tenn. In 1873 he graduated from the East Tennessee Wesleyan university, now known as the Grant memorial university; and received the degree of A.M. from that institution. He then took a post-graduate course in the De Pauw university, receiving the degree of Ph.D.; and consequently attended the Johns Hopkins university. In 1884-88 he was professor of English literature at De Pauw university. In 1888-1900 he was a real estate broker of Indianapolis, Ind.; and since 1900 has been president of the Peoples state bank of Indianapolis. In 1893-94 and 1896-98 he was chairman of the Indiana state prohibition committee; and now treasurer of the national prohibition committee. Since 1892 he has been a member of the national prohibition committee for Indiana, and is now serving his term of 1908-10; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

McWhorter, Henry Clay, associate justice state supreme court of West Virginia, was born Feb. 20, 1836, in Marion county, Ohio. In 1861-63 he was captain in the union army; and resigned on

account of wounds. In 1863-65 he was chief clerk in the provost marshal's enrollment office. In 1866 he began the practice of law; and served four terms as a representative in the West Virginia state legislature. In 1869-73 he was prosecuting attorney; and was again a representative in the West Virginia state legislature in 1885 and in 1887. In 1891-93 he was postmaster of Charleston, W.Va. Since 1897 he has been judge of the supreme court of appeals of West Virginia, and presiding judge since 1903; and resides in Charleston, W.Va.

McWillie, Thomas Anderson, lawyer, state legislator, was born July 18, 1849, in Kirkwood, Miss. He was educated in the common schools; and at the university of Mississippi. In 1875 he was admitted to the practice of law; and is now a practicing attorney of Jackson, Miss. In 1880-81 he was a member of the Mississippi house of representatives; and since 1875 has been reporter to the supreme court of Mississippi. In 1896-1904 he was a trustee of the deaf and dumb institute of Mississippi. He is a general attorney and a director of the Alabama and Vicksburg railroad company; local attorney of the Gulf and Ship Island railroad company; attorney and director of the Delta development company; and state attorney of the Pullman company.

Mead, Albert E., governor of the state of Washington, was born Dec. 14, 1861, in Manhattan, Kan. He was educated in the public schools of Kansas, Illinois, and Iowa; attended the Southern Illinois normal university; and graduated from the Chicago Union college of law. He has twice been prosecuting attorney of Whatecom county, Wash.; and practiced law in Bellingham, Wash. In 1889 he was a delegate to the first state convention of Washington; and in 1893 was a representative in the Washington state legislature. He is the governor of the state of Washington for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Olympia, Wash.

Mead, Elizabeth Storrs, educated, college president, was born in 1832 in Conway, Mass. She was educated in the common schools and at the seminary of Ipswich, Mass. She has received the degrees of M.A. from Oberlin college and L.H.D. from Smith college. For one year she taught in the high school of Northampton, Mass. For two years she taught in Oberlin college; and for six years taught at Abbott academy of Andover, Mass. For six years she conducted a family school with a sister at Andover, Mass. In 1890-1900 she was president of Mount Holyoke college. She is the wife of the late Reverend Hiram Mead.

Meldrim, Peter W., general Georgia national guard, was born Dec. 4, 1848, in Savannah, Ga. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools, attended the Chatham academy; and graduated from the university of Georgia with the degrees

of A.B. and A.M. He has been mayor of his native city; a member of the Georgia state legislature; and served with distinction as a member of the state senate. He is a member of the board of trustees of the university of Georgia; and president of the Georgia state bar association. He is president of the alumni society of the university of Georgia; and is prominent in the public affairs of his city, county and state. He is colonel and brevet brigadier-general of the first cavalry Georgia national guard; and resides in Savannah, Ga.

Mell, Patrick Hues, president Clemson agricultural college of South Carolina, was born May 24, 1850, in Penfield, Ga. In 1871 he graduated from the university of Georgia; took post-graduate work; and has received the degrees of A.B., M.E., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1874-77 he was state chemist of Georgia; and in 1878-1902 was professor of geology and botany at the Alabama polytechnic institute. In 1884-93 he was director of the Alabama weather service; and in 1898-1902 was director of the Alabama agricultural experiment station. He is the author of *Wild Grasses of Alabama*; *Botanical Laboratory Guide*; and other works. He invented a system of weather signals now used by the United States weather bureau. Since 1902 he has been president of Clemson agricultural college of South Carolina.

Melville, Henry, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 25, 1858, in Nelson, N.H. He was associated with Roscoe Conkling until the latter's death. In 1898 he was captain of company A, eighth regiment New York volunteers in service during the war with Spain. He is president of the New York state board of managers of reformatories, having in charge the institutions at Elmira and Napanock. He is the author of *Ancestry of John Whitney*.

Mercer, Alfred Clifford, physician, author, was born July 5, 1855, in Syracuse, N.Y. In 1878 he graduated from Syracuse university with the degree of M.D.; in 1878-80 he was a post-graduate at St. Thomas's hospital of London, England; and was also a student at Great Ormond street hospital for sick children at Syracuse, N.Y. In 1893-1904 he was professor of clinical pediatrics; and since 1904 has been professor of pediatrics at Syracuse university. In 1896 he was president of the American microscopic society. He is the author of *An Experimental Study of Aperture as a Factor in Microscopic Vision*; and other works.

Mercer, David Henry, lawyer, congressman, was born July 9, 1857, in Benton county, Iowa. He studied law one year and then entered the senior class of the law department of Michigan state university, graduating in 1882, after which he returned to Brownville to practice his profession. He served one term as city clerk

and police judge; and was twice elected secretary of the republican state central committee. He moved to Omaha in 1885 and for several years was chairman of the republican city and county committees; and was elected secretary of the national republican congressional committee in 1896. In 1893-1903 he was a representative in the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses and re-elected to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Mercur, Rodney Augustus, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1851, in Towanda, Pa. He graduated from Phillips Exeter academy and from Harvard university. In 1875 he began the practice of law; and in 1877-79 was register in bankruptcy for the western district of Pennsylvania. He is director of the Towanda gas company; director of the Towanda cemetery association; and a trustee of the Robert Packer hospital of Sayre, Pa. He was commissioner from Pennsylvania to the World's Columbian exposition; and in 1904 was United States delegate to the universal congress of lawyer and jurists.

Meserve, Charles Francis, educator, lecturer, college president, was born July 15, 1850, in North Abington, Mass. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native town; attended the classical institute of Waterville, Maine; and in 1877 graduated from Colby university, from which institution he has received the degree of A.B., A.M. and LL.D. In 1877-85 he was principal of the high school at Rockland, Mass.; in 1885-88 was principal of the Oak street school at Springfield, Mass.; and in 1889-94 was superintendent of Haskell institute of the United States Indian industrial training school at Lawrence, Kan. Since 1894 he has been president of Shaw university of Raleigh, N.C. He has lectured extensively on Negro and Indian problems; and in 1896 was agent for the national Indian rights association.

Merritt, Hulett Clinton, railroad president, financier, was born Aug. 17, 1872, in Duluth, Minn. He is a stockholder of the United States steel corporation; and is president of several gas and electric light power plants. He is president and treasurer of the Santa Barbara consolidated railroad company; president and treasurer of the Merritt banking and mercantile company; and is president of other mercantile, banking and financial corporations.

Metcalf, Edwin D., manufacturer, railroad president, was born March 4, 1848, in Smithfield, R.I. He is president of the Columbian rope company; is president of the Auburn and northern railroad; and president and director of various other corporations. He has been mayor of Springfield, Mass.; was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and a member of the state

senate. For three years he was on the staff of Governor George D. Robinson; and was assistant quartermaster-general Massachusetts volunteers.

Metcalfe, Henry, captain United States army, educator, author, was born Oct. 29, 1847, in New York city. He was an instructor of ordnance at West Point; has published *The Cost of Manufactures*; and *Ordnance and Gunnery*.

Metzger, M. C., vice-president state board of pharmacy of Illinois, was born June 9, 1855, in Bridgeport, N.Y. He is a successful druggist and business man of Cairo, Ill.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He is a member of the state board of pharmacy of Illinois and vice-president in 1901-07; and resides in Cairo.

Michener, Louis Theodore, lawyer, government official, was born Dec. 21, 1848, in Lafayette county, Ind. He was educated in public schools of La Fayette county, Ind.; and in 1867-68 was a student of the college at Brookville, Ind. He studied law; and in 1871 was admitted to practice. In 1883 he was a delegate to the national educational convention at Louisville, Ky.; and in 1884 was a delegate to the national republican convention at Chicago, Ill. In 1884-92 he was political manager of General Benjamin Harrison. In 1884-86 he was secretary of the republican state committee of Indiana. In 1890 he was chairman of the state republican committee of Indiana.

Mickle, William English, adjutant-general United confederate veterans, was born Oct. 31, 1846, in Columbia, S.C. In 1864 he left school to enlist in company A, third regiment Alabama infantry of the army of Northern Virginia; was severely wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek; and was retired for disability from wounds. He then taught school; became principal of the Boys' senior grammar school of Mobile, Ala.; and subsequently engaged in business in that city. For several years he has been pension examiner of Alabama. In 1873-80 he was secretary of the agricultural, mechanical and horticultural association of Mobile; and in 1880-84 was secretary of the Mobile fair association; and resides in Mobile, Ala.

Millard, Frank Bailey, editor, author, was born Oct. 2, 1859, in Markesan, Wis. He was educated in the state normal school at Mankato, Minn. He was literary editor of the *San Francisco Examiner*; and is now editor of the *Cosmopolitan Magazine* of New York City. He is the author of *The Lure of Gold*; *Peter Oak*; *She of the West*; and *Songs of the Press*.

Miller, Charles Augustine, printer, legislator, was born June 28, 1850, in Harrisburg, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended the Harrisburg institute;

the Harrisburg academy and also St. Charles college of Ellicott City, Md. He has been a member of the Harrisburg select and common councils, has been president of the common council; and in 1885 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania house of representatives. He is now city clerk of Harrisburg, Pa.; and takes a prominent part in the public affairs of his city, county and state.

Miller, Daniel McLaw, physician, surgeon. In 1856 he graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of New York city. He has been president of the Waukesha county medical society; and is a member of the American medical association and other medical societies. He has attained success in his profession at Oconomowoc, Wis.; and is medical examiner of the New York and Northwestern mutual life insurance companies.

Miller, James Henry, judge circuit court of West Virginia, was born Dec. 29, in Greenbrier county, Va. For sixteen years he was prosecuting attorney. In 1900-04 he was chairman of the state democratic committee. In 1902 he was democratic candidate for congress. In 1904 he became judge of the ninth judicial circuit court of West Virginia; and resides in Hinton, W.Va.

Miller, Hugh J., lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 31, 1866, in Genoa, Minn. He received a liberal education in the public school; was engaged in educational work for five years; and subsequently graduated from the university of Michigan with the degree of LL.B. He has attained success as a lawyer in Livingston, Mont.; has been county attorney of Park county during 1891-94; and has held various other public positions of trust. On April 19, 1897, Gov. Robert B. Smith appointed him judge advocate of Montana, with the rank of major, on his official staff.

Miller, Thomas Condit, principal Shepherd college state normal school, was born July 19, 1848, in Fairmont, Va., now W.Va. He was educated at the Fairmont academy; studied in the Fairmont normal school; and graduated from Adrian college of Michigan. For four years he taught in country schools; for twenty-two years was principal of Fairmont high school; for eight years was professor in the West Virginia university; and for eight years served as state superintendent of schools. In 1901-09 he was state superintendent of public schools of West Virginia; and since 1909 has been principal of the Shepherd college state normal school of Shepherdstown, W.Va.

Miller, William G., state representative of New York, was born Feb. 2, 1853, in village of Brookhaven. Suffolk county, N.Y. He was educated in the district schools of his native state and under private tutors. He is interested in real estate, a successful builder and general contractor of Freeport, N.Y.; and prominent-

ly identified with the business and public affairs of that city. For seven terms he was president of the village of Freeport; president of insurance company; director of Freeport bank; director of the Bushwick bank of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and director in various other banks and corporations. Since 1904 he has been a representative in the New York state legislature; and resides in Freeport, N.Y.

Millet, Joshua Howard, lawyer, legislator, manufacturer, founder, was born March 17, 1842, in Cherryfield, Maine. He was educated at Hebron academy and Colby college; and has received the degrees of A.B., and A.M. In 1870 he was admitted to the bar; practiced in state and federal courts of Massachusetts; and in 1884 was admitted to the United States supreme court. He has held various municipal offices in Malden, Mass.; and in 1884-85 was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature. He is connected with many charitable and social organizations. He is president of the Crosby steam gauge and valve company, a Massachusetts manufacturing corporation with stores in Boston, New York, Chicago and London; and resides in Malden, Mass.

Mills, Darius Ogden, banker, financier, philanthropist, was born Sept. 25, 1825, in North Salem, N.Y. In 1849 he went to California; became a merchant and dealer in exchanges in Sacramento; founded the bank of D. O. Mills and company, still the leading bank there. For many years he was president of the bank of California, in San Francisco, and placed that institution on a sound basis. Since 1880 he has been prominently identified with financial and philanthropic enterprises of New York city; has invested largely in real estate there; and is a director in eighteen large New York corporations; and resides in New York city.

Mills, Edmund Mead, clergyman, founder, author, was born July 17, 1848, in Ottawa, Canada. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of California; graduated from Wesleyan university; and has received the degrees of A.B., A.M., D.D., and Ph.D. He has filled pastorates at Penn Yan, Ithaca, Syracuse and Elmira; and was presiding elder in 1896-99. He built Brown memorial church of Syracuse and built First church of Elmira, N.Y. In 1899 he was appointed secretary to the twentieth century thank offering fund and as such officer traveled in every state but four and every territory but one, and raised over twenty million dollars. He was secretary of his conference for twelve years; and in 1896-1900 was vice-president of Epworth league. Since 1888 he has been a delegate to all the general conferences of the methodist episcopal church; and in 1905 was presiding elder of the Geneva district of the central New York conference. He is an expert in rose culture. He is the author of *As He Thinketh*; and *Only a Profession*; and *Other Sermons*.

Mires, Austin, lawyer, public official. was born Feb. 11, 1852, in Des Moines county, Iowa. In 1853 he crossed the plains with his parents, and resided in Douglas county, Ore., until 1873. He graduated from the law department of the university of Michigan, with the degree of LL.B. For many years he taught school; was mail agent for three years; and served as chief clerk of the Oregon state senate. Since 1883 he has been engaged in the practice of law at Ellensburg, Wash.; has been mayor of that city, city treasurer, and city attorney. He was a delegate from his county to the constitutional convention that framed the constitution for the state of Washington. For three years he was a member of the state board of equalization and appeals; and for seven years was vice-president of the Ellensburg National bank; and resides in Ellensburg, Wash.

Mitchell, Asahel W., business man, state senator, was born Oct. 16, 1865, in Woodbury, Conn. He was educated at the Parker academy of Woodbury, Conn. He is superintendent of the Woodbury water company; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his native city. Since 1895 he has been town clerk; in 1897-98 was a representative in the Connecticut state legislature; and in 1899-1900 was a member of the Connecticut state senate. He was comptroller of Connecticut for the term of 1905-06; and resides in Woodbury, Conn.

Mitchell, James Tyndale, chief-justice state supreme court of Pennsylvania, was born Nov. 9, 1834, in Belleville, Ill. He graduated from Harvard university and the university of Pennsylvania law school. During 1862-87 he was editor-in-chief of the American Law Register; in 1871-88 was judge of district court at Philadelphia; and since 1889 has been justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. He is provost of the law academy of Philadelphia; and president of the council of the Pennsylvania historical society. He is the author of A History of the District Court; Mitchell on Motions and Rules; and other works. In 1889-1903 he was associate-justice and since 1903 has been chief justice of Pennsylvania for the term of 1903-10; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Moffat, James David, clergyman, college president, was born March 15, 1846, in New Lisbon, Ohio. In 1871-82 he was pastor of the second Presbyterian church at Wheeling, W.Va. In 1893-1906 he was assistant editor of the Presbyterian Banner. Since 1882 he has been president of Washington Jefferson College at Washington, Pa., and in 1905-06 was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

Malone, Dana, attorney-general for the state of Massachusetts, was born Oct. 8, 1857, in New York. He was educated in the

public schools of Massachusetts; and at the Harvard law school. He soon attained success at the bar; for six years was trial justice of Franklin county, Mass., and for six years was district attorney for the northwestern district of Massachusetts. For two years he was a member of the house of the state legislature; for two years was a member of the Massachusetts state senate; and was chairman of the judiciary committee of both branches. He is attorney-general for the state of Massachusetts; is now serving his fifth term of 1910-11; and resides in Boston, Mass.

Mondell, Frank Wheeler, congressman, was born Nov. 5, 1860, in St. Louis, Mo. He is a successful discoverer, developer, and manager of extensive coal interests at Newcastle, Wyo., of which city he has served five times as mayor. He attended the local district schools of Iowa; and received instruction in the higher branches from a private tutor. He engaged in mercantile pursuits and in railway construction in various western states and territories; and settled in Wyoming in 1887. He was elected mayor of the new town of Newcastle in 1888, and served until 1895. He was elected a member of the first state senate in 1890; and served as president of that body at the session of 1892. He was a delegate to the republican national convention at Minneapolis in 1892. In 1897 he was appointed assistant commissioner of the general land office. In 1885-87 and 1899-1911 he was a representative from Wyoming to the forty-ninth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Montgomery, Edmund Duncan, physician, biologist, author, was born March 19, 1835, in Scotland. He was educated in the university of Heidelberg; at Berlin, Bonn, and Wurzburg; and in 1858 graduated from the university of Prague as M.D. In 1859 he graduated from the university of Vienna; and in 1861 became a member of the Royal college of physicians of London, England. In 1860-61 was resident physician of the German hospital of London. In 1861-62 was medical attendant at Bermondsey dispensary and at the poor district; and in 1861-64 was pathologist of St. Thomas' hospital of London, England. In 1865-70 he practiced medicine in Madeira, Mentone and Rome; and since 1872 has practiced his profession at Hempstead, Texas. He has been extensively engaged in original investigations in biology and philosophy, particularly in regard to the vital functions of an organization of the living substance, protoplasm, and the biological explanation of philosophical problems. He is the author of *Refutation of Kantian Theory of Knowledge*; and other medical Monographs.

Montgomery, J. T., vice-president Illinois board of agriculture, was born in Greenfield, Mo. He is a successful physician of Charleston, Ill.; and a prominent member of the republican party. This noted physician has made a specialty of surgery; is local physician for the Big Four railway and for the Mattoon city railway; and for twelve years has conducted the Charleston sanitarium, a private general hospital. For twenty-one years he has been a member of the board of education of his home town, of which he is now president. Since 1897 he has been a member of the library board. He is vice-president of the Illinois board of agriculture; is now serving his third term of 1908-10; and resides in Charleston, Ill.

Montgomery, John Alexander, consulting engineer of Alabama, was born Aug. 30, 1851, in Lewisburg, Va. He has been division engineer of the C. and O. railroad; director and constructing engineer to the Georgia Pacific railroad; president of the M. L. Coal and Railroad company; receiver of the Birmingham Powderly and Bessemer railroad; chief engineer of the Birmingham and Atlantic railroad; president of the Leeds company; vice-president Leeds Improvement company, and is now an eminent consulting engineer of Birmingham, Ala.

Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, state librarian of Pennsylvania, was born March 4, 1862, in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at the Episcopal academy; and at the university of Pennsylvania. In 1886-1903 he was actuary and librarian to the Wagner free institute of science; and since 1903 has been state librarian of Pennsylvania. He is a trustee of the free library of Philadelphia; a life member of the Historical society of Pennsylvania; a life member of the American library association; an honorary member of the Wyoming historical and geological society; and the Dauphin county historical society. He is state librarian of Pennsylvania for the term of 1903-10. He is a trustee of the Free library of Philadelphia; and a life member of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Montgomery, Thomas McBurney, conveyancer, real estate broker, was born Nov. 26, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in private and public and grammar schools; and in 1849 graduated from the Central high school of Philadelphia, Pa. He has devoted himself exclusively to the profession of conveyancer and real estate law in the firm of Lukens and Montgomery, which firm continued for forty-seven years until the death of Mr. Lukens in 1901; and since that time the business has been conducted under the name of the junior partner, Thomas M. Montgomery. For many years he was a director of the Kensington national bank; and is now a member of the

board of managers of the Real Estate, Title Insurance and Trust company, which is the first one of these companies ever organized in the United States; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Montoya, Nestor, member territorial council of New Mexico, was born April 14, 1860, in Albuquerque, N.M. He was educated at St. Michaels college of Santa Fe, N.M. He is a distinguished linguist; and editor of *La Bandera Americana*, a weekly Spanish paper published in Albuquerque, N.M. In 1903-04 was speaker of the house of representatives in the thirty-fifth territorial legislative assembly; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. In 1905 he became a member of the territorial council of New Mexico for Bernalillo county; and resides in Albuquerque, N.M.

Moody, Gideon C., soldier, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Oct. 16, 1832, in Cortland, N.Y. He moved to Dakota in 1864; was a member of the house of representatives of Dakota territory in 1867-69, and in 1874; and was speaker of the house in 1868-69 and in 1874. He was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Dakota territory in 1878, and served as such until April 1, 1883. He was elected by the legislature which assembled under the constitution of 1885 as one of the United States senators for the state of South Dakota; was again elected one of the United States senators for the state of South Dakota in 1889, under the provisions of the act of congress admitting South Dakota and other states into the union. He took his seat Dec. 2, 1889; his term of service expired March 3, 1891.

Moody, Malcolm Adelbert, merchant, banker, congressman, was born Nov. 30, 1854, in Brownsville, Ore. He entered business at The Dalles with his father, Zenas F. Moody, a former governor of Oregon. In 1887 the mercantile business was merged into the Dalles national bank, of which he was elected cashier. In 1885-89 he was a member of the city council of The Dalles; and in 1889 was elected mayor, serving two terms. In 1899-1902 he was a representative from Oregon to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Moody, William Lewis, soldier, merchant, state legislator, was born May 19, 1828, in Essex county, Va. In 1866 he removed to Galveston and entered the cotton factorage business, his firm now being W. L. Moody and company. He was president of the Galveston cotton exchange for thirteen years. In 1874 he was elected a representative to the Texas legislature and during the same session became financial agent for Texas, for the sale of its bonds, and as such successfully negotiated the loan; and resides in Galveston, Tex.

Moorhead, John, manufacturer, business president, was born April 28, 1859, in Pittsburg, Pa. He was prepared for college at Western university, and at Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; and in 1880 graduated from Yale university. He became a partner of Moorehead brothers and company, manufacturers of iron and steel; and he is now president of that corporation. He has been prominently identified with various business interests of Pittsburg, Pa.; and director of the Exchange national bank and other corporations. He is a member of the academy of science and arts; and a member of the leading clubs and societies. For many years he has been a guarantor of the Pittsburg orchestra; and has always been interested in the business and public welfare of his city and state; and resides in Allegheny, Pa.

Moot, Adelbert, lawyer, state commissioner, was born Nov. 22, 1854, in Allen, N.Y. He was educated in the common high and state normal schools; and in 1876 graduated from the Albany law school. Since 1879 he has been in the active practice of law at Nunda and Buffalo, N.Y.; and is now senior member of the law firm of Moot, Sprague, Brownell and Marcy. He has been president of the unitarian conference for the middle states and Canada; and is now one of five commissioners to revise and consolidate the statutes of New York state.

Morehead, John Motley, manufacturer, was born July 20, 1866, in Charlotte, N.C. He was educated in the primary schools of his native city; and at the Bingham military school of North Carolina. In 1886 graduated from the university of North Carolina with the degree of A.B.; and took a business course in Bryant and Stratton business college of Baltimore, Md. He was a buyer and dealer in leaf tobacco at Durham, N.C.; and is owner of the Phifer farm in Cabarrus county, N.C. He is vice-president of the Leaksville woolen mills at Spray, N.C.; and is interested in manufacturing and farming. In 1909-11 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Morey, William Carey, soldier, educator, author, was born May 23, 1843, in North Attleborough, Mass. In the civil war he served as lieutenant colonel. He is a noted educator of Rochester, N.Y. He is the author of Rome and the Provinces; government of New York; and Outlines of Ancient History.

Morgan, Charles Hill, manufacturer, mechanical engineer, was born in January, 1831, in Rochester, N.Y. Since 1887 he has been president of the Morgan construction company; and is president of the Morgan spring and wire company. He is president of the American society of mechanical engineers; and is director of the First national bank of Worcester, Mass.

Morgan, Daniel Nash, merchant, banker, statesman, was born Aug. 18, 1844, in Newtown, Conn. In 1869-80 he was engaged in the dry goods and carpet business in Bridgeport; and in 1879-93 was president of the City national bank of Bridgeport, Conn. For ten years he was president of the Mechanics' and farmers' savings bank of Bridgeport, Conn.; and since 1907 has been president of the United States trust company at Washington, D.C. In 1880-84 he was mayor of Bridgeport, Conn.; in 1883 was a member of the Connecticut state legislature; and in 1885-86 and 1893 was a member of the state senate. In 1893-97 he was treasurer of the United States; in 1898 was a candidate for governor of Connecticut; and in 1899 was a candidate for the United States senate.

Morgan, Morris Hicky, educator, author, was born Feb. 8, 1859, in Providence, R.I. He is a professor of classical philology at Harvard university. He is the author of *De ignis eliciendi modis apud antiquos*; *Dictionary to Xenophon's Anabasis*; and *The Art of Horsemanship by Xenophon*, a translation with Essays and Notes.

Morley, John Henry, clergyman, college president, author, was born Jan. 3, 1840, in Hartford, Conn. In 1863 he graduated from Wililams college; in 1866 from Andover theological seminary; and has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. In 1867 he was ordained to the congregational ministry. In 1866-76 he filled pastorates in Magnolia and Sioux City, Iowa; in 1876-83 in Winona, Minn.; and in 1883-84 in St. Paul, Minn. In 1884-99 he was superintendent of the American home missionary society for Minnesota; and in 1900-06 was president of Fargo college of North Dakota. He is now pastor of the Congregational church at Springfield, Ct. He is a trustee of Carleton college, Windom institute, Chicago theological seminary and Fargo college. He is the author of several published pamphlets.

Morris, Freeman P., lawyer, legislator, was born March 19, 1854, in Cook county, Ill. He received his education in the Blue Island High school, the Cook County Normal school, and the Northwestern university. He is a prominent lawyer of Watseka, Ill., where for many years he has been president of the board of education. He has been a member of the thirty-fourth, thirty-sixth, thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth, and fortieth general assemblies of he Illinois state legislature, and served as chairman of the joint and house caucus for three sessions. He was a delegate to the democratic national convention in 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908; and was a member of the Illinois National guard, with rank of colonel.

Morris, James Cheston, physician, author, was born May 28, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a Philadelphia physician; and is now curator of the American philosophical society. He is the author of *The Milk Supply of Large Cities*; *The Water Supply of Philadelphia*; *Pathology of Influenza*; and other works.

Morris, Robert Tuttle, physician, surgeon, scientist, author, was born May 14, 1857, in Seymour, Conn. He was educated in Cornell university; graduated in biological course in the class of 1880; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Centre college of Kentucky; and in 1882 graduated with the degree of M.D. from the medical department of Columbia university. Since 1882 he has been engaged in the practice of medicine; and is professor of surgery in the New York postgraduate medical school and hospital surgeon, and also visiting surgeon to the same institution. He is a fellow of the New York academy of medicine and of the American association of obstetricians and gynecologists. He is the author of various books and Monographs on surgical topics.

Morrison, Robert George, lawyer, statesman, was born July 31, 1860, at Blairs Mills, Huntingdon county, Pa. He received his education in the common and high schools; and attended the Iowa state university, from which institution he received the degrees of A.B., LL.B., and A.M. He has achieved success in the practice of law; is one of the foremost members of the bar of Minnesota; and has a large practice in Minneapolis. He has filled several offices of trust, and takes quite a little interest in political affairs.

Morrison, William Shannon, professor Clemson college of South Carolina, was born April 7, 1853, in Winnsboro, S.C. He was educated in private schools; at Mount Zion institute of Winnsboro; and at Wofford college of Spartanburg, S.C. For seven years he was principal of the high schools at Wellford, S.C.; organized and for two years was superintendent of city schools at Spartanburg, S.C.; and organized and for seven years was superintendent of city schools at Greenville, S.C. Since its opening in 1893 he has been professor of history and political economy at Clemson college, S.C.

Morse, Waldo Grant, lawyer, counsel, was born March 13, 1859, in Rochester, N.Y. For two years he attended the university of Rochester; spent two years in travel and reading; and in 1884 was admitted to the practice of law. Since 1886 he has practiced his profession in New York City. He was appointed on the palisades commission by Governor Morton and drew up the palisades national reservation bills which passed the New York and New Jersey legislatures; and drew up a congressional

bill. He was twice president of the Morse society of America; counsel and director of the Darien and western railway company; vice-president and director of the State bank of Seneca Falls, N.Y.; and is a director of several corporations.

Morton, Charles, soldier, was born March 18, 1846, in Ohio. In 1861-64 he served as a private soldier in the thirteenth and twenty-fifth regiment Missouri infantry. In 1855 he graduated from the United States military academy and was subsequently promoted second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel. In 1907 he attained the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army.

Morton, Levi Parsons, vice-president of the United States, was born May 16, 1824, in Shoreham, Vt. He received the degree of LL.D. from Dartmouth college and also from Middlebury college. He established the wholesale dry goods commission house of Morton and Grinnell in New York City; in 1863 went into the banking business; and since 1899 he has been president of the Morton trust company of New York city. In 1879-83 he was a member of the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses; and in 1881-85 he filled an important French mission. He drove the first rivet in the Bartholdi statue of liberty in enlightening the world, and had the honor of accepting it for his government. In 1889-93 he was vice-president of the United States of America; and in 1895-97 was governor for the state of New York. He is also president of the Fifth avenue trust company; and a director in a score of financial corporations. He is president of the New York zoological society; and prominently identified with various fraternal and patriotic societies.

Moser, William, physician, author, was born Aug. 2, 1868, in New York City. In 1868 he received the degree of M.D. from the university of New York; and subsequently received the same degree from the university of Berlin. Since 1892 he has been engaged in medical practice at Brooklyn, N.Y.; and is physician to the German hospital; pathologist to the Deaconess hospital; and attending physician to the St. Catharine's hospital dispensary. He is a contributor to the New York Medical Record on Physiology and anatomy of the blood; and on pathological topics in the New York and Philadelphia Medical Journals and also the Brooklyn Medical Journal.

Moss, Albert Bartlett, chairman board Idaho insane asylum, was born Nov. 29, 1849, in Belvidere, Ill. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He is a successful merchant and banker of Payette, Idaho; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor. He is president of the First national bank of Payette, Idaho; president Idaho implement and

hardware dealers' association; treasurer Payette Valley railroad; and president of the Moss mercantile company. He is also president of the Bankers' association of Idaho; chairman of the board Idaho insane asylum; and resides in Payette, Idaho.

Moulton, Benjamin P., president of the common council of Providence, R.I., was born May 4, 1878, in Providence, R.I. He was educated in the public schools; and at the Bryant and Stratton business college of Providence, R.I. He is a successful business man; and is treasurer of the Remington printing company of Providence. He is a member of the West Side club, the Pomham club, the Central club, the Elmwood club, the Rhode Island automobile club, the Motor league of Rhode Island; the Wannamoissett country club and the Westminster and Young Men's republican clubs. For five terms he was a member and is now president of the common council of the city of Providence for the term of 1910-11; and resides in Providence, R.I.

Moulton, Frank Prescott, educator, author, was born June 11, 1851, in Parsonsfield, Maine. He has been a teacher since 1874; and has taught in the Hartford high school since 1890. He is the author of Preparatory Latin Composition; and Introductory Latin.

Muhleman, Robert W., physician, surgeon, business man, was born May 5, 1853, in Hannibal, Ohio. He attended the Baldwin university of Berea, Ohio, and the Pulte Medical college of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Bellaire, Ohio. He has been superintendent of the Hannibal schools; president of the Crystal window glass company of Bellaire, Ohio; president of the Seal glass mandolin company; vice-president of the Ohio Valley telephone company; and resides in Bellaire, Ohio.

Muller, Carl Christian, musician, author, was born July 3, 1831, in Germany. He was leader of the orchestra at the old Barnum's museum; and since 1879 he has been professor of harmony of the New York College of Music. He is the author of March of the Crusaders; and nearly one hundred other musical compositions.

Mulvany, Peter, merchant, contractor, poet, was born Nov. 20, 1844, in Ireland. He is a successful merchant, hotel keeper, railroad contractor and builder of Salida, Colo. For twelve years he has been a director in the Salida Building and Loan association. He is the author of a number of meritorious poems, and has contributed extensively to the periodical press on educational and other topics.

Mundy, Ezekiel Wilson, clergyman, librarian, genealogist, was born June 16, 1833, in Metuchen, N.J. In 1860 he graduated from the university of Rochester; in 1860-63 studied divinity in the

Rochester theological seminary; and has received the degrees of A.M. and Litt.D. Since 1880 he has been librarian of the public library of Syracuse, N.Y. In 1863-66 he was pastor of the First Baptist church of Syracuse, N.Y.; in 1866-79 was pastor of the Independent church; and in 1883-93 was rector of St. Marks church. He is a member of the Onondaga historical society, Onondaga genealogical society, New England historical genealogical society and the American historical association.

Munson, John P., educator, author, was born Feb. 21, 1860, in Norway. He received his early education in the public schools of Illinois; in 1881 attended the Northwestern college; and in 1882 was a student at Milton college. In 1887 he graduated from the university of Wisconsin with the degree of B.Sc.; and subsequently received the degree of M.Sc. from that institution. He also took graduate work, and received the degrees of Ph.D. from Yale university and from the university of Chicago. He was a teacher of English at the Lutheran normal school; a fellow of zoology at the university of Chicago; and an honorary fellow of biology at Clark university. He was an investigator of many biological laboratories of Woods Hole, Mass.; and was director of zoology at the Seaside station of university of Minnesota. He was collaborator of the American Journal of Anatomy and Nature Study Review; and was professor of biology at the Washington state normal school. He is the author of *Education Through Nature Study*, and several scientific Monographs.

Munsterberg, Hugo, educator, author, was born June 1, 1863, in Germany. Since 1892 he has been professor of psychology in Harvard university. He is the author of *Psychology and Life*; *American Traits*; *The Americans*; and other works.

Murdock, George John, inventor, poet, was born April 17, 1858, in New Berlin, N.Y. He began life as a school teacher; and then entered the banking business, holding responsible positions with the Wilber national bank of Oneonta; and the Susquehanna valley bank of Binghamton, N.Y. He took up the study of engineering and is now considered one of the pioneer electric light inventors. He took out patents as early as 1881; and prior to 1883 had developed a complete electric light system including dynamo, arc lamps, regulators and the enclosing globe for arc lamps. He has discovered and made many improvements in electro therapeutics, railway signals, bolt machinery, important tools, instruments in scientific mechanics; combustion engines apparatus; and hydraulics. He has invented the exhaust operative pump and shoestruts. He has served as an organist in several prominent churches; and has written a number of instrumental compositions and songs.

Murphy, Robert S., soldier, public official, legislator, was born April 15, 1840, in Paulding county, Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted as a private in company E, thirtieth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; was continuously in the service, and participated in the battle of Shiloh, the siege of Vicksburg, and numerous other engagements until 1865; and was commissioned first lieutenant of marines May 9, 1864. He has filled numerous public positions of trust in Mandale, Ohio; has been justice of the peace and county auditor; and was elected to the seventy-second general assembly of the Ohio state legislature as a republican; and resides in Mandale, Ohio.

Murray, David Rodman, soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born March 13, 1847, in Cloverport, Ky. He graduated from the law department of the university of Michigan. He served in the union army as adjutant of the seventeenth regiment Kentucky volunteer cavalry, and was mustered out in October, 1865, in Louisville, Ky.; and was subsequently acting assistant adjutant-general of the second Kentucky brigade. During 1877-81 he served with distinction as a state senator in the Kentucky legislature. He is one of the leading lawyers of Kentucky; and resides in Cloverport, Ky.

Nancrede, Charles Beylard Guerard de, professor of surgery, university of Michigan, was born Dec. 30, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in private schools and at the university of Pennsylvania, and graduated from the medical department of that institution in 1869. He subsequently attended and graduated in medicine from the Jefferson medical college; and has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. He practiced his profession in Philadelphia and there held various medical chairs and hospital appointments prior to his removal to Michigan in 1889. He has been major and chief surgeon in the United States volunteers; chief surgeon of the third division of the second army corps; and served with the fifth army corps in Cuba during the Santiago campaign in the Spanish-American war. He was recommended for brevet lieutenant colonel for attending the wounded under fire before Santiago in 1898. He is the author of *Essentials of Anatomy*; *Principles of Surgery*; a contributor to *Woods Hand-book of the Medical Science*; to the *Cyclopedia of the Diseases of Children*; to the *American Text-book of Surgery*; to the *International Encyclopedia of Surgery*; to *Dennis's System of Surgery*; to *Parks System of Surgery*, etc., besides contributing numerous valuable articles to medical literature. Since 1889 he has been professor of surgery and clinical surgery and surgeon to the university hospital in the university of Michigan; and resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Nassau, Robert Hamill, clergyman, missionary, author, was born Oct. 11, 1835, near Philadelphia, Pa. He received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Princeton university. In 1859 graduated from Princeton theological seminary; in 1861 received the degree of M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1891 received the honorary degree of S.T.D. from the latter institution. He was ordained to the presbyterian ministry; and in 1861-1906 was a missionary in Africa. He was a pioneer, explorer, translator and contributor to science; sent large ethnological collections to the university of Pennsylvania; sent the first entire carcass of a gorilla to the United States; and also sent the only perfect gorilla brains examined by anatomists up to 1897. He is the author of *Crowned in Palm Land*; *Mawedo*; and *Fetichism in West Africa*; and also grammar and bible translations in Bengo language of West equatorial Africa.

Nelson, George Francis, clergyman, archdeacon, was born Dec. 11, 1842, in Granville, Ohio. In 1859-61 he was a student at Yale university; and in 1871 graduated from the university of Chicago with the degree of LL.B. In 1896 he received the degree of D.D. from Trinity and St. Stephen's colleges. In 1862-67 he was in the United States military service. In 1877 he was ordained deacon; and in 1879 was ordained priest. In 1877-79 he was an assistant of St. Andrew's church of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1879-85 was an assistant of Grace church in New York City; in 1881-83 was director of the church of the Nativity of New York City; and in 183-95 was vicar of Grace chapel of New York City. Since 1883 he has been secretary to the bishop of New York; since 1883 has been assistant secretary of the house of bishops; and since 1887 has been registrar of the diocese of New York. In 1887-1903 he was assistant secretary of the diocesan convention of New York; in 1894-1902 was superintendent and since 1902 has been vice-president of the New York protestant episcopal church missionary society. Since 1902 he has been archdeacon of New York.

Nelson, Thomas Hiram, evangelist, author, was born Feb. 11, 1863, in Canada. He is superintendent of Pentecost bands at Indianapolis, Ind., a home and foreign missionary movement. He is the author of *The Midnight Cry*; *Marvels in Metaphor*; and other works on theology.

Nelson, William, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 10, 1847, in Newark, N.J. He was educated in the public schools and received the degree of A.M. from Princeton university. For several years he was engaged in journalism in Newark and Paterson, N.J.; and was admitted to the New Jersey and United States bars; and since 1875 has been a practicing attorney of Paterson, N.J. He

was a United States commissioner and has been chairman of the public records commission of New Jersey; and since 1880 has been secretary of the New Jersey historical society. He is a member of the American historical association; and a member of the American association for the advancement of science. He is a corresponding member of the New England historical and genealogical society; and an honorary and corresponding member of many other literary, historical and scientific societies in the United States and Europe. He is the author of *Indians of New Jersey*; *The Doremus Family in America*; *History of the City of Paterson*; *Personal Names of Indians of New Jersey*; *Early Will Making in New Jersey*; *Marriage and Divorce in New Jersey*; and *The Law in Relation to Public Bridges in New Jersey*.

Nelson, William Rockhill, journalist, was born March 7, 1841, in Fort Wayne, Ind. He was educated in the university of Notre Dame, Ind. He is the editor-in-chief and owner of the *Kansas City Star*. He is a son of Isaac De Groff Nelson. He founded the Western gallery of art in Kansas City, Mo.

Newitt, Joseph, Chaffee county judge of Colorado, was born Jan. 30, 1848, in Oxfordshire, England. He was educated in the national schools and academies of Oxford, England; and for many years has been engaged in law and mining in the state of Colorado. For fourteen years he was clerk of the district court of Chaffee county, Col.; and has held various other positions of trust and honor. He is now grand master elect of the Independent order of odd fellows for the jurisdiction of Colorado. Since 1897 he has been county and probate judge for Chaffee county, and is serving his third term of 1904-08; and resides in Buena Vista, Col.

Niblack, Leslie Gordon, member territorial senate of Oklahoma, was born in 1874 in Evansville, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of Rockport, Ind.; and graduated from the state university of Indiana. He is editor and proprietor of the *Daily and Weekly Leader* of Guthrie, Okla.; and president of the Leader Printing and Manufacturing company. He has been president of the Oklahoma press association; vice-president of the national editorial association; and director Oklahoma historical association. He has been state, county and city chairman of the democratic central committees; and was a delegate to the democratic national conventions of 1896 and 1900. He was a member of the Oklahoma statehood executive committee; and was paymaster-general Oklahoma national guards. He served as a member of the territorial senate of Oklahoma for the third district for the term of 1905-06; and resides in Guthrie, Okla.

Nichols, Charles Fessenden, physician, scientist, was born Feb. 20, 1846, in Salem (Mass. After attending the English and latin high schools he studied in 1864-66 in Germany; and in 1870 graduated with the degree of M.D. from Harvard. In 1872-74 he practiced in Honolulu; and tested the merits of the homeopathic treatment in leprosy and other diseases prevalent there. While in Hawaii he made a collection of tree shells. Since 1874 he has practiced his profession in Boston, Mass.; became editor of the New England Medical Gazette; and in 1891-92 was a member of the editorial staff of Science. In 1908-09 he was vice-president of the New York society for humane medical research. He is the author of numerous Monographs and Brochures on medical science.

Nichols, Sam H., state secretary of Washington, was born in 1838 in Malden, Mass. He was educated in the Malden high school and at Medford academy. He attained success in the real estate and insurance business in Minnesota and at Everett, Wash. He has filled various local offices; was clerk of the house of representatives; clerk supreme court; and state oil inspector in Minnesota. He has been a member of the city council of Olympia, Wash. Since 1901 he has been state secretary of Washington, and is now serving his second term of 1905-09; and resides in Olympia, Wash.

Nicholson, Watson, educator, author, was born Sept. 23, 1866, in Pendleton, Ind. He was educated through the junior year at the Indiana university; in 1892 received the degree of A.B. from Leland Stanford junior university. In 1895 received M.A. from Harvard graduate school; and in 1903 was made Ph.D. at Yale university. In 1905-07 he traveled and studied in Europe. In 1884-87 he was a teacher in the schools of Indiana; and in 1892-94 and in 1897-1901 taught in California. In 1895-97 he was an instructor in Harvard university; in 1903-05 was engaged in universal extension teaching along the Atlantic coast; and was also an occasional lecturer. In 1903-05 he was an instructor of English literature in the Sheffield scientific school of Yale university; and since 1908 has devoted himself to the investigation of the influence of the censor of place on the drama in London. He is the author of the Struggle for a Free Stage in London.

Nicol, Charles E., judge circuit court of Virginia, was born Feb. 22, 1854, in Brentsville, Prince William county, Va. He was educated at Eastview seminary; attended Rappahannock academy; Richmond college and the university of Virginia. He is an eminent lawyer of Virginia and judge of the eleventh and sixteenth judicial circuits of Virginia; for six years was a representative in the general assembly of the Virginia state legislature; and

has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is now judge of the sixteenth judicial circuit of Virginia; and resides in Manassas, Va.

Nicolls, William Jasper, civil and mining engineer, author, was born April 23, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the high school of Pottstown, Pa. He has been assistant engineer of the Pennsylvanai steel company; chief engineer on the Long Island railroad; and general manager of the Berwind-White coal mining company. He has attained prominence as a successful civil and mining engineer of Philadelphia, Pa.; is a member of the American society of civil engineers; and of the American society of mining engineers. He is the author of the *Railway Builder*; *The Story of American Coals*; *The Coal Catechism*; *Graystone*, a novel; and *a Dreamer in Paris*.

Nixon, Lewis, designer, architect, was born April 7, 1861, in Leesburg, Va. In 1889 he was appointed assistant naval constructor in the United States navy. He designed the Oregon and the Indiana. He aided in the construction of the Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Columbia and Minneapolis. In 1894 he established an independent business in Elizabeth, N.J., and built the Annapolis, the first composite gunboat ever constructed for the navy.

Noel, Edmund Favor, lawyer, legislator, governor, was born March 4, 1856, near Lexington, Miss. During 1882-84 he was a member of the Mississippi state legislature; and in 1896 he was elected a member of the state senate for four years. He is an able lawyer of Lexington, Miss., and during 1887-91 served with distinction as district attorney; and resides in Lexington, Miss. In 1907 he was elected governor of Mississippi for the term of 1908-12.

Nolen, John, lecturer, landscape architect, was born in 1869 in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1893 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania with the degree of Ph.B.; in 1901-1902 studied in the university of Munich; and in 1903-05 was a student at Harvard university where he received the degree of A.M. He has been landscape architect for Charlotte, N.C., Savannah, Ga., Roanoke, Va., Santiago, Cal., Madison and LaCrosse, Wis., Montclair and Glen Ridge, N.J.; and Reading, Pa. He has designed several public parks and private places throughout the east and most of his time is now given to the preparation of comprehensive town and city plans. He is a lecturer on Outdoor Art; Civic Improvements and City Planning. He is the author of magazine articles; and is the editor of Repton's *Art of Landscape Garden-*

ing. He has made frequent trips to England, France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy.

Noll, Arthur Howard, lawyer, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 4, 1855, in Caldwell, N.J. In 1898 he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from St. John's college of Annapolis, Md. In 1876-82 he practiced law in Newark, N.J.; and then engaged in railroading in Mexico. In 1887 he was ordained a clergyman; and has filled pastorates in Texas, Mississippi, Louisiana and Tennessee. Since 1902 he has been registrar of the university of the south at Sewanee, Tenn. He is the author of *A Short History of Mexico*; *From Empire to Republic*; *The Peruvians*; *Life of General Kirby Smith*; *History of the Church in the Diocese of Tennessee*; and *General Kirby Smith*. He has edited *Bishop Quintard's Memoirs of the War*; and volumes of *Doctor Thomas Dunn English's Fairy Stories*.

North, Edward, educator, necrologist, author, was born March 9, 1820, in Berlin, Conn. In 1841 he graduated from Hamilton college. For forty-seven years he has been professor of Greek in Hamilton college; and for fifty years he has been the necrologist of Hamilton, and since 1881 has been a trustee of that college. He was president of the New York State Teachers' association in 1865, of which association he was one of the founders in 1845.

Northcott, William A., United States district attorney for Illinois, was born in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He taught school for a while, and was admitted to the bar in 1887. Two years later he moved to Illinois; in 1882 was elected states attorney of Bond county, and was re-elected in 1884 and in 1888. In 1890 he was elected head consul of the Modern Woodmen of America, to which position he has been twice unanimously re-elected. In 1892 he was a republican candidate for congress, and in 1896 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Illinois. He is United States district attorney for the southern district of Illinois for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Springfield, Ill.

Nutt, Jethro B., county commissioner of Maine, was born May 25, 1836, in Perry, Washington county, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England. He is a ship architect and builder. For thirteen years he was selectman and assessor; in 1876-77 was a representative in the Maine state legislature; and is now postmaster of his town. Since 1881 he has served continuously as county commissioner for Washington county; and resides in Perry, Maine.

Obermayer, Charles J., banker, was born Nov. 8, 1869. He was educated in the public schools; attended the college of the city of New York; and studied law for three years. For twelve years

he was treasurer of the German-American title guarantee company of New York city; president and director of the Narragansett finishing company; and president and trustee of the Greater New York savings bank. He has been vice-president of the Samaritan hospital; and president of the league of American Wheelmen in the United States.

O'Brien, James William, merchant, poet, was born July 13, 1846, in Quebec, Canada. For many years he was a commercial traveler, and has a varied and adventurous career. He has contributed both prose and verse to the periodical press, and several of his poems have been incorporated into *Poets of America* and other standard works.

O'Brien, Martin H., lawyer, was born May 18, 1850, in Clinton county, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools; attended the Notre Dame university of South Bend, Ind.; and was admitted to practice law in New York in 1874. He has since attained prominence as an able lawyer of Plattsburg, N.Y.; and has an extensive practice in the state and federal courts. He takes an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state, and is a prominent member of various fraternal orders. Four of his sons are graduates of Yale university.

O'Brien, Thomas D., state insurance commissioner of Minnesota, was born Feb. 14, 1859, in La Pointe, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and is a lawyer by profession. He has been assistant city attorney for St. Paul, Minn.; and county attorney for Ramsey county, Minn. He has been a member of the board of trustees of hospitals for insane; a member of the national democratic committee; and a member of the charter commission of St. Paul. Since 1905 he has been commissioner of insurance for Minnesota; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Ogden, Edward F., Harrison county treasurer of Iowa, was born Dec. 29, 1858, in Glens Falls, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. He is a successful merchant of Logan, Iowa; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. He has filled several positions of trust and honor; and is now serving his third term as county treasurer for Harrison county; and resides in Logan, Iowa.

Ohmann-Dumesnil, Amant Henry, journalist, physician, author, was born Sept. 30, 1857, in Dubuque, Iowa. In 1873 he graduated from the College of christian brothers; received the degrees of M.E. and A.M. from the Missouri state university; and in 1880 graduated from the St. Louis medical college. He has

been professor of dermatology at the College for medical practitioners; at the College of physicians and surgeons; and at the Marion Sims college of medicine. He has been editor of the *Weekly Medical Review*; editor and proprietor of the *St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal*; and editor of the *Atlas of Dermatology*. Since 1881 he has been a specialist in dermatology; and a consultant in dermatology of the St. Louis health department. He is the author of *Hand-Book of Dermatology*; and other works.

Oliver, Arthur L., state representative of Missouri, was born Jan. 5, 1879, in Cape Girardeau county, Mo. He was educated at the Cape Girardeau normal school and at the university of Texas. He soon attained success in the practice of law; has been major commanding sixth battalion national guard of Missouri; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of the forty-third general assembly as representative from Pemiscot county. Since 1905 he has been a representative in the Missouri state legislature; and resides in Caruthersville, Mo.

Olmsted, Marlin Edgar, lawyer, legislator, railroad president, congressman, was born in Potter county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools, and subsequently attended Couderport academy. At an early age he was appointed assistant corporation clerk; one year later was promoted to corporation clerk in charge of the collection of taxes from corporations; and became auditor general. He read law at Harrisburg; and in 1878 was admitted to the practice of his profession in Dauphin county. In 1881 he was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of Pennsylvania; and in 1884 was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of the United States. In 1891 he was elected to represent Dauphin county in the proposed constitutional convention. He is one of the leading lawyers of Harrisburg, Pa.; has been counsel of his city; president and general counsel for the Beach Railroad company; also president of the Buffalo and Susquehanna Railroad company. He has been counsel for the Lehigh Valley Railroad company; the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad company; Delaware and Hudson Canal company; Lehigh Coal and Navigation company; the Western Union Telegraph company; and many other corporations. In 1897-1911 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congress as a republican.

Orahood, Harper M., soldier, lawyer, public official, was born June 3, 1841, in Columbus, Ohio. He received his education in the schools of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and Earlville, Ill.; and has been for two years a clerk in Rock Island when he joined an emigrant train for Colorado in 1860. There he spent ten years in mercan-

tile pursuits at Black Hawk and Central City. During the civil war he served in the army on the frontier; and was captain of company B, third Colorado cavalry. In 1873 he commenced the practice of law; in 1877-81 was district attorney; and then removed to Denver. He was county clerk and recorder of Gilpin county; city attorney and postmaster of Black Hawk; and city attorney of Central City and of Denver. For seven years he was director of school district No. 1 of Denver; and was president of the board a part of the time. He is a member of the Gilpin county and the Colorado Pioneer associations; is past department commander of the Grand Army of the Republic; and in 1895 was colonel on the staff of Governor McIntire; and resides in Denver, Col.

Orman, James Bradley, miner, railroad president, governor, was born Nov. 4, 1849, in Muscatine, Iowa. For many years he was engaged as a contractor, building many railways in Kansas and Colorado; and has also built large irrigation canals. For five years he was president of the Pueblo street railway; and is identified with large mining interests. In 1901-02 he was governor of the state of Colorado. He is president of the Bankers' consolidated mines of Ouray, Col.

Ormrod, George, cast iron pipe manufacturer, was born in July, 1839, in Preston, Lancashire, England. He was educated in private schools and at the School of Design of Manchester, England. In 1859 he came to the United States on a visit to his uncle, William Donaldson, proprietor of a large anthracite colliery at Tamaqua, Pa. In 1861-79 he was proprietor of anthracite collieries at Tamaqua and Raven Run, Pa.; in 1878-80 was president of the Girard Mammoth Coal company; president of the Nicholas coal company; president of the St Nicholas coal company near Mahoning City, Pa.; and since 1883 has been manager, treasurer and director in the Donaldson Iron company; and also since 1897 vice-president of the Lehigh Portland cement company of Allentown, Pa. He is also president of the White Hall street railway company of Egypt, Lehigh county, Pa.; president of the Donaldson iron company at Emaus, Lehigh county, Pa.; vice-president of the Lehigh Portland cement company; president of the Whitehall street railway company. In 1901-04 he was president of the Livingston club of Allentown, Pa.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a trustee of the Allentown hospital; is a member of the Union league of Philadelphia; and also a member of the Manufacturers' club of Philadelphia; and resides in Allentown, Pa.

Osborn, Chase Salmon, journalist, public official, was born Jan. 22, 1860, in Huntington county, Ind. In 1880 he became manag-

ing editor of the *Signal* of Milwaukee, Wis.; and subsequently filled an editorial position on the *Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin*. In 1883 he became editor and part proprietor of the *Florence Mining News*; and in 1887 established the *Miner and Manufacturer* of Milwaukee, Wis. He then became city editor of the *Milwaukee Sentinel*; and in 1887 purchased the *Sault Saint Marie News*; and in 1902 became owner; and is now editor of the *Saginaw Courier and Herald*. He has been state game and fish warden of Michigan; and in 1899-1903 was commissioner of railroads; and was postmaster of Sault Saint Marie, Mich. He is a member of the board of regents of the university of Michigan. He is the author of a two volume work on South America entitled *The Andean Land*.

Oswald, Fridolin, member Illinois state board of examiners of architects, was born March 6, 1839, in Switzerland. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native place; and studied in the college at Munich, Germany. He has attained prominence as a successful architect and civil engineer; has been county civil engineer and surveyor; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He has been a member of the county board of supervisors; president of the city council; and a trustee of the Illinois society of civil engineers and surveyors. He is a member of the Illinois state board of examiners of architects; and resides in Alhambra, Ill.

Otis, Harrison Gray, citizen, soldier, journalist, was born Feb. 10, 1837, near Marietta, Ohio. He learned the printer's trade, and in 1869-70 was foreman of printing in the government printing office; and subsequently for five years he was chief of a division in the United States patent office. He served throughout the civil war as a soldier and officer, participated in fifteen actions, was twice wounded in battle, received seven promotions, and was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious services during the war. In 1876-79 he was editor of the *Santa Barbara Press*; and 1879-82 was United States treasury agent in charge of the Seal islands of Alaska. In 1882 he became an owner in the *Los Angeles Times*; and since 1886 has been chief owner, editor and general manager. In 1898-9, as brigadier-general of volunteers, he commanded the brigade which assaulted and captured Caloocan; and served throughout the campaign ending in the fall of Malolos. He was brevetted major-general for meritorious conduct in that campaign. His home is Los Angeles, Cal.

Ott, Isaac, physician, physiologist, author, was born Nov. 30, 1847, in Northampton county, Pa. He was educated at Lafayette college where he subsequently received the degree of A.M.;

and in 1869 graduated from the university of Pennsylvania as M.D. He attended the universities of Leipsig and Berlin; and in 1879 was a fellow in biology at the Johns Hopkins university. In 1878 he lectured on physiology at the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1889 he has practiced medicine in Easton, Pa.; and since 1894 has been professor of physiology at the Medico-chirurgical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He was consulting neurologist at the asylum of Norristown, Pa.; and physician to St. Mary's hospital of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Action of Medicines*; *Cocaine*, *Veratria* and *Gelseminum*; *Textbook of Physiology*; and other works.

Overman, Lee Slater, lawyer, legislator, railroad president, United States senator, was born Jan. 3, 1854, in Salisbury, N.C. He is a successful lawyer of his native city; was a member of the house of representatives of North Carolina in 1883-89 and 1893-94, and was speaker of the house during the latter term. He has been president of the North Carolina Railroad company; and in 1897 was the democratic nominee for United States senator. In 1903 he became a member of the United States senate for the terms ending in 1915.

Owen, Alfred, educator, theologian, college president, was born July 20, 1820, in China, Maine. In 1853 he graduated from the Colgate university; and in 1858 graduated from the Newton theological seminary. He received the degree of D.D. from the Kalamazoo college. For nine years he filled a pastorate in Lynn, Mass.; for eleven years preached in Detroit, Mich.; and for two years was a clergyman of Chicago, Ill. In 1879-86 he was president of the Denison university of Granville, Ohio; and in 1887-95 was president of the Roger Williams university of Nashville, Tenn. In 1895-1906 he was professor of theology and metaphysics at the Roger Williams university. He is a writer of articles in reviews and magazines. He has lectured at institutes and theological seminaries. He has been a trustee of Kalamazoo college; and a trustee of the Chicago theological seminary.

Owen, Mary Alicia, litterateur, author, was born Jan. 29, 1858, in St. Joseph, Mo. She was educated at private schools; and at Vassar college. In 1888 she made important discoveries in voodoo magic which she announced in folk-lore societies. In 1893 she was admitted to tribal membership with the Indians and joined their secret societies. She has written much of their beliefs and customs. In 1898 she turned her attention to gypsies. Since 1892 she has read many papers on Indian life before eastern and southern audiences; and she possesses one of the largest collections of Indian beadwork in the world. She is the author of *Ole Rabbits Plantation Stories*; *Voodoo Tales*; *The Daughter*

of Alouette and an Ozark Gypsy; Folk Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches; and Myths, Customs, Ceremonials of the Algonquin Tribes in the Middle West.

Owen, Robert Latham, lawyer, politician, banker, United States senator, was born Feb. 2, 1856, in Lynchburg, Va. He attended the Washington and Lee university of Lexington, Va.; took the debaters' medal, the president's scholarship; was valedictorian of his class; and in 1877 received the degree of A.M. He then taught school in Baltimore, and in the Cherokee Orphan asylum. He edited the *Indian Chieftain*; was secretary of the Old Settlers of Cherokee; was secretary of the board of education of the Cherokee nation; president of the Indian International Fair association; was United States Indian agent to the Cherokees, Choctaws, Chickasaws, Creeks, and Seminoles. He served as secretary of the first bar association in Indian territory; founded and became president of the First National bank of Muskogee in 1890; and was fiscal agent for the Choctaw nation with a one-million-dollar bond in 1889. Mr. Owen has distinguished himself by diplomatic services rendered the Indians of the Indian territory; framed the present school laws of the Cherokee nation, and organized on improved lines their schools. He was twice elected democratic national committeeman. In 1909 he became a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1913.

Pace, Samuel G., mayor of Mount Airy, N.C., was born March 29, 1848, in Henry county, Virginia. He was educated at Olin college of North Carolina. He is proprietor of a hotel in Mount Airy, N.C.; a dealer in blooded horses; and identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He has been justice of the peace; chairman of the city democratic committee; and has held various other positions of trust and honor. He is now filling the office of mayor for the city of Mount Airy, and served his fourth term of 1905-08; and resides in Mount Airy, N.C.

Packard, N. Luther, clergyman, evangelist, was born Dec. 31, 1851, in Brockton, Mass. He graduated with honors from the Wisconsin State university, and from the Chicago Theological seminary. He has attained success as an eminent clergyman of the congregational church; and has filled pastorates in Nashua, Ionia, and Buffalo Center, and Riceville, Iowa. For ten years he was president of the third district of the Young People's State Christian Endeavor of Iowa; has also been the state superintendent of Iowa congregational Christian endeavor work; and also a state evangelist of Iowa.

Page, Carroll Smalley, merchant, banker, legislator, governor, United States senator, was born Jan. 10, 1843, in Westfield, Vt. He attended the Lamoille Central academy of Hyde Park, Vt. In 1869-72 he was a member of the Vermont house of representatives; in 1874-76 a member of the state senate; during 1872-88 was a member of the republican state committee, and chairman of that committee in 1886-88. During 1890-92 he served with distinction as governor of Vermont. He is a successful dealer in green calfskin, and in that line of business is said to be the largest dealer in the world. He is president of two banks; and prominently identified with various other business enterprises. He was elected to the United States senate for the term ending in 1911.

Page, Inman E., educator, college president, was born Dec. 2, 1853, in Warrenton, Va. He was educated at the Howard university of Washington, D.C.; and at the Brown university of Providence, R.I. For a while he was a teacher in the Natchez seminary of Mississippi; and for eighteen years was president of the Lincoln institute of Jefferson city, Mo. Since 1898 he has been president of the agricultural and normal university of Oklahoma at Langston.

Page, Samuel Davis, lawyer, financier, was born Sept. 22, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Dr. Williams classical school of Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1859 graduated from Yale university. He read law at Harvard law school; and in the office of Peter McCall of Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1864 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law. In 1877-81 and 1882-83 he was a member of the Philadelphia common council. In 1879-82 he was a democratic candidate for city treasurer. In 1883 he became city comptroller; and in 1886 was appointed assistant treasurer of the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. In 1891 he was one of the commissioners appointed by the governor to investigate the accounts of John Bardsley, derelict city treasurer, with the Keystone national bank. In 1893 he was a delegate to the congress of bankers and financiers at Chicago, Ill., where he delivered an address on Pennsylvania. In 1890-91 he was president and since 1891 has been a director of the Quaker city national bank. He has been a director of the merchants' trust company since its organization.

Paine, Levi Leonard, educator, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 10, 1832, in Holbrook, Mass. He was educated in the public and private schools of New England; and attended the theological seminary. He has filled positions in the educational world; and became professor of ecclesiastical history in the Bangor theological seminary. He has attained prominence throughout the

United States as an eminent clergyman of the congregational church; and for many years has been a pastor of Bangor, Maine. He is the author of *Christianity in Its Progressive Relations*; *Christian Evangelism*; *The Congregational Order of Worship*; *Progressive Orthodoxy*; and various other Sermons and Addresses.

Palmore, William Beverly, soldier, clergyman, lecturer, editor, was born Feb. 24, 1844, in Fayette county, Tenn. He received his education at the Vanderbilt university. During the civil war he carried Gen. John S. Marmaduke's division flag while a boy in the confederate army. He has been a successful clergyman and lecturer; and for many years has been the editor of the *St. Louis Christian Advocate*.

Panting, James Augustus, lieutenant Oregon national guard, was born April 1, 1861, in Gloucester, England. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and graduated from Swensberg's college at Grand Rapids, Mich. For five years he was manager of the Marthinson and White lumber company of Copley, Mich.; and for ten years was manager of the Gold Hill mines of Durkee, Oregon. He is now a successful lumberman and the owner of gold mines; and prominent in the business and public affairs of Baker City, Ore. For three years he has been brigade signal officer, with the rank of colonel, in the Oregon brigade, uniform rank, K. of P., and is still in commission. Since 1904 he has held the rank of lieutenant in the Oregon national guard; and resides in Baker City, Oregon.

Park, Roswell, educator, lecturer, physician, surgeon, author, was born May 4, 1852, in Pomfret, Conn. He graduated from Racine college as M.D.; and graduated from the medical department of the Northwestern university. He has received the degrees of A.M. from Racine and Harvard colleges; M.D. from the Lake Forest university; and LL.D. from Yale university. He is an interne in several hospitals; in 1877-79 was an instructor of anatomy at the Women's medical college of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1879-82 was adjunct professor of anatomy at the medical department of Northwestern university. In 1882 he lectured on surgery at the Rush medical college; and since 1883 has been professor of surgery in the medical department of the university of Buffalo; and is surgeon to the Buffalo general hospital. He is the author of *Lectures on Surgical Pathology*; *History of Medicine*; *Text Book of Surgery* and the *Principles and Practice of Modern Surgery*.

Parker, C. M., educator, journalist, founder, was born Sept. 17, 1860, in Wilkes county, N.C. He received a thorough public and academic education. He was an institute instructor in In-

diana and Pennsylvania. He is the founder, editor and owner of the School News of Taylorville, Ill. He has attained a national reputation in the educational world; and has added much to the educational literature of America. The various educational pamphlets and books published under his auspices find a large sale throughout the United States.

Parker, Herschel Clifford, electrical engineer, author, was born July 9, 1867, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1890 he received the degree of Ph.B. from the Columbia school of mines. For many years he was actively engaged in mountain climbing; ascended Mount Blanc in 1891; Matterhorn in 1895; and made the first ascent of Mount Dawson in 1899. He is president of the Vedanta society of New York city. Since 1890 he has been connected with Columbia university of New York city; and is now professor of physics in that institution. In 1903-07 he was engaged in research work with reference to incandescence lighting. He is the author of *A Systematic Treatise on Electrical Measurements*; and a number of Monographs.

Parker, James Henry, soldier, merchant, physician, banker, was born Jan. 4, 1843, in Johnston county, N.C. In 1882 he moved to New York and carried on a cotton and commission business with success, serving for two years as president of the Cotton exchange. Has been prominent in New York banking circles, having been vice-president of National Park bank, president of the United States National bank, and is at present president of the Mutual Alliance Trust company, and director of the National Bank of Commerce, National Reserve bank, Audubon National bank, and other institutions.

Parkinson, Daniel Baldwin, president southern Illinois state normal university, was born Sept. 6, 1845, in Madison county, Ill. He was educated at McKendree college of Lebanon, Ill.; and at the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. In 1869-70 he was principal of Carmi public schools; and in 1870-73 was teacher of science and mathematics at Jennings seminary of Aurora, Ill. In 1874-98 he was professor of physical sciences in the southern Illinois state normal university; and then became president of that institution. He is a member of the leading educational associations; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is president elect of the Illinois state teachers' association. Since 1898 he has been president of the Southern Illinois state normal university; and resides in Carbondale, Ill.

Parks, Marvin McTyeire, educator, college president, was born Nov. 29, 1872, in Marietta, Ga. In 1892 he received the degree of A.B. from Emory college of Oxford, Ga.; and subsequently was a graduate student at the university of Chicago and at Harvard

university. Since 1905 he has been president of the Georgia normal and industrial college at Milledgeville.

Parrish, Charles Henry, clergyman, educator, college president, was born April 18, 1859, in Lexington, Ky. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native city; and attended the state university of Louisville, in which institution he was subsequently secretary, treasurer and professor of Greek. He is now pastor of the Calvary Baptist church of Louisville and president of the Eckstein Norton university. He was oriental pilgrim; messenger to world's S.S. convention at Jerusalem, 1904; in river of Jordan, April 13, 1904; delegate to baptist world's congress, 1905; preached in seventeen towns in Germany under Rev. Carl Mascher, inspector of German missions, six hundred converts; chairman foreign mission board, national baptist conference; chairman of executive board of general association of Kentucky baptists; delgate to world's missionary convention.

Parrish, Maxfield, painter, was born July 25, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1901 he received a silver medal from the Pan-American exposition of Buffalo, N.Y. He is a national Academician.

Parrish, Randall, lawyer, journalist, author, was born June 10, 1858, in Henry county, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the university of Iowa. In 1879-83 he practiced law in Wichita, Kan.; and in 1883-85 prospected in Arizona and New Mexico. He subsequently became a journalist; was engaged on daily papers in Denver, Omaha, Sioux City and Chicago; and was manager of country papers in Nebraska and Illinois. He is the author of *When Wilderness Was King*; *My Lady of the North*; *A Sword of the Old Frontier*; *Bob Hampton of Placer*; and *Historic Illinois and the Great Plains*.

Parry, David MacLean, manufacturer, business president, was born March 26, 1852, near Pittsburg, Pa. In 1869-73 he clerked in stores in Lawrenceburg, Ind.; Columbus City, Iowa; and in New York city. In 1873-76 he was engaged in the hardware business in Connorsville, Ind.; and in 1878-82 was in the hardware business in Rushville, Ind. In 1876-92 he was engaged as a traveling salesman. In 1882 he established a manufacturing business in Rushville, Ind.; and in 1886 moved to Indianapolis, Ind. He is now president of the Parry manufacturing company, employing over two thousand people. He has been president of the Indianapolis board of trade; president of the carriage builders' national association; president of the Indiana manufacturers' association; is president of the national association of manufacturers; and for four years was president of the citizens' industrial association of America.

Parsons, William W., president Indiana state normal school at Terre Haute, Ind., was born May 18, 1850, in Terre Haute, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of Terre Haute, Ind., at the high school of Tuscola, Ill.; in 1872 graduated from the Indiana state normal school; and in 1887 received an honorary degree from the Indiana state university. He first taught in the country schools of Illinois; for one year was superintendent of schools at Gosport, Ind.; and taught two years in the Indiana high school. In 1876-79 was assistant professor of English, in 1879 was head of the department, in 1882 became vice-president and since 1885 has been president of the Indiana state normal school at Terre Haute. He is a director in the First national bank of Terre Haute; a director in the Terre Haute trust company; and vice-president of the Wabash building, loan and savings association. He is a member of the public library commission of Indiana; a member of the Indiana state board of education; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city and state. Since 1885 he has been president of the state normal school at Terre Haute, Ind.

Paton, Alexander S., manufacturer, legislator, was born Nov. 20, 1854, in Scotland. In 1870 he came to America; secured employment with a horn company in Leominster, Mass.; and now is the owner and president of five horn and celluloid companies in Worcester county, Mass. He was the first president of the Leominster and Clinton street railway company; and has also been largely interested in other electric roads. In 1898-1902 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and has held numerous positions of honor in Leominster, Mass.

Patterson, Benjamin, lawyer, was born Dec. 23, 1859, in Albany, N.Y. Since 1881 he has been engaged in the practice of law; and has made a specialty of riparian rights. He has been engaged as counsel in many of the leading litigations involving riparian grants in and about the waters surrounding Manhattan, Long Island and Staten Island; and also represents many large construction companies, defending and adjusting negligence cases.

Patterson, Christopher Stuart, lawyer, author, was born June 24, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a director of the Pennsylvania railroad company; and president of the Western fund of Philadelphia. He is the author of *Memoir of Theodore Cuyler*; *Railway Accident Law*; *Federal Restraints on State Action*; and *The United States and the State under the Constitution*.

Patterson, James Kennedy, president state college of Kentucky educator, college president, was born March 26, 1833, in Glasgow, Scotland. He entered the Hanover college, Indiana, in 1851, and in course received the degrees of B.A., A.M. and Ph.D. He has

attained success in educational work; for three years was principal of the Greenville Presbyterian academy, Ky.; was professor of languages, history and metaphysics in various institutions; and since 1869 has been president of the States college of Kentucky, which has been built up mainly by his efforts. He has been a delegate from Kentucky to the international congress of geographical sciences at Paris in 1875; and a delegate to the British association for the advancement of science at Leeds in 1890; and is a member of numerous scientific bodies. Since 1869 he has been president of the State college of Kentucky; and resides in Lexington, Ky.

Paterson, Thomas MacDonald, United States senator from Colorado, was born Nov. 4, 1840, in Ireland. In 1874 he was appointed attorney for the city of Denver, Col. He was elected a delegate from Colorado to the forty-fourth congress; and upon the admission of Colorado as a state in 1876 was elected a representative from that state to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat.

Paxson, Edward M., journalist, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 3, 1824, in Buckingham, Pa. He learned the printing business, and in 1842 founded the Newton Journal; and in 1847 moved to Philadelphia, where he established the Daily News. He subsequently turned his attention to the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1850. In 1869 he was appointed judge of the court of common pleas in the city of Philadelphia; and the following year was elected to the office. In 1874 he was elected justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania, and subsequently chief justice. He edited Brown's Collection of Laws, and is the author of Memoirs of the Johnson Family; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Paxton, William Miller, educator, clergyman, was born June 7, 1824, in Adams county, Pa. In 1843 he graduated from the Pennsylvania college, and from the Princeton theological seminary in 1848, and has received the degrees of D.D. and LL.D. He filled pastorates in Greencastle and Pittsburg, Pa.; was professor of sacred rhetoric in the Western theological seminary during 1860-65; was pastor of the First presbyterian church of New York city, during 1866-83; and for several years was a lecturer in the Union theological seminary. Since 1883 he has been professor of ecclesiastical, homiletical and pastoral theology in the Princeton theological seminary. In 1880 he was moderator of the general assembly of the presbyterian church of the United States; since 1866 has been a member of the board of foreign missions, and president of the board in 1881-83; and since 1867 has been a trustee of the Princeton college.

Pearce, Haywood Jefferson, educator, college president, was born Aug. 26, 1871, in Columbus, Ga. He graduated with the degree of A.B. from Emory college of Georgia; received the degree of A.M. from Chicago university; and the degree of Ph.D. from Wurzburg university of Germany. He has attained note as a successful educator; and was president of Columbus female college of Georgia. He is now associate-president of Brenau college-conservatory of Gainesville, Ga.; and professor of philosophy and psychology in that institution.

Pearce, James Alfred, associate-justice state supreme court of appeals of Maryland, was born April 2, 1840, in Chestertown, Md. He was educated in the public schools and at Washington college; and in 1860 graduated from Princeton university. In 1860-97 he practiced law in Chesterton, Md.; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. Since 1897 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of appeals of Maryland; and resides in Chesterton, Md.

Pearse, Carroll Gardiner, educator, administrator, founder, author, was born Nov. 2, 1858, in Tabor, Iowa. In 1888-95 he was superintendent of schools of Beatrice, Neb. In 1895-1904 he was superintendent of the city schools of Omaha, Neb.; and under his able management they have been brought to a state of excellence. Since 1904 he has been superintendent of the schools of Milwaukee, Wis. He has been president of the Nebraska state teachers' association; and president of the Nebraska schoolmasters' club. For many years he was a lecturer and instructor in the normal institutes of Nebraska. He is the author of several educational Monographs.

Pearson, Samuel, mining engineer, was born Pan. 2, 1862, in South Africa. He was educated in the South African public schools and at Hilton college; and in 1906 became an American citizen. In 1899 he entered the Boer service as a private; served throughout the Boer war; and in 1900 became quartermaster-general in the Boer army. In 1900-01 he was a special agent of the Boers in the United States. He is president of the American South African commerce company of Allentown, Pa., the object of which is to foster trade between South Africa and the United States. He is a successful consulting engineer of Scranton, Pa.

Peaslee, John Bradley, educator, statesman, author, poet, was born Sept. 3, 1842, in Plaistow, N.H. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended the Atkinson and Gilmanton academies; and in 1863 graduated from Dartmouth college. He has been principal of the high school of Groveland, Mass.; was principal of the north grammar school of Columbus, Ohio; and in 1874-86 was superintendent of public schools of Cin-

cinnati, Ohio. While superintendent he inaugurated the celebration of Arbor day in the public schools of the northwest. In 1895 he was democratic candidate for lieutenant-governor of Ohio; and in 1900 was democratic candidate for congress. He is a life member of the national educational association; and has been president of the Ohio state board of examiners for teachers; and a director of the university of Cincinnati. He is the author of *Thoughts and Experiences In and Out of School*; *Graded Selections for Memorizing*; *Occasional Verses and Sacred Poems*; *Tree and Tree Planting, with Exercises and Directions for the Celebration of Arbor Day*; *German Instruction in Public Schools*; and other works.

Peck, Harry Thurston, educator, author, was born Nov. 24, 1856, in Stamford, Conn. He received his preparatory education in private schools. In 1881 he graduated from the Columbia university; has received the honorary degrees of A.M., Ph.D., L.H.D., and LL.D.; and has studied in Berlin, Paris, and Rome. In 1897-1901 he was literary editor of the *Commercial Advertiser*; and in 1895-1902 was editor of the *Bookman* of New York City. In 1881-88 he was professor of Latin at Columbia university. He is the author of *Personal Equation*; *Latin Pronunciation*; *Graystone and Porphyry*; *The Adventures of Mabel*; *What is Good English?*; *Twenty Years of Republic*; *The Life of Prescott*; and *Hilda and Her Wishes*.

Peck, Hiram David, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born March 23, 1844, in Harrison county, Ky. He was a private in company A, eighty-sixth regiment Ohio infantry in 1862. In 1876 he was a city solicitor of Cincinnati, Ohio; and in 1883-89 was judge of the superior court of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Peck, Josiah Washington, state senator of Missouri, was born Sept. 28, 1856, in Mount Bridges, Ontario, Canada. He was educated at the state normal school of Peru, Neb.; attended the university of Wisconsin at Madison, Wis.; and graduated from the law department of the Washington university at St. Louis, Mo. He has attained success in the practice of law; for several years has been connected with the Farmers' bank of Westboro, Mo.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He is a member of the Missouri state senate from the first district for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Westboro, Mo.

Peck, Comer L., lawyer, railroad manager, business man, author, was born April 13, 1851, in Hancock county, Ga. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools, and graduated from the Emory college of Oxford, Ga. He has been general manager Starke and Sampson City railroad company;

vice-president Atlantic, Suwanee River and Gulf railroad company; land commissioner of the latter company; and also of the Atlantic lumber company. He is a successful lawyer and timber expert of Starke, Fla.; and the author of *Stephen Hightower's Repentance*, and of *Stephen Hightower as Justice of the Peace*, which are serio-comic political episodes in the south since the civil war; and resides in Starke, Fla.

Penrose, Stephen Beasley Linnard, president Whitman college, was born Dec. 20, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Williams college, graduating in 1885 with the degree of A.B.; and in 1890 with the degrees of B.D. from Yale university. In 1886-87 he taught in Williams college. In 1890 he went as a home missionary to Dayton, Wash.; and became pastor of the Congregational church in that city. He is a member of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Since 1894 he has been president and Cushing Eells professor of mental and moral science at Whitman college; and resides in Walla Walla, Wash.

Perine, Edward Ten Broeck, accountant, expert, was born Oct. 19, 1870, in Plainfield, N. J. Until 1893 he was an officer in the Third national bank of Jersey City, N. J.; in 1893-1904 was cashier, then treasurer, of the United States mortgage and trust company; and is now general manager and chief operating officer of the Audit company of New York city. He has been active assignee in connection with important Wall street failures; has been expert witness in cases of important financial litigation; is a noted financial writer; and a speaker at recent conventions of the American bankers' association. He is a director of the First national bank of Bayonne, N.J.; and a director in various other banks and corporations.

Perkins, George Clement, banker, legislator, governor, United States senator, was born Aug. 23, 1839, in Kennebunkport Maine. At the age of twelve years he went to sea on the *Golden Eagle* as a cabin boy; followed this calling and that of a sailor for several years; and in 1855 shipped before the mast on a sailing vessel bound for San Francisco, Cal. He engaged in the mercantile business at Oroville and was very successful; and subsequently engaged in banking, milling, mining, and the steamship business, in which he has been engaged during the past twenty-three years, operating steamships on the coasts of California, Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Alaska and Mexico. In 1868 he was elected to the state senate, serving eight years. He has been president of the Merchants' exchange in San Francisco. In 1879-83 he was governor of California. In 1893-1915 he was a member of the United States senate. He has been president of the Cham-

ber of commerce; and president of the San Francisco art association.

Perkins, Jabez, physician, surgeon, legislator, was born Oct. 20, 1820, in Defiance, Ohio. For ten years he practiced medicine in Springville, Mich., and since 1860 in Owosso. In 1862 he took charge of a hospital in Nashville; became surgeon of Kentucky volunteers; and medical director of the second army corps, and subsequently of the cavalry corps, army of the Cumberland. During 1858-59 he served with distinction as a representative in the Michigan state legislature; and resides in Owosso, Mich.

Perrin, John William, educator, librarian, author, was born about 1860. In 1887 he graduated from the Illinois Wesleyan university as A.B.; and in 1889 received the degree of A.M. from Wabash college. He was a student at the Johns Hopkins university; and was a graduated student in history, political science and sociology, and received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Chicago, Ill. In 1887-88 he was assistant principal of the high school of Danville, Ill.; in 1888-89 was superintendent of city schools of Petersburg, Ill., and in 1889-90 was assistant superintendent of the schools of Cook county, Ill. In 1893-94 he was professor of history and economics in the first Wisconsin state normal school at Platteville; in 1894-98 was professor of history and political science in Allegheny college; and was a lecturer in history for the American society for the extension of university teaching. He was professor of history and political economics in the Chautauquau college for liberal arts; in 1898-1904 was professor of history in the Adelbert college of the Western Reserve university. In 1904 he was Albert Shaw's lecturer on American diplomatic history in the Johns Hopkins university; and in 1905 lectured on American history in the Allegheny college. Since 1906 he has been librarian of the Case library of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1907 he was elected president of the Ohio library association.

Peters, Edward Dyer, educator, metallurgist, author, was born June 1, 1849, in Dorchester, Mass. He was graduated from the School of mines of Freiberg, Saxony, in 1869; and received the degree of M.D. from Harvard university. In 1872 he was territorial assayer of Colorado and in 1898 was vice-president of the American institute of mining engineers. Since 1904 he has been professor of metallurgy at Harvard university. He is the author of *Modern Copper Smelting*, in fifteen editions; and *Principles of Copper Smelting*; and also many technical and scientific Monographs.

Peterson, J. P., state representative of Wisconsin, was born March 21, 1859, in Denmark. He received a normal and collegiate education; and for the past forty years has been a resident of

Wisconsin. He is now a successful merchant at Luck, Wis.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He has been town clerk, chairman of the town board, and a member of the county board. For fourteen years he was a teacher in the public schools; and for six years was county superintendent of schools for Polk county, Wis. He has been postmaster; and is a justice of the peace, notary public and a member of the school board. He is now a representative to the Wisconsin state legislature; and resides in Luck, Wis.

Pettit, Henry, civil engineer, architect, author, was born Dec. 23, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the classical school of John M. Farius at the university of Pennsylvania, where he received the honorary degree of M.S.; and studied civil engineering, architecture and music. In 1862-74 he was in the bridge construction department of the Pennsylvania railroad company; and in 1873 was sent by the United States continental commission as a special agent to the Vienna exposition. In 1873-77 he was an engineer and architect of the United States centennial exposition of Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1876 he was chief of the bureau of installation of the United States centennial exposition; and in 1893 was a member of the advisory art commission of Pennsylvania at the world's columbian exposition. He has traveled extensively and has made two tours around the world. He is the author of *A Twentieth Century Idealist*.

Phelan, James Duval, lawyer, banker, was born April 20, 1861 in San Francisco, Cal. He received the degree of A.B. from St. Ignatius college. In 1896-1902 he was mayor of San Francisco, Cal. After the San Francisco disaster he was proclaimed by President Roosevelt to receive funds and use the United States mint as a depository. He is president of the Mutual savings bank of San Francisco, Cal.

Phelps, Alonzo S., mayor of Martinsville, Ill., was born in 1872, in Delaware, Iowa. He received a thorough education; and graduated in medicine from the Hahnemann medical college of Chicago, Ill. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Martinsville, Ill.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He is now filling the office of mayor of the city of Martinsville; and resides in Martinsville, Ill.

Phelps, E. Frisbie, journalist, lawyer, life insurance organizer, was born June 18, 1840, in Burlington, Conn. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; at the Elmwood academy of Illinois; at Oberlin college; for one year was a student in the law department of the university of Illinois; and in 1866 graduated from Yale university as LL.B. For five years he practiced law in Neosho, Mo.; and then became editor and proprietor of the *Gales-*

burg (Ill.) Daily Register and Republican Register. In 1877 he organized and founded the Covenant mutual life association of Galesburg, Ill., which company he managed for about fourteen years. He became comptroller of the Mutual reserve; and vice-president and agency manager of the National life insurance company of Hartford, Conn. He was general agency manager of the American union life insurance company of New York; and of the Hartford life insurance company. He is president of the United mining company of New York city; is a director and treasurer of the Atlantic fibre company; and a director of the Solid comfort shoe company.

Philbrick, John, first lieutenant United States army, was born May 20, 1877, in Seabrook, N.H. He was educated at the New Hampshire state college of Durham. As an officer in the United States army he has seen service in various capacities; and has attained the rank of first lieutenant. Since 1907 he has held the rank of first second lieutenant in the United States artillery corps; and is now stationed at Fort Monroe, Va.

Phillips, Edwin, physician, surgeon, gynecologist, was born Oct. 19, 1893, in Tinmouth, Vt. He received his education in the public schools and at Oberlin, Ohio. In 1861 he graduated from the department of medicine and surgery at the university of Michigan and in 1866 graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons in the city of New York. He has been professor of gynecology at the Minneapolis college of physicians and surgeons in Hamline university; and has a large and successful practice in Minneapolis, Minn. He is a member of the leading medical and scientific societies of Minnesota.

Phillips, Maude Gillette, educator, author, was born Aug. 9, 1860, in Springfield, Mass. In 1881 she graduated from Wellesley college. She has written much for magazines in fiction and criticism under pen-names. She is a woman of wide social experience and a member of Sorosis. She is the author of Popular Manual of English Literature; and numerous short stories.

Phoenix, Lloyd, naval officer, was born in 1841 in New York city. He entered the naval academy at Annapolis in the year of the breaking out of the civil war. He served as a lieutenant a little more than a year after his entry in the navy; and for the ensuing three years was engaged in many contests which called for the best qualities of the sailor. He has spent much of his life on the water; and is the owner of the Intrepid, a three-masted schooner. He has a valuable collection of paintings and bric-a-brac. He is a member of the New York yacht club; is a member of the Military order of the loyal legion; and a member of the Union and various other clubs of New York city.

Pickard, Josiah Little, educator, college president, was born March 17, 1824, in Rowly, Mass. For thirteen years he was principal of the academy at Platteville, Wis.; for five years was superintendent of public instruction for Wisconsin; and in 1864-77 was superintendent of public schools in Chicago, Ill. In 1878-87 he was president of the university of Iowa. In 1871-1900 he was president of the Iowa historical society.

Pierce, Frank, first assistant secretary of the interior, was born April 3, 1857, in Londonderry, Vt. In 1877 he graduated from the Burr and Burton seminary of Manchester, Vt.; and in 1881 received the degree of A. B. from Williams college. Since 1886 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Salt Lake City, Utah; and makes a specialty of mining law. In 1890-92 he was a member of the Utah legislature, and was a member of the Utah constitutional convention. In 1907 he became first assistant secretary of the interior at Washington, D. C. In 1891-94 he was president of the Young men's christian association of Utah. He is a lecturer on mining law at the university of Utah; and since 1892 has been a member of the board of regents of that institution of learning.

Pinnell, Ethan Allen, educator, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 17, 1834, in Crawford county, Mo. He received his education in the public schools of Missouri and subsequently taught in the schools of Missouri and Illinois. He served four years in the confederate service as captain of company D, eighth regiment Missouri infantry. After the war he continued teaching until 1873 when he was admitted to the bar at Steelville, Mo. During 1882-86 he was judge of probate in his native county; and attained success as an able lawyer. In 1893 he moved to Florida, where he is a solicitor in chancery, abstractor of land titles and successful lawyer; and resides in Bronson, Fla.

Pitkin, Edward Powell, member Grand Army of the Republic, was born Feb. 18, 1837, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He graduated from the Michigan university; and soon attained success in the practice of law. In 1860 he was city clerk of Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1862-63 he was adjutant in the twentieth regiment Michigan infantry; became assistant adjutant-general in 1863; became adjutant-general of the first brigade, fifth division, ninth army corps. In 1864-65 he was captain in the V. R. C. and assistant adjutant-general to the provost marshal general of Indiana. In 1885-88 he was captain in the Colorado national guard. In 1886-88 he was reading clerk in both the house and state senate of Colorado. In 1883 was with Lumber company of Aurora; and with Rathbone, Sard and company of Aurora, Ill. He is an attorney-at-law by

profession; and private secretary to United States Senator Hopkins. Since 1903 he has been clerk of the fisheries committee in the United States senate; and resides in Aurora, Ill.

Pitman, Benn, author, educator, art critic, was born July 24, 1822, in England. After four years of experimenting he was the first to perfect the modern method of producing and printing from relief copper plates. For this he received a silver medal from the Art and Manufacturers' exposition in 1858. In 1863-67 he was recorder of military commissions for the United States government; and in 1867-73 was general reporter. He founded and is president of the Phonographic institute of Cleveland, Ohio. During 1873-93 he was a lecturer on art and teacher of practical art in the Cincinnati Art academy. He is the author of *The Reporter's Companion*; *Manual of Phonography*; *Phonographic Dictionary*; and *A Plea for Alphabetical Reform*.

Platt, Isaac Hull, physician, author, was born May 18, 1853, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated in the Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and graduated from the Columbia law school and from the Long Island college hospital. In 1886-97 he practiced medicine in Lakewood, N.J.; and since 1897 has traveled extensively in Europe. For the last five years he has spent most of his time in New York City. He is a member of the American climatological association; a member of the society of Cincinnati; a member of the New York academy of medicine; a member of the Sons of Revolution; and a member of the Society of the war of 1812; a member of the New York genealogical and biographical society; and a member of the Historical society of Pennsylvania. He is the author of *Bacon Cryptograms in Shakespeare, and Other Studies*; and *Walt Whitman, in Beacon Biographies Series*.

Platt, Thomas Collier, United States senator from New York, was born July 15, 1833, in Oswego, N.Y. He was president of the Tioga national bank at its organization; and became largely interested in the lumbering business in Michigan. He was county clerk of the county of Tioga in 1859-61. He was a member of the forty-third and forty-fourth congresses. He was elected United States senator in 1881, and resigned that office May 16 of the same year; and was chosen secretary and director of the United States Express company in 1879, and in 1880 was elected president of the company. He was member and president of the board of quarantine commissioners of New York from 1880 till 1888. He was president of the Southern Central railroad. Since 1897 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term of 1903-09; and resides in Oswego, N.Y.

Plush, Samuel Millard, soldier, physician, inventor, was born in 1840 in Montgomery county, Pa., and is the eldest son of Chris-

tian M. and Catherine T. Plush. During the civil war he served under a lieutenant's commission in the one hundred and seventy-fifth regiment Pennsylvania infantry. He then studied medicine; and has attained much success in that profession in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the inventor of an electric magnetic device for guarding buildings and various other electrical methods and appliances; and is well known as a physicist at home and abroad. For many years he was a director and general manager of The Telephone company of Philadelphia; and is an active spirit in institutions and in societies for the advancement of science and the promotion of mechanic arts; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Polson, James T., physician, statesman, was born Sept. 1, 1839, in Jasper, Ind. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state; and has attained success as a practicing physician of Laclede, Mo. He has been people's party committeeman on state and national committee; and in 1896 was the congressional candidate of the people's party. He has always believed in the money question to be the great issue confronting the American people. He is a member of the peoples party national committee from Missouri; and resides in Laclede, Mo.

Pomeroy, Harlan, physician, obstetrician, scientist, was born June 27, 1833, in Strongsville, Ohio. He was a student at Oberlin college; and in 1879 received the degree of M.D. from the Homeopathic hospital college of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1881-84 he was attending physician of the Good Samaritan dispensary; in 1884-91 was professor of physiology, hygiene and sanitary science; in 1891-94 he was professor of obstetrics; and since 1894 has been dean of the training schools for nurses. He is also consulting obstetrician to the Trinity hospital of Cleveland, Ohio. Since 1880 he has been secretary of the Cleveland homeopathic hospital society; is a member of the American institute of homeopathy and the Ohio state medical society; and a mason and knight templar. He is director of the Cleveland, Southwestern and Columbus railway; and has traveled extensively in America and in Europe; and has contributed extensively to technical journals on medical and scientific subjects.

Pope, Benjamin W., educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 20, 1853, in Franklin county, Ill., and attended school at the St. Louis and Chicago law schools. He has been superintendent of schools in DuQuoin and Tamaroa, Ill.; he was admitted to the bar in 1878. In 1890-94 he was county judge of Perry county, Ill.; served four terms as mayor of DuQuoin, Ill.; and one term as states attorney for Perry county, Ill. In 1893-97 he was postmaster of his city; is now judge of the city court of the city of DuQuoin, Ill., for the term of 1909-13; and resides in DuQuoin, Ill.

Pope, James Worden, colonel United States army, was born June 6, 1846, in Louisville, Ky. In 1862-64 he studied in the university of Indiana; and graduated from the United States military academy at West Point. In 1868 he was appointed second lieutenant of the fifth infantry; and subsequently was engaged in Indian campaigns under Carr, Wood and other generals. In 1904 he was chief quartermaster of the department of Colorado; in 1904-07 was in command of the Philadelphia depot; and since 1907 has been chief quartermaster of the department of the gulf. In 1879 he traveled through China and Japan. He is the author of various articles on professional subjects in the *Military Service Journal* and other publications.

Pope, Young John, associate-justice state supreme court of South Carolina, was born April 10, 1841, in Newberry, S.C. He entered the confederate army as private, rising to be adjutant and afterward assistant adjutant-general Conner's brigade of infantry. In 1865-68 he was district judge of Newberry; was five years mayor of Newberry; and afterward member of the legislature and state senator. In 1890-91 he was attorney-general of South Carolinian. Since 1891 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of South Carolina, and is now serving his term of 1900-1910; and resides in Columbia, S.C.

Porter, George Loring, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born April 29, 1838, in Concord, N.H. He attended the New London academy, and the Brown university of Providence, R.I., from which institution he graduated in 1859 with the degree of A.M. During the war he was captain and brevet major in the United States army. In 1862 he was assigned to duty at the general hospital at Strasburg, placed in charge of the hospital and took care of the confederate wounded also. He has attained success in his profession at Bridgeport, Conn.; has been president of the Connecticut medical society, and vice-president of several medical bodies. He has contributed valuable papers for medical literature and was instrumental in the passage of the coroner's law of Connecticut in 1882; and resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

Porter, Horace, soldier, manufacturer, railroad president, author, was born April 15, 1837, in Huntington, Pa. He was educated at the Harrisburg academy; and at Lawrenceville, N.J. In 1854 he entered the scientific department of Harvard university. At the age of twelve years he invented a water test for boilers. In 1865 he entered the civil war as a second lieutenant; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general. In 1866 he was given the rank of colonel. In 1868 he was sent on a tour of inspection of the army posts; and in 1866-68 served in the Ku-Klux war in Arkansas. He was President Grant's private secretary. For

many years he was also president of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo railroad company. In 1897-1905 he was United States ambassador to France; and recovered the body of John Paul Jones at a personal expense. He is the author of *West Point Life*.

Posey, John W., lawyer, public official, was born Aug. 6, 1847, in Petersburg, Ind. He attended the Georgetown academy, and the Baylor university. He is a successful lawyer and land agent of Austin, Texas; has been county treasurer; justice of the peace; county commissioner of Nolan county; and has held various other public positions of trust.

Potter, William, lawyer, college president, was born Aug. 17, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1892-94 he was United States minister to Italy. In 1907 he was a nominee for mayor of Philadelphia, Pa. He is manager of the Philadelphia institution for the deaf and dumb; and is president of the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa.

Powell, Edward Alexander, horticulturist, railroad president, was born Jan. 27, 1838, in Shadeland, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools. In 1860-62 he taught in Wester, Ohio. In 1863 he was in the nursery business in Shadeland, Pa.; and in 1868 moved to Syracuse, N.Y. He is engaged as a nurseryman; is in the real estate business; and is also a blooded live stock importer and exporter. He is the proprietor of the Lakeside stock farm; and proprietor of the Syracuse nurseries. He was president of the Syracuse Lakeside and Baldwinsville railway; and was president of the chamber of commerce.

Powell, James L., soldier, farmer, lawyer, legislator, was born Feb. 24, 1834, in Plentifall, Va. In 1859 he located as a lawyer in Roane county, W.Va.; and in 1860 was elected attorney for the state in that county. In 1861 he was under the organizers; was elected captain of the volunteer company of the confederate states army. In 1862 he joined Mercer's cavalry company of the ninth Virginia cavalry and saw active service in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. In 1863 he was captured and held as a state prisoner. In 1865 he was exchanged and returned home. In 1866 he resumed the practice of law; and in 1876-85 represented his county and district in the state legislature. He was also elected states attorney for the county of Spotsylvania. He has been eminently successful as a farmer, lawyer and statesman.

Powers, James Knox, educator, college president, was born Aug. 15, 1851, in Florence, Ala. In 1873 he graduated from the university of Alabama with the degree of A.M. and received the highest grade ever made in the history of the university. In 1897 he received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Alabama. In 1873 he was professor of mathematics and in 1888-97 was pres-

ident of the state normal school of Florence, Ala. In 1897-1901 he was president of the university of Alabama. Since 1901 he has been southern representative of the B. F. Johnson publishing company of Richmond, Va. In 1892 he was editor of *Southern Education*. In 1886-88 he was grand dictator of the Knights of honor of Alabama. In 1900-01 he was president of the association of southern colleges and preparatory schools; is a member of the National education association; and a member of the National geographical society. He is one of the authors of a series of arithmetics; and is the author of numerous addresses and papers on educational subjects.

Powers, Wilbur Howard, lawyer, legislator, was born Jan. 22, 1849, in Croydon, N.H. He attended the public schools; graduated from Kimments, and to negotiate a system of sea postoffices; and in 1891 he was a delegate to the fourth congress of the universal postal union at Vienna. In 1892-94 he was United States minister to Italy; and in 1904 was appointed for life a member of the board of directors of the Philadelphia city trusts, which consist of the Stephen Girard and other trusts amounting to over forty million dollars. He is a successful lawyer; and president of the Jefferson Medical college; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Preston, Andrew W., business president of Boston, Mass. He is president and director of the United fruit company; is president and director of the Belize royal mail and Central steamship company; is president and director of the Fruit dispatch company; is president and director of the Hotel Titchfield company; is president and director of the Nipe Bay company; and is president and director of the Pittsburg fruit and produce exchange. He is also vice-president and director of the Abangary gold fields of Costa Rica; and vice-president and director of various railway, banking, mining and industrial corporations.

Preston, William H., probate judge for Ford county, Kansas, was born Aug. 15, 1839, in Worcestershire, England. He was educated in the common schools; and is a carpenter by trade. In 1861-65 he served in the civil war as sergeant of company C, twentieth Iowa volunteer infantry; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. He has been a justice of the peace and police judge in Dodge City, Kan.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is now probate judge for Ford county, Kan.; and resides in Dodge City, Kan.

Prettyman, Elijah Barrett, educator, was born Feb. 20, 1830, in Williamsport, Pa. He attended a clasiscal school in Baltimore; then attended the Cumberland academy; and subsequently graduated from Dickinson academy. He has attained success in educational work; has been principal of Brookeville academy; princi-

pal of Maryland State Normal school; and state superintendent of public instruction of Maryland. He is prominent in educational affairs; and has contributed valuable articles to educational journals.

Prime, Ralph Earl, soldier, lawyer, author, was born March 29, 1840, in Matteawan, N.Y. He was educated at the academy of White Plains, N.Y., by private tutors; studied medicine; and was admitted to the bar. In 1861 he enlisted as a private in the fifth regiment New York volunteer infantry; held four regimental commissions; and was in numerous battles and skirmishes, attaining the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1863 he was nominated by President Lincoln to be brigadier-general. For forty-five years he practiced law in Yonkers; was city attorney in 1875; and in 1895 was deputy attorney-general for the state of New York. In 1902-04 he was governor-general of the order of the Founders and Patriots of America; and in 1897-1909 was president of the American flag association. He has crossed the ocean twenty-two times; traveling in Europe, Asia and Africa. He is the author of *The Descendants of James Prime* and numerous monographs.

Primer, Sylvester, soldier, educator, was born Dec. 12, 1842, in Geneva, Wis. For three years he was a student at the LeRoy academy; and graduated from the Phillips Exeter academy. In 1874 he graduated from Harvard university as A.B.; was a student in the universities of Leipsig, Gottingen and Strasburg, Germany; and in 1880 received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Strasburg. He served in the civil war in both the infantry and cavalry; and participated in twenty-three battles. He taught about a year in Germany; and in 1880 returned to the United States. In 1880-88 he was professor of modern languages at the college of Charleston, S.C.; for one year taught at the Friends' school of Providence, R.I.; in 1890-91 taught in the Colorado college at Colorado Springs; and since 1891 has been professor of Germanic languages in the university of Texas. He has edited Lessing's *Minna von Barnhelm*; Nathan der Weisse; Gothe's *Egmont*; and Chamisso's *Peter Schlemihl*, for the Use of Schools.

Prince, Le Baron Bradford, lawyer, jurist, state senator, governor, author, was born July 3, 1840, in Flushing, N.Y. In 1866 he graduated from the Columbia law school. and received the degrees of LL.D. from Kenyon,, and Colorado colleges. In 1871-75 he was a member of the New York assembly; and in 1872 was chaplain of the judiciary committee, having charge of impeachment of judges of New York City. In 1874 he was father of the constitutional amendment committee; and in 1866-77 was a member of the New York state senate. In 1878 he declined the governorship of Idaho; in 1878-82 was chief justice of New Mexico;

and in 1889-1903 was governor of New Mexico. Since 1883 he has been president of the New Mexico historical society; and has the largest collections of American stone idols in existence. He is the author of *Epluribus Unum*, or *American Nationality*; *General Laws of New Mexico*; *The American Church and Its Name*; and *the Money Problem*.

Prince, Leon Cushing, educator, lecturer, author, was born May 15, 1875, in Concord, N.H. He was educated at the New York University, Dickinson College and Dickinson School of Law; and has received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.B. He is a member of the Pennsylvania bar; and since 1901 has been professor of history and international law at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. He is active in the lecture field, his most popular lecture being *The Man Who Dares*. He is the author of *A Bird's-eye View of American History* (Scribner's); and various magazine articles, addresses and lectures on popular and educational themes; member of the American Historical Association; the American Political Science Association; the American Bar Association; the American Academy of Political and Social Science; the International Lyceum Association.

Proctor, Thomas Redfield, banker, financier, was born May 25, 1844, in Proctorsville, Vt. He was educated in the English high school of Boston, but left just before graduation to enter the United States navy as president of the second national bank of Utica, N.Y.; president of the American hardwall plaster company; vice-president of the Utica daily press and a trustee of the Utica savings bank and trustee of the Utica trust company; as president of the board of trustees of the house of the good shepherd, as president to the Oneida historical society; life member of the New York society; a member of the society of colonial wars and a member of the New York state agricultural society. He is a member of the society for municipal improvement and a member of the American scenic and historical reservation society. In 1907 he gave five hundred thousand dollars for public parks for New York.

Prose, Joseph Benson, educator, lawyer, was born Feb. 8, 1856, in Patriot, Ohio. He received a liberal education in the public schools, and subsequently attended the Ohio university for three years. In his early days he was engaged in educational work; and is now a prominent lawyer of Kansas at Hoisington. He is attorney for the Missouri and Pacific railway company; and a most successful commercial and corporation lawyer; and resides in Hoisington, Kan.

Prosser, William Farrand, soldier, educator, farmer, journalist, pioneer, statesman, founder, author, was born March 16, 1834,

in Lycoming county, Pa. He was educated in the public schools and at Johnstone academy of Pennsylvania; then taught in the public schools; studied law and surveyed until 1854, when he became a miner in Trinity county, Cal. He was second lieutenant of the Trinity rangers; and assisted the regular troops in the Indian war of 1858-59. In 1860 he was the first candidate of the republican party in Trinity county for the California legislature. In 1861-65 he was a soldier in the civil war; was captured by the confederate cavalry in 1862; and later served as quartermaster of the fifteenth Pennsylvania cavalry. In 1864 he was commissioned major of the second Tennessee cavalry; became lieutenant colonel in 1864; and colonel in 1865. He took part in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River, Chickamauga, the siege of Knoxville, and numerous minor engagements; and in 1864 was in command of the cavalry in the district of North Alabama. After the war he engaged in farming near Nashville, Tenn.; in 1867 he was elected to the Tennessee house of representatives; and in 1869-71 was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-first congress. In 1872-75 he was postmaster of Nashville, Tenn. In 1876 he was one of the commissioners from the state of Tennessee to the centennial exposition; and in 1873 was appointed on a committee to visit the Vienna exposition. For several years he was special agent for the Nashville Republican. In 1879-85 he was special agent for the general land office for the territories of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. In 1889 he was a member of the Washington constitutional convention; in 1890-1903 was chairman of the board of harbor fine commissioners of Washington; and in 1893-1905 was mayor of North Yakima, Wash. He founded the town of Prosser, Wash.; and is now city treasurer of Seattle, Wash. He is the author of *History of Puget Sound Country*, in two volumes; and other works.

Pugh, Samuel J., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 28, 1850, in Greenup county, Ky. He has held successively the offices of city attorney in 1872-73; master commissioner of the circuit court in 1874-80; county attorney in 1878-86; and county judge in 1886-90. He was delegate to the Kentucky constitutional convention in 1890-91, and state senator in 1893-94. He was elected to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican.

Pulitzer, Walter, journalist, author, was born April 4, 1878, in New York City. He was one of the promoters of the American chess magazine; and in 1902 was editor of the *American Tit Bits*. He is the author of *Chess Harmonies*; *That Duel at the Chateau Marsanac*; *Cozy Corner Confidences*; and *The Jungle Jingle Book*.

Purdue, Albert Homer, educator, geologist, was born March

29, 1861, in Warriek county, Ind. In 1886 he graduated from the Indiana state normal school; in 1893 graduated from the Leland Stanford university of California; and in 1894 did graduate work there. In 1895-96 he was senior fellow in the department of geology at the university of Chicago; and in 1889-91 was assistant superintendent of the United States Indian school at Albuquerque, N.M. In 1892-93 he was assistant geologist of Arkansas; in 1896-1902 was professor of geology, and since 1902 has been professor of geology and mining at the university of Arkansas.

Purinton, Daniel Boardman, president West Virginia university, was born Feb. 15, 1850, in Preston county, W.Va. He received a thorough education at George's Creek academy, Pennsylvania, and the university of West Virginia. He was instructor in Latin and Greek during 1873-78 in the West Virginia university; professor of logic in 1878-80; professor of mathematics during 1880-85; of metaphysics during 1885-89; and during 1881-89 was vice-president and acting president of that institution. He has been councilman and mayor of Morgantown, W.Va. In 1890-1900 he was president of the Denison university of Granville, Ohio. He is the author of Christian Theism; and some forty pieces of published sacred music, including words. Since 1901 he has been president of the West Virginia university; and resides in Morgantown, W.Va.

Putnam, Warren Edward, surgeon-general of Vermont, was born May 6, 1857, in Putnam, Ontario, Canada. He is a graduate of the Brantford collegiate institute and in 1881 graduated from the Cleveland medical college of Cleveland, Ohio; and subsequently took post-graduate courses at St. Thomas hospital of London and at Chicago, Ill. He has attained eminence in medicine and surgery; and practices his profession at Bennington, Vt. He has been a trustee of Bennington, president of the Bennington board of health, a member of the executive committee of the Bennington board of trade; and is a former surgeon-general of Vermont. He is brigadier-general of the Vermont national guard; president of the Bennington gas company; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of various medical societies. He is an honorary member of the Grand Army of the Republic and numerous patriotic societies, including the society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the American Revolution. He is surgeon-general of Vermont; and resides in Bennington, Vt.

Pyne, Moses Taylor, lawyer, trustee, railroad president, was born Dec. 21, 1855, in New York City. He graduated from Princeton university and from Columbia law school. In 1880-92 he was general counsel of the Delaware, Lackawanna and western railroad company. He is a trustee and chairman of the finance com-

mittee of Princeton university; of Lawrenceville school; and of St. Paul's school of Concord, N.H. He is president of the Cayuga and Susquehanna railroad company; vice-president of the Princeton insurance company; and chairman of the Princeton township, N.J. He is director of the national city bank; the farmer's loan and trust company; the consolidated gas company, and other corporations in New York City. He is a public library commissioner of the state of New Jersey.

Quinby, Henry B., governor. In 1909 he became governor of the state of New Hampshire for the term ending in 1911.

Quincy, Josiah Phillips, farmer, lawyer, dramatist, author, was born Nov. 29, 1829, in Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Charicles*, a drama; *Lyteria*, a drama; *The Peckster Professorship, a Story*; and *The Protection of Majorities, and Other Papers*.

Rabe, William Louis, physician, surgeon, was born May 8, 1839, in Steubenville, Ohio. He was educated at Richmond college; in 1859 graduated from the Cleveland medical college of Western Reserve university; and in 1866 graduated from the Rush medical college and from McCormick theological seminary of Chicago, Ill. For several years he was professor of Richmond college; and is now a successful physician of Dwight, Ill. He is medical examiner for the Northwestern Life association of America and the Danish brotherhood. He is a member of the American Medical association. He is the author of *Monographs and published Addresses*; and a valued contributor to medical journals; and resides in Dwight, Ill.

Rader, Cary Melvin, lawyer, statesman, was born July 27, 1868, in Carroll county, Ind. He received a thorough education, and in 1891 graduated from the law department of the Central normal college of Danville, Ind. The following year he located in Walla Walla, Wash.; has been city attorney and filled various other public positions of trust.

Rainey, Henry T., United States congressman from Illinois, was born Aug. 20, 1860, in Carrollton, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, at Knox academy and Knox college, Galesburg, Ill., and at Amherst college, Massachusetts. In 1885 he graduated from the Union college of law and received the degree of B.L. During the earlier part of his career as a lawyer he was master in chancery in Greene county, Ill., for six years, resigning that position in order to attend to his increasing law practice. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Ramaley, Francis, educator, scientist, author, was born Nov. 16, 1870, in St. Paul, Minn. In 1895 he graduated from the uni-

versity of Minnesota as B.S.; and subsequently received the degrees of M.S. and Ph.D. from that institution. He studied in Java and in the Royal botanical garden of Ceylon. In 1896-98 he was an instructor of botany in the university of Minnesota; and since 1899 has been professor of biology at the university of Colorado. In 1903-04 he traveled around the world. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and is a member of other learned societies. He was president of the Associated charities of Boulder, Col.; and secretary of the park commission. He has made special researches in plant anatomy; in the anatomy of seedlings, morphology of certain brown seaweeds; and cotyledon anatomy of tropical plants. He is preparing a book giving a popular account of Rocky mountain vegetation; has published articles dealing with forests and forest trees; and a plant geography of the Rocky mountains.

Rand, Benjamin, educator, author, was born July 17, 1857, in Canada. He is instructor of philosophy in Harvard university. He is the author of *Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy*; *Bibliography of Economics*; *Classical Philosophers*; and other works.

Raney, Richard Beverly, underwriter, donor, was born Feb. 7, 1860, in Retreat, N.C. In 1867-76 he received an academic education. In 1894-1908 he was general agent for the Pennsylvania mutual life insurance company of Philadelphia; and is now retired. In 1899 he built and in 1900 equipped and presented the Olivia Rainey Library to the city of Raleigh, N.C.; at a cost of about fifty thousand dollars. It was presented in memory of his deceased wife, Olivia Blount Cowper. He is a member of the North Carolina audubon society; and a member of the North Carolina Literary society.

Ranger, Walter E., commissioner of public schools for Rhode Island, was born Nov. 22, 1855, in Wilton, Maine. He was educated at Wilton academy; and in 1879 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Bates college. He was principal of the high schools at Lenox, Mass.; in 1883-96 was principal of the Lyndon institute of Vermont; and in 1896-1900 was principal of the state normal school at Johnson, Vt. In 1900-05 he was state superintendent of education of Vermont; and since 1905 has been commissioner of public schools for the state of Rhode Island. The degrees of M.A. and LL.D. have been conferred upon him by the university of Vermont, and by Bates college. He is president of the American institute of instruction; was president of the Vermont state teachers' association; and was president of the Vermont school-masters' club. He is a thirty-third degree mason; commander-in-chief of the Vermont consistory; and resides in Providence, R.I.

Ranney, Henry Clay, soldier, lawyer, was born June 1, 1829, in Freedom, Ohio. In 1863 he entered the army of the Potomac; and served as an assistant adjutant-general. He is a director of several railroad companies; and is director, trustee and vice-president of corporations of Cleveland, Ohio. He is president of the Cleveland museum of art; and vice-president of the Case library of Cleveland, Ohio.

Raub, Albert Newton, educator, college president, author, was born March 28, 1840, in Lancaster county, Pa. After attending the State Normal school of Millersville, Pa., he began educational work. He has been superintendent of the Ashland public schools; superintendent of the Lock Haven public schools, Pennsylvania; principal of the State Normal school of Lock Haven, Pa.; and is now the president of the Delaware college of Newark. He is the author of twenty-six books, including text-books on grammar, reading, spelling, arithmetic, literature, and pedagogy. His lessons, etc., are especially commendable works, and the best of their kind.

Raven, John Howard, educator, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 3, 1870, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1894 he was ordained to the ministry of the reformed church in America; and in 1894-99 filled a pastorate in Methuchen, N.J. Since 1899 he has been professor of old testament languages and exegesis at the New Brunswick theological seminary. He is the author of *Old Testament Introduction*, General and Special.

Ravogli, Augustus, physician, surgeon, author, was born Feb. 7, 1851, in Italy. He graduated from the Roman college of Italy with the degree of A.M.; and in 1873 graduated from the medical department of the university of Rome. In 1876-79 he took post-graduate studies in the university of Vienna, Prague and Berlin. For sixteen years he was consular agent of Italy; and was surgeon of the military hospital in the Italian army with the rank of major. In 1880 he immigrated to the United States; and in 1881 located in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was professor of dermatology and syphilography in the medical college department of the university of Cincinnati; and was dermatologist to the city hospital. He is the author of *The Hygiene of the Skin*; and is a contributor to American and German medical journals.

Ray, George W., judge United States district court for New York, was born Feb. 3, 1844, in Otselic, Chenango county, N.Y. He was educated at Norwich academy of New York, and in 1905 received the degree of LL.D. from Colgate university. He served in the army during the civil war; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. He then was admitted to the bar; and soon attained eminence as one of the leading lawyers of the east

at Norwich, N.Y. He was a member of the forty-eighth, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses from New York as a republican; and was chairman of committee on invalid pensions, and later chairman of committee on the judiciary of the house of representatives. He is a president of the board of education of Norwich, N.Y.; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. Since 1902 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of New York; and resides in Norwich, N.Y.

Ray, Robert A., Cheshire county probate judge of New Hampshire, was born April 7, 1851, in Palmer, Mass. He was educated at the seminary of Manchester, Vt.; attended Kimball union academy of Meriden, N.H.; in 1877 he graduated from Dartmouth college. In 1882-27 he was solicitor for Concord, N.H.; and in 1885 was a representative in the New Hampshire state legislature from Concord. He is the author and publisher, with Judge R. E. Walker, of Ray and Walker's New Hampshire Citations. He is probate judge for Cheshire county until the age of seventy years; and resides in Keene, N.H.

Raymond, George Lansing, professor George Washington university, was born Sept. 3, 1839, in Chicago, Ill. He was a professor at Princeton college in 1881-1905. His writings in verse include Colonel Ballads; A Life in Song; Ballads of the Revolution, and Other Poems; Sketches in Song; and Pictures in Verse. He is the author of The Orator's Manual; Modern Fishers of Men, a novel; Poetry as a Representative Art; The Genesis of Art Form; Art in Theory; Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture as Representative Arts; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music; and Ideals Made Real. Since 1905 he has been professor of ethics in the George Washington university; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Read, John Joseph, naval officer, was born June 17, 1842, in Mount Holly, N.J. In 1858 he was appointed to the United States navy; and in 1866 was commissioned lieutenant-commander. He became commander in 1877; and was made captain in 1893. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy in 1900; and in 1904 was retired.

Reade, Philip, soldier, was born Oct. 13, 1844, in Massachusetts. In 1864-67 he was a cadet in the United States military academy at West Point, N.Y. In 1867 he became second lieutenant in the third infantry; in 1878 became first lieutenant; in 1889 became captain; and in 1898 became major and inspector-general of volunteers. In 1898 he was promoted lieutenant-colonel; and in 1901 was honorably discharged from volunteer service. In 1899 he became major in the eighth infantry; and in the same

year was transferred to the fourth infantry. In 1902 he was lieutenant-colonel of the fourth infantry; in 1903 was transferred to the twenty-third infantry; and has attained the rank of brigadier-general.

Reaman, William W., member national committee socialist party for South Dakota, was born in 1870 in Fond du Lac, Wis. He received his education in the public schools; is now a successful harness-maker and business man of Aberdeen, S.D.; and connected with the Aberdeen harness company of that city. He has been lieutenant in the South Dakota national guard; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1904 he has held the rank of captain in the South Dakota national guard; and resides in Aberdeen, S.D.

Rector, Elbridge Lee, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 16, 1847, in Seguin, Texas. He received his education at the university of Virginia; and since 1877 has been engaged in the practice of law in San Saba, Tex. He has always been a student of political economy; has contributed articles on monetary topics to the American Magazine of Civics; and is the author of a work entitled *The Science of Exchange*; and resides in Santa Saba, Tex.

Reed, Silas D., state senator of Massachusetts, was born June 25, 1872, in Taunton, Mass. He was educated at Bristol academy of Taunton, Mass.; in 1893 graduated from Amherst college; and subsequently from Boston university law school. He soon attained success in the practice of law at Taunton, Mass. In 1897-1902 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and in 1901 was a member of the special legislative committee on revision of the statutes. In 1903 and 1904 he was a member of the republican state committee. He is a member of the Massachusetts state senate from the first Bristol district for the term of 1905-06; in 1905 was a member of the recess legislative committee on the revision of the railroad and street railway laws; and resides in Taunton, Mass.

Reed, Verner Z., manufacturer, banker, author, was born Oct. 13, 1863, in Ohio. He attended the eastern Iowa normal school. He is engaged in mining and manufacturing and banking enterprises, and has interest in fruit lands in Colorado, Wyoming and California. He travels extensively; and is abroad a greater part of the time. He is a member of the Press club of Denver, Col.; a member of the El Paso golf club of Colorado Springs; and a member of the Explorers club of New York City. He is the author of *Lo-To-Kah*; *Tales of the Sunland*; and *Adobeland Stories*. He contributes essays, stories and ethnological and travel sketches to various magazines.

Reeder, Frank, soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born May 22, 1845, in Easton, Pa.; and is a son of Hon. Andrew H. Reeder, the first governor of Kansas. In 1863 he graduated from Princeton college; and in 1868 received the degree of LL.B. from Albany university of New York. In 1862-66 he served in the Union army as adjutant in the one hundred and seventy-fourth Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and from captain to colonel in the nineteenth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry. In 1873 he was collector of internal revenue for the eleventh district of Pennsylvania. In 1874 he attained the rank of brigadier-general in the Pennsylvania national guard; in 1895-98 was secretary of state of Pennsylvania; and in 1900 became commissioner of banking for Pennsylvania.

Reichert, Edward Tyson, physician, educator, author, was born Feb. 5, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a Philadelphia physician and educator and professor of physiology in the university of Pennsylvania since 1886. He is the author of *A Text-Book of Physiology*; and a number of memoirs and pamphlets.

Rice, George Staples, civil engineer, was born Feb. 28, 1849, in Boston, Mass. In 1870 he received the degree of S.B. from Harvard university. In 1869-72 he was assistant engineer additional water supply of Boston, Mass.; and in 1877-80 was in direct charge main drainage works. In 1880-87 he was engaged as a mining engineer in Arizona and Colorado. In 1887-91 he was deputy chief engineer of the New Croton aqueduct of New York City. In 1892-1900 he was in private practice and also an instructor in water supply and sanitary engineering at Harvard. In 1900-04 he was deputy chief engineer and in 1905-07 was chief engineer Rapid transit commissioners of New York City; and since 1907 has been chief engineer of the public service commission. He has been president of the Municipal engineers of the City of New York.

Rice, Isaac Leopold, lawyer, inventor, author, was born Feb. 22, 1850, in Bavaria. He is a lawyer of New York City; was counsel and director of the Southern railroad; president of the Chicago electric traction company; Pennsylvania electric vehicle company; and other corporations. He invented the Rice gambit, a new chess opening. He is the author of *What is Music*; and numerous articles in standard magazines.

Rice, James Horton, state treasurer of Montana, was born July 26, 1839, in Clarkson, Monroe county, N.Y. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Genessee college of Lima, N.Y. He is a successful wool grower of Montana; and for many years has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Montana. He was a representative in the eighth as-

sembly of the Montana state legislature; was a member on several important committees; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. In 1904 he became treasurer of the state of Montana, and resides in Helena, Mont.

Richards, Charles Comstock, lawyer, legislator, was born Sept. 16, 1859, in Salt Lake City. In 1884 he was admitted to the bar; and in 1888 was elected a representative in the territorial legislature of Utah; and in 1890 was a senator of that body. For three terms he was prosecuting attorney of Wezer county, Utah. He was secretary of the territory from May 16, 1893, to Jan. 6, 1896, when that territory became a state; and he was the acting governor at the time of admission, and turned the executive office over to the governor of the state. Since 1869 he has lived in Ogden, Utah.

Richards, George Nelson, judge Benton county probate court of Missouri, was born Jan. 11, 1836, in Hardin, Shelby county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Sidney, Ohio, and subsequently learned the printer's trade. During the civil war he served as private and was promoted to lieutenant in company K, twenty-fifth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and was also lieutenant in the one hundred and thirty-fifth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. For fifty-two years he was engaged in journalism as an editor and publisher in Illinois and Missouri; and for many years was an editor and publisher of Warsaw, Mo. He filled several municipal offices in Urbana and Champaign, Ill.; and at Holden and Warrensburg, Mo.; and was the first commander of Col-Grover Post Grand Army of the Republic at Warrensburg, Mo. He is judge of the probate court for Benton county for the term of 1903-07; and resides in Warsaw, Mo.

Richards, William Henry, educator, lawyer, lecturer, was born Jan. 15, 1856, in Athens, Tenn. He was educated at the Warner institute and at the Howard university. He has been alderman and mayor of his native city; and president of the Bethel literary and historical association of Washington, D.C. Since 1890 he has been a member of the faculty of Howard university, filling the chairs of international law and evidence; and is principal librarian. He also has attained success in the lecture field.

Richardson, Charles Albert, soldier, lawyer, public official, was born Aug. 14, 1829, in Freetown, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools, and attended Cortland academy of Homer, N.Y. He has been county treasurer and surrogate of Ontario county, N.Y.; New York state commissioner for Gettysburg and Chattanooga monuments; and United States commissioner for Gettysburg national park. During the civil war

he served in the union army as lieutenant, captain and major of the one hundred and twenty-sixth regiment New York volunteer infantry. He is one of the foremost lawyers of the east, and has a large practice at Canandaigua, N.Y.

Richardson, Harry Alden, United States senator from Delaware, was born Jan. 1, 1853, in Camden, Del. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and attended the academy of East Greenwich, R.I. He then entered the well-known establishment of Richardson and Robins of Dover, Del., of which his father was senior member. Upon the death of the junior partner, he was taken into partnership by his father; and at the death of his father in 1894 he assumed the entire control of the large canning establishment, which he still manages with the assistance of his two sons. He is president of the First national bank of Dover; president of the Delaware fire insurance company of Dover; president of the Dover gas-light company; president of the Diamond state telephone company of Dover; and is a director in the Bell Telephone company of Philadelphia and other corporations. In 1890 he was the republican nominee for governor of Delaware. He is now United States senator from Delaware for the term of 1907-13.

Rigby, Isaac Albert, lawyer, writer, was born May 13, 1861, in Doniphan county, Kan. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools; attended the Kansas state university, from which institution he received the degree of LL.B. in 1885. He is a successful lawyer of Concordia, Kan.; has been president of the board of education; county attorney; and a delegate to the republican congressional and state conventions. He has contributed extensively to law literature and the periodical press generally. In 1897 he was admitted to the United States supreme court at Washington, D.C. He has served several times as judge pro tem of the district court at Concordia, Kan.

Rigdon, Jonathan, educator, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 22, 1858, in Rigdon, Ind. He attended the National Normal university of Lebanon, Ohio; and later took the philosophical course in the Central Normal college of Danville, and subsequently graduated from the Boston university. Since 1885 he has filled the chair of philosophy and literary criticism in the Central Normal college of Danville, Ind. He is a successful lecturer, and the author of a series of grammars that have become very popular. He is also the author of *Psychology*; and is at work on a brief introduction to Shakespeare, and a work on *Psychology*. His lecture on *The Tempest* has attracted widespread attention, and he has delivered several courses of lectures in Indiana designed especially for teachers' associations and literary societies.

Riley, John F., president Binghamton school of business, was born Sept. 9, 1860, in Owego, N.Y. He was educated at Owego academy, college of Mexico, university of Perugia in Italy and at the Roman college. He is a great student of Roman history; has lived many years in Rome; and is a noted lecturer on Roman history and archaeology. He is the founder and president of the Binghamton school of business; and resides in Binghamton, N.Y.

Ring, Orvis, state superintendent public instruction of Nevada, was born July 21, 1833, in Starksboro, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of Vermont, New York and Illinois; and in 1860 graduated from Wheaton college, Ill.; from which institution he received the degrees of A.B. and M.A. For over half a century his life has been identified with educational work. In 1852 he commenced teaching; and for six years was county superintendent of schools of Washoe county, Nevada; and has taught in the public schools of Illinois, California and Nevada. He went to Nevada while it was a territory in 1863; and has since been identified with education work in that state. For seventeen years he was principal of the Reno public schools. He is a member of Reno lodge F. and A.M.; is a thirty-second degree Mason; has been a Mason for forty years; and for over twenty years has been a member of the Knights of Pythias. He is now serving his fourth term as state superintendent of public instruction of Nevada; and the close of his term will make a service of sixteen years in that responsible position. His home is in Reno, Nevada, but for twelve years has been in the office at the state capitol at Carson City, Nevada.

Ripple, Ezra H., colonel Pennsylvania national guard, was born Feb. 14, 1842, in Mauch Chunk, Pa. His military career began in 1862 as a private in the thirteenth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers; in 1863 he entered the thirtieth emergency regiment; and in 1864 became a member of the fifty-second Pennsylvania regiment. In 1864-65 he was in the military prisons of Andersonville and Florence. Since 1873 he has been a member of the coal firm of William Connell and company of Scranton, Pa. In 1879 he was elected treasurer of Lackawanna county, Pa.; in 1886 became mayor of Scranton, Pa.; and in 1897 was appointed postmaster of Scranton, Pa. He is a director in the Scranton axle works; a director in the Tribune publishing company, and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city and state. In 1877 he was made captain of the Scranton city guard; in 1878 major of the thirteenth regiment Pennsylvania national guard; in 1883 was made lieutenant-colonel; and in 1888-96 served as colonel. Since 1896 he has been colonel and assistant adjutant-gen-

eral of the Pennsylvania national guard; and resides in Scranton, Pa.

Rivers, William James, educator, college president, author, was born July 18, 1822, in Charleston, S.C. He graduated from the South Carolina college of Columbia in 1841. For seventeen years he was professor of Greek literature in the State college of South Carolina; and for fourteen years was president of a college in Maryland. He is the author of *The Early History of South Carolina*; *Topics in the History of South Carolina*; a volume of *College Addresses and Other Occasional Pieces*; *The Poems Eldred*; and numerous poems.

Rixey, Presley Marion, surgeon-general of the United States navy, was born July 14, 1852, in Culpeper county, Va. He was educated in the schools of Culpeper and Warrenton, Va.; in 1873 graduated in medicine from the university of Virginia; and the same year matriculated at Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1874 he entered the United States navy as assistant surgeon; became past assistant surgeon in 1877; and surgeon in 1888. In 1900 he was promoted to medical inspector; and in 1902 became surgeon-general with the rank of rear-admiral. He spent eleven years at sea; and on shore was attached successively to the naval hospital at Philadelphia, the navy yard at Norfolk and at the naval dispensary at Washington, D.C. In 1898 he became physician to the White House, and accompanied the President on all his journeys and was for this reason in Buffalo when President McKinley was assassinated; was present and assisted at the operation and took official charge of the case; and was continued as physician to President Roosevelt, in addition to his duty as chief of the bureau of medicine and surgery, which position he still fills. In 1893 he was decorated by the King of Spain for services rendered the officers and men of the Santa Maria following an explosion on that Spanish Caravel. He is a member of the American medical association, the Washington medical society and the association of military surgeons; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Roach, Erskine H., major Texas national guard, was born April 10, 1873, in Memphis, Tenn. He was educated in the public and private schools of Memphis and Nashville, Tenn.; and is now an accountant in the wholesale grocery business at Dallas, Tex. He was in command of the post at Silver Springs, Tenn., as captain of the Tennessee national guard during the coal riots of 1890-92. During the Spanish-American war he was adjutant second battalion second Texas United States volunteers; and was in command of troops at Galveston during and after the great storm.

Since 1901 he has held the rank of major in the Texas national guard; and resides in Dallas, Tex.

Roach, John Daniel, soldier, lawyer, was born May 1, 1842, in Monroe county, Ala. He graduated from the university of Virginia, at Charlottesville. During the war he served under Gen. R. E. Lee from April, 1861, to February, 1865; and subsequently taught school in Alabama. He takes an active interest in the political affairs of Louisiana at Mansfield, where he has a lucrative practice, and has been successfully engaged in law for over a quarter of a century.

Roach, Thomas Watson, educator, college president, government official, author, was born Nov. 8, 1847, in Jefferson county, Ohio. In 1890 he established the National commercial college of Dennison, Texas; and since 1903 has been president of the Kansas wesleyan university at Salina. In 1901 he was mayor of Salina, Kan. He is the author of *Theory of Double-Entry Bookkeeping Made Easy*.

Robbins, William M., soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1829 in Randolph county, N.C. He was elected to the senate of North Carolina in 1868, and re-elected in 1870. He was elected to the forty-third and forty-fourth congresses; and was re-elected to the forty-fifth congress as a democrat; and resides in Satesville, N.C.

Robertson, Mercer L., lawyer, was born April 22, 1859, in Alexandria, Va. In 1881 he graduated in law from the university of Virginia; and in 1882 received the degree of B.L. from Yale college. He is one of the foremost lawyers of Texas at Dallas; has been alderman of his city, and takes an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state.

Robinson, Orrin W., lumber merchant, state senator, was born Aug. 12, 1834, in Claremont, N.H. In 1873 he organized the Sturgeon River Lumber company of Chassell, Mich., of which he is still president. He was a member of the Michigan house of representatives in 1896; and served with distinction as a member of the state senate in 1897-98.

Robinson, Sara Tappan Doolittle, author, was born July 12, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass. She is the wife of the late ex-Governor Charles Robinson, frequently called the war governor of Kansas. She received a thorough education in the classical school of her native city, now known as Salem academy. Mrs. Robinson is the author of *Kansas, its Interior and Exterior Life*, a book which was widely circulated and had great influence in the Kansas struggle. She is a pleasing writer, and has contributed extensively to the periodical press. She was the daughter of Myron

Lawrence, a distinguished lawyer, who did his state great honor in various public capacities.

Robinson, Stillman Williams, educator, civil engineer, inventor, author, was born March 6, 1838, in South Reading, Vt. In 1863 he graduated from the university of Michigan with the degree of C.E.; and subsequently received the degree of D.Sc. from the Ohio state university. He served four years' apprenticeship in a machine shop. His first invention was a thermometer graduating machine; and he has since taken out nearly fifty patents. In 1863-66 he was assistant engineer on the United States lake survey. In 1866-70 he was assistant engineer of geodesy and mining at the university of Michigan; in 1870-78 was professor of mechanical engineering at the university of Illinois; and in 1878-94 was professor of mechanical engineering at the Ohio state university. He resigned to care for his inventions; and is now professor emeritus. In 1880-84 he was inspector of railways of Ohio; in 1888-90 was consulting engineer to the Santa Fe railway; and in 1887 was consulting engineer to the Lick telescope mountings. He is the author of *Railroad Economics*; *Strength of Wrought Iron Bridge Members*; *Gearing and Odontograph*; and *Principles of Mechanism*. He is president of the Robinson-Tilton Machinery company; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

Roche, John D., state senator of Indiana, was born Nov. 6, 1870, in Evansville, Ind. He was educated in the public and private schools of Evansville and Mt. Vernon, Ind. He is a successful journalist; and now editor of the *Mt. Vernon Democrat* of Indiana. During President Cleveland's first term he was deputy postmaster of Mt. Vernon, Ind.; and in 1891 he was committee clerk in the Indiana house of representatives. He is an active member of the democratic party; and has been secretary of the first district democratic committee. He is a member of the Indiana state senate for the term of 1902-06; and resides in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Rogers, Dennis Lucretius, lawyer, of Bellaire, Mich., was born July 26, 1850. He graduated from Michigan university. He was admitted to the bar of Kent county at Grand Rapids in 1873. He is active in his profession and in the politics and industries of Antrim county and the state of Michigan. He is a christian scientist in religion.

Rogers, John C., physician, surgeon, legislator, poet, was born March 26, 1835, in Ireland. During the civil war he served in the army as assistant surgeon, and since 1866 has practiced medicine in Pembroke, Maine. In 1890 he was elected to the state senate of Maine. He is the author of several poems.

Rogers, Walter B., Morgan county treasurer of Illinois, was born June 26, 1868, in Waverly, Ill. He received his education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Waverly high school. He is general manager of the Waverly telephone company; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He is now county treasurer of Morgan county; and resides in Waverly, Ill.

Rolfe, William James, scholar, educator, author, was born Dec. 10, 1827, in Newburyport, Mass. He is a distinguished Shakespearean scholar and educator of Cambridge. He is the author of Shakespeare the Boy; Life of Shakespeare; two annotated editions of Shakespeare, the Friendly Edition in twenty volumes, and a School Edition in forty volumes; two editions of Tennyson; a complete edition of Scott's Poems; and a series of annotated editions of selections from Tennyson, Browning, Wordsworth, Gray, Goldsmith, Scott, and other English poets. He has also edited Craik's English of Shakespeare; and other works.

Rollins, Charles Leonard, builder, astronomer, philosopher, was born Nov. 7, 1856, in Carlton, N.Y. In 1877-78 he was a student at Albion academy. In 1882-99 he was a contractor and builder of Albion, N.Y.; and in 1888 moved to Buffalo, N.Y. He built the Pierce invalids' hotel and the World's dispensary of Buffalo, N.Y. Since 1902 he has been general manager of the Pixley land improvement company; and has built two thousand houses. He is the author of Theories Regarding Light, Heat, Magnetic Forces and General Physics, which he has expounded before the International progressive league at Buffalo, N.Y.

Rollins, Frank West, legislator, was born Feb. 24, 1860, in Concord, N.H. He was educated at the Massachusetts institute of technology; and at the Harvard law school. He served with distinction in the New Hampshire state senate in 1895; and was made president of that body. He is a successful lawyer and banker; and originated the Old Home Week scheme in 1898, which has since spread over a large part of the country. In 1899-1900 he was governor of New Hampshire. He is head and general manager of the banking house of E. H. Rollins and sons of Boston, Mass. He still resides in the place of his nativity; and his portrait hangs in the council chamber of the state capitol.

Rook, Charles Alexander, journalist, publisher, president, was born Aug. 11, 1861, in Pittsburg, Pa.; and is a son of the late Alexander W. Rook, part owner of the Pittsburg Dispatch. Upon the death of his father in 1880, Charles Alexander Rook entered the office of the Pittsburg Dispatch, and became collector, advertising clerk, circulation bookkeeper and cashier. In 1888 he was elected secretary, became treasurer and business manager in 1896;

and in 1902 secured control of the Dispatch Publishing company, and has since been president and editor-in-chief of The Pittsburg Dispatch; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

Roosevelt, Theodore, ex-president United States of America, was born Oct. 27, 1858, in New York city. He is a politician and municipal reformer of New York city; and president of the board of police commissioners of New York city from 1895 to 1897, when he resigned that position to become assistant secretary of the navy. He is the author of *The Naval War of 1812*; *Hunting Adventures of a Ranchman*; *Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail*; *The Winning of the West*; *The Wilderness Hunter*; *Essays on Practical Politics*; *History of the City of New York*; and *Lives of Thomas H. Benton and Gouverneur Morris*. During the Spanish-American war he served with distinction as colonel of the Rough Riders. In 1898 he was elected governor of the state of New York. In 1900 he was unanimously nominated and subsequently elected vice-president of the United States as a republican. Upon the death of President McKinley in 1901 he became president of the United States; and in 1904 was elected to the same office for term of 1905-09.

Root, Joseph C., founder of Woodcraft, was born Dec. 3, 1844, in Chester, Mass. When ten years of his age his parents removed to Lyons, Iowa. He received a liberal education; began business for himself in a bookstore; and afterward operated flouring mills and elevators; and was United States deputy collector when barely of age. In 1860 he founded the public library of Lyons, Iowa; was admitted to the bar in 1879, and founded Woodcraft and promulgated its rituals and teachings in 1883. He has been twice mayor of Lyons, Iowa; has been prominently identified in various business enterprises; proposed and agitated the construction of the Iowa Midland railway; and was the secretary of the Chicago, Lyons and Pacific railway. He established the first telephone exchange west of the Mississippi river; has been editor of two newspapers of extended circulation; and is the author of the history and genealogy of the Root Family in England and America; and several other books. He is the sovereign commander of the Woodmen of the World, and resides in Omaha, Neb. The entire system now embraces over half a million members, has disbursed many millions of dollars, and is increasing rapidly; and resides in Omaha, Neb.

Roots, Philander Keep, civil engineer, banker, was born June 4, 1838, in Tolland county, Conn. He is the son of the noted educator, Prof. B. G. Roots of Illinois. He received his education in the Carrollton academy of Illinois and the Wesleyan university of Bloomington. For several years he was principal of the high

school in DuQuoin, Ill. He has been resident engineer on the Mobile and Ohio railroad in Kentucky and Tennessee; United States deputy surveyor in Nevada; chief engineer of the Cairo and Fulton railroad in Arkansas and Missouri; and for over twenty years was engaged in banking in Little Rock, Ark.; and is now in the real estate business. He is a prominent Mason and ranks high in various other fraternal orders. For over thirty years he has been a successful Sunday school superintendent in the protestant episcopal church at Little Rock, Ark.

Rosenberg, David H., clergyman, physician, surgeon, was born May 19, 1837, in Montgomery county, Pa. In 1867 he graduated in Eclectic college in Cincinnati, Ohio. He practiced medicine for fifteen years, then entered the ministry in the Evangelical church as evangelist doctor for seventeen years; and practices medicine at Mascotte, Fla., for the past twenty years.

Rothrock, Joseph Trimble, soldier, educator, author, was born April 9, 1839, in McVeytown, Pa. In 1863 he was captain in company E, twentieth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry. He is a professor of botany in the university of Pennsylvania from 1877. He founded and is superintendent of a sanitorium for consumptives at West Chester, Pa. He is author of *Botany of the Wheeler Expedition*; *Vacation Cruisings*; *Flora of Alaska*; and *Revision of the North American Gaurineae*.

Rouner, David Argyle, soldier, farmer, lawyer, legislator, was born April 20, 1842, in Sligo, Ky. He served as a soldier in the confederate army; was a member of the thirty-first and thirty-second Missouri general assembly; and a member of the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh state senate. He is the author of many of the revenue laws of Missouri. In 1901-05 he was prosecuting attorney for Knox county, Mo.; and during his four years' service never lost a case. He now resides in Edina, Mo.

Rourke, Patrick Henry, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 28, 1854, in Norristown, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools, and attended the Northern Indiana Normal college of Valparaiso, Ind. In 1882 he was admitted to the bar in Chicago, Ill., and moved the same year to the territory of Dakota. He took up the practice of his profession at Lisbon, N.D.; has been city attorney; mayor of his city; district attorney; state's attorney; and in 1892 was the republican nominee for attorney-general. He served with distinction as state senator in the North Dakota state senate; and has been United States district attorney for the district of North Dakota.

Rowe, Albert, mayor of Saugerties, N.Y., was born May 4, 1846, in Albany, N.Y. He received his education in the public and private schools of his native state. For many years he has been

prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Saugerties, N.Y.; and connected with the wholesale meat and provision business. For the past ten years he has been manager of the well-known firm of Schwarzschild and Sulzberger company at Saugerties, N.Y., one of the largest wholesale meat and provision corporations in the world. For eight years he has been mayor of Saugerties, N.Y.; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. Since 1898 he has been mayor for the city of Saugerties; and resides in Saugerties, N.Y.

Rowe, Basil W., business president of New York City. He is treasurer, trustee and member of the board of managers of the Adams express company; vice-president and director of the Adams land and building company; president and director of the Hollywood hotel and cottage company; and a director in various other corporations. He is a member of the Ohio society of New York; and a member of the New York club and various other clubs and societies.

Ruggles, Henry Stoddard, financier, author, was born Oct. 31, 1846, in Boston, Mass. He has been for many years engaged in the management of trust property, having charge of large estates in Boston. His residence is in the town of Wakefield, a suburb of that city. During his leisure, he has turned his attention somewhat towards literature, writing over his own name as well as his nom-de-plume of Henry Stoddard. He has also contributed many papers to historical and other periodicals in addition to several books; and his writings have been a valuable acquisition to current literature.

Runyon, Walter Clark, iron manufacturer, business president, was born April 9, 1857, in Chicago, Ill. In 1871 he started in business with the Union rolling mill company of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1879 was secretary of that company. In 1881 he joined the firm of Runyon, Stubbs and company; and in 1886 moved to Cleveland, Ohio, to engage in the iron ore business. In 1894 he organized the firm of Runyon, Stubbs and Mack; and was engaged in the blast furnace business as the Struthers furnace company. In 1901 he moved to New York City; and since that time has traveled extensively in Europe. He is president of the Strothers furnace company; president of the Strothers coal and coke company; and is senior partner of Runyon, Fairbank and company.

Russell, Addison Peale, journalist, state legislator, author, was born Sept. 8, 1826, in Wilmington, Ohio. He was educated in the common schools; and received the degree of Litt.D. from the Ohio university. At the age of fifteen years he became an apprentice to the printing trade; and later became an editor and publisher. In 1855 he was a member of the Ohio state legisla-

ture; and in 1857-61 was secretary of Ohio. For six years he was in New York as financial agent of Ohio. He is the author of *Half Tints*; *Library Notes*; *Thomas Corwin*; *Characteristics*; *A Club of One*; *In a Club Corner*; and *Sub-Coelum*.

Ryals, Garland Mitchell, farmer, legislator, was born May 27, 1839, in Cumberland county, Va. During the civil war he was color bearer of his company; became second sergeant, and was finally promoted to captain and major of cavalry, and served on the staffs of Lee, Stuart and Hampton. After the war he engaged in merchandising, railroading and farming; and in 1869 moved to Savannah, Ga. In 1875 he was connected with a cotton farm, and since 1880 has pursued truck farming. In 1890 he served with distinction as a member of the Georgia state legislature. He is vice-president of the Farmers' National congress, and has filled various other public offices of trust.

Ryan, Thomas F., judge Clackamas county court of Oregon, was born April 9, 1859, in Centreville, Kent county, R.I. He was educated in the Providence and Holyoke high schools and academy; and attained success in the practice of law in Oregon City, Ore. For two years he was mayor of Oregon City; city recorder for six years; water commissioner for five years; chief of fire department; school clerk for eight years; school director for five years; and member of the executive committee of state good roads association. He has been chairman of the republican county committee; a member of the congressional committee. He has been grand high priest R. A. M. of Oregon; grand patriarch Independent Order of Odd Fellows; and for four years was grand representative from Oregon to the sovereign grand lodge Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Since 1888 he has been judge of the county court for Clackamas county; and resides in Oregon City, Ore.

Sackett, Henry W., educator, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 31, 1853, in Enfield, N.Y. In 1870 he graduated from Ithaca academy; and in 1875 graduated from Cornell university. He taught Latin and Greek in the Monticello military academy; and then moved to New York city; where he combined law studied with the writing of court reports and special articles on legal subjects for the New York Tribune. He has been on the staff of the governor of New York, with rank of colonel. He has attained success in his profession of law; and has taken part in the reform movements affecting New York's municipal affairs. He is the author of *Law of Libel for Newspaper Men*.

Safford, James Merrill, educator, geologist, chemist, was born Aug. 13, 1822, in Putnam, now a part of Zanesville, Ohio. In 1844 he graduated at the Ohio university, and afterward attended

Yale university, from which institution he subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. During 1848-72 he was professor of natural science in Cumberland university; during 1873-96 was professor of chemistry in the medical department of the university of Nashville; in the medical department of the Vanderbilt university during 1873-94; and since 1875 he has also been professor of natural history and geology in the Vanderbilt university. In 1854-60 he was state geologist at Tennessee, and since 1871 has filled the same position. He is the author of a series of reports on the Geology of Tennessee, and various other works.

Sahler, Charles Oliver, physician, surgeon, was born June 23, 1854, in Ulster county, N.Y. For twenty-seven years he practiced medicine in Ulster county, N.Y.; and in 1899 founded the Sahler sanitarium of Kingston, N.Y. He is the author of *Psychic Life and Law*; and *American Psychologist*.

Salisbury, Albert, soldier, educator, college president, author, was born Jan. 24, 1843, in Lima, Wis. In 1870 he graduated from the Milton college of Wisconsin; and received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. from that institution. He served as a private soldier during the civil war in the thirteenth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry. Since 1885 he has been president of the state normal school of Whitewater, Wis. He is the author of *Phonology and Orthoepey*; *History of Normal Instruction in Wisconsin*; and *The Theory of Teaching*.

Sanders, Dallas, civil service commissioner for the city of Philadelphia, was born Jan. 13, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. For three years he was a student at the university of Western Pennsylvania; studied law with Judge George M. Dallas; and in 1869 was admitted to the bar. For several years he was editor of the *Legal Intelligencer* of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1878-81 he was assistant district attorney for Philadelphia county, Pa.; in 1882-84 was a member of the common councils of Philadelphia; and chairman of the survey committee. He has been a delegate to many democratic city and state conventions; in 1880 was a national delegate; and in 1887 was state chairman. In 1893 he was appointed practically for life, by the judges of Philadelphia county, as a member of the board for city trusts, which has charge of all bequests and charities of the city of Philadelphia, especially Girard college and Wills Eye hospital. On March 5, 1906, the general assembly of Pennsylvania passed a civil service act for cities of the first class, which included Philadelphia. On March 15, 1906, Mr. Sanders resigned from the board of city trusts, and he was on the same day appointed by the mayor of Philadelphia as one of the civil service commissioners for the term of three years under this new act.

Sanders, James Morton, judge Shelby county court of Texas, was born Nov. 9, 1870, in Shelby county, Texas. He was educated in the public schools of Center, Tex.; and at the public and private schools of Lebanon, Tenn. For four years he was county attorney of Shelby county, Texas; and has filled several other positions of trust and honor. Since 1902 he has been judge of the county court for Shelby county; and resides in Center, Tex.

Sanford, Stephen, manufacturer, congressman, was born May 26, 1826, in Mayfield, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools; at the academy of Amsterdam, N.Y.; at the Georgetown college of the District of Columbia; and for two years was a student at West Point. In 1884 he entered the carpet manufacturing business, now one of the largest establishments of its kind in the county. He founded the Amsterdam reservoir company, by which a thousand acres of land have been flooded by the waters of the Chuncatanunda Creek, supplying water power for its own and other manufactories. He is president of the Amsterdam reservoir company; president of the Chuncatanunda gas light company; president of the Amsterdam national bank; and president of the Greenhill cemetery association. He is an agriculturist and a breeder of horses and cattle. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress as a republican. He founded a home for elderly women of Montgomery county; and presented it to the city of Amsterdam, N.Y. He also built the Children's home; and has been a large contributor to the hospitals and churches of his community.

Sawyer, Joseph Henry, professor of education, was born May 29, 1842, in Davenport, N.Y. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Amherst college of Massachusetts. He has attained success in the educational world; and has held numerous positions of trust and honor. He is now principal of Williston seminary at Easthampton, Mass.

Sayers, Joseph D., soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Sept. 23, 1841, in Grenada, Miss. He served as a member of the Texas state senate in the session of 1873; and was lieutenant-governor of Texas in 1879-80. He was elected to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses, and re-elected to the fifty-fifth congress from Texas as a democrat. In 1898 he was elected governor of the state of Texas; and was re-elected to a second term in 1900. He served his state with great executive ability as governor of Texas until the expiration of his term in 1903. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Austin, Texas.

Sayres, Edw. Stalker, soldier, lawyer, financier, was born July 30, 1850, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1872-73 he was recorder of the

law academy of Philadelphia, Pa. He has been first lieutenant of company D, first regiment infantry Pennsylvania national guard; and served in the labor riots in 1875 and 1877, resigning his commission in 1880. He has attained eminence as a lawyer; has been a director of the Merchants trust company, treasurer of the Pennsylvania civil service reform association, recording secretary of the genealogical society of Pennsylvania, treasurer of the general military order of foreign wars, and secretary of the society of colonial wars in Pennsylvania.

Scanlon, Lawrence, clergyman, bishop, was born Sept. 29, 1843, in Ireland. He was educated in the common schools; and in 1868 graduated from the college of Dublin, Ireland; in 1868 he was ordained to the priesthood; in 1868-70 he was assistant pastor of St. Patrick's church; and in 1870-71 was assistant pastor of St. Mary's cathedral of San Francisco, Cal. For three months he filled a pastorate in Woodland, Cal.; and for a short time preached in Piche, Nev., and Peteluma, Cal. In 1873 he was appointed pastor of Salt Lake City and of the whole territory of Utah; and in 1887 was consecrated bishop of Laranda and vicar apostolic of Utah. In 1891 he was appointed first bishop of Salt Lake City.

Scarborough, William Saunders, educator, college president, author, was born Feb. 16, 1852, in Macon, Ga. In 1875 he graduated from Oberlin college with the honorary degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. and for a short time was a student at the Oberlin theological seminary. In 1891-95 he was professor of Greek in the Payne theological seminary of Wilberforce, Ohio; for nineteen years he was professor of classical Greek; and is now vice-president of Wilberforce university. He is exegetical editor of the Sunday school publication of the African methodist episcopal church. He is the author of *First Lessons in Greek*; *Theory and Functions of the Thematic Vowel in the Greek Verb*; *our Political Status*; *Birds of Aristophanes*, a *Theory of Interpretation*.

Schneider, August C., reporter state supreme court of Montana. He is reporter of the state supreme court of Montana; and resides in Helena, Mont.

Schaeffer, Nathan C., superintendent of public instruction of Pennsylvania, was born Feb. 3, 1849, in Maxatawny township, Berks county, Pa. He graduated from the Franklin and Marshall college of Lancaster, Pa.; and attended the universities of Berlin, Tubingen and Leipsig. He has received the honorary degrees of A.M., Ph.D., D.D. and LL.D. In 1875-77 he was a professor in the Franklin and Marshall college; in 1877-93 was principal of the Keystone state normal school; and is a clergyman of the reformed church in the United States. He is a member of the commission of industrial education; secretary of the Medical

council of Pennsylvania; secretary of the Dental council of Pennsylvania; secretary of the college and university council of Pennsylvania; and in 1905-07 was president of the National educational association. He is the author of *Thinking and Learning to Think*; and *History of Education in Pennsylvania*. He is superintendent of public instruction for the commonwealth of Pennsylvania; is serving his fifth term of 1909-14; and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

Schoellkopf, Arthur, manufacturer, banker, business president, was born June 13, 1856, in Buffalo, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools, at St. Joseph's college of Buffalo, at Bryant and Stratton's business college, and studied four years in Germany. He is president of the Niagara Falls mill company, Cliff paper company, Gluck realty company, and the Niagara Falls brewing company. He is also secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Niagara Falls hydraulic power and manufacturing company of Niagara Falls, N.Y.; and was mayor of that city.

Schuyler, James Dix, hydraulic engineer, author, was born May 11, 1848, in Ithaca, N.Y. In 1863-68 he attended Friend's college; and also further studied under private tutors. In 1869, 73 he was engaged in railroad construction. In 1878-82 he was assistant state engineer of California; and in 1882-84 was chief engineer and superintendent of the Cinaloa and Durango railroad in Mexico. In 1884-85 he built a section of the sea-wall in San Francisco; in 1887-88 built Sweetwater dam; has built water works in Denver and Portland; various irrigation works in the west; and is now a successful hydraulic engineer of Los Angeles, Cal. He is the author of *Reservoirs for Irrigations*; *Water Power and Domestic Water Supply*; and other works.

Scott, Charles, soldier, lawyer, banker, was born Nov. 7, 1847, in Jackson, Miss. At the age of fifteen he joined the confederate army, and served with distinction. He is one of the leading lawyers of the south at Rosedale, Miss.; the president of the bank of Rosedale; prominent in the public affairs of his city, county and state; and for many years was president of the Mississippi levee commissioners. He is possessed of a constructive talent which places him in the front rank of lawmakers; and his name has several times been mentioned in connection with the senatorship of his state; and resides in Rosedale, Miss. He was a candidate for governor in 1907, and received only about three thousand votes less than his successful competitor.

Scott, Charles Frederick, journalist, congressman, author, was born Sept. 7, 1860, near Iola, Kansas. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools of his native county, and at the Kansas State university. Since 1892 he has been the owner and editor of *The Register of Iola, Kan.* In 1891 he became a

member of the board of regents of the state university; was president of the Kansas State Editorial association in 1893; president of the Kansas State Republican league in 1895; and a candidate for presidential elector in 1896. In 1892-96 he was a member of the senate of the Kansas state legislature; and on several important committees; and served with distinction in that body. In 1901-11 he was a representative from Kansas to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses. He is the author of *In the Far East*; and other works.

Scott, Harvey W., journalist, was born Feb. 1, 1838, near Peoria, Ill. He received the rudiments of his education in various schools in Oregon, and graduated from the Pacific university. In 1864 he moved to Portland, Ore., intending to follow the profession of law, but took up writing for the press. Since 1865 he has been the editor of *The Oregonian*, the leading daily newspaper of that state. To this publication he has since devoted his attention. He is a clear and forcible writer, and a man of executive ability and untiring energy.

Scott, Rufus Leonard, lawyer, was born March 31, 1835, in Lanesborough, Mass. In 1861 he was admitted to the bar, and has since continued the practice of law in the city of New York, residing in Brooklyn. In 1877 he was elected registrar of arrears for the city of Brooklyn; and he was instrumental in having the plan of advertising the tax sales in pamphlet form for distribution, with a reference notice in the daily papers, instead of advertising in detail through the press; and this measure subsequently became a law. He has been a member of the board of aldermen; a member of the board of education; was a leader in securing rapid transit for the city; one of the promoters and founders of the Bushwick and East Brooklyn dispensary; and also one of the founders of the Bushwick Savings bank; and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Scovel, Charles Woodruff, member republican party of Pennsylvania, was born Aug. 16, 1862, in Springfield, Ohio. In 1883 he graduated from Western university of Pennsylvania with the degree of A.B.; attended the Columbia university law school in 1883-84; and the university of Berlin in 1884-85. In 1886-97 he practiced law in Pittsburg, Pa.; and since 1897 has been manager for Western Pennsylvania of the Provident savings life assurance society of New York. In 1901-02 he was president of the Pittsburg life underwriters' association; and in 1905-06 was president of the national association of life underwriters. He is a member of the republican political party; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

Seaman, Albert Owen, lieutenant United States army, was born Feb. 7, 1877, in Greenville, Ill. He was educated at the

Greenville college and at the Gem city business college. He is by profession an expert accountant. In 1900 he was first lieutenant in the Porto Rico regiment; and in 1901 became second lieutenant in the eleventh infantry. Since 1903 he has held the rank of first lieutenant in the fifteenth infantry; and is now stationed on the transport Meade as quartermaster United States army.

Seaman, William Henry, educator, chemist, scientist, was born Nov. 1, 1837, in New York City. In 1872 he received the degree of B.L. from Columbian university; and in 1883 received the degree of M.D. from Howard university. In 1869-79 he was engaged in museum work in the United States department of agriculture; and since 1879 has been examiner in the United States patent office. In 1891 he was president of the Washington microscopical society; and in 1894 was president of the Washington chemical society. He has made valuable researches on the microscopical anatomy of plants.

Searight, James Allison, president People's bank of Fayette county, Pennsylvania, was born Sept. 13, 1836, in Fayette county, Pa. He received an academical education at Dunlap Creek Presbyterian academy of Fayette county, Pa.; and in 1863 graduated from Kenyon college of Gambier, Ohio. He has been engaged in Uniontown in the banking business, the steel business, the timber business, and in the real estate and insurance business; and also in general business such as the settling up of estates. He assisted in obtaining a charter for the People's bank of Fayette county, was its cashier, and in 1889 became president of that institution. He is the author of *A Record of the Searight Family in America*, which has become recognized as a standard genealogical work. His brother, Thomas B. Searight, a collegemate of James G. Blaine, was a representative and state senator in the Pennsylvania state legislature; was surveyor-general of the territory of Colorado under General Grant; was the author of *The History of the National Road*; and resided in Uniontown until his death in 1899. Mr. James A. Searight is still president of the People's bank of Fayette county; and resides in Uniontown, Pa.

Searles, William Henry, civil engineer, author, was born June 4, 1837, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated in private schools; at the Wesleyan university; and in 1860 graduated from the Rensselaer polytechnic institute; in 1862-64 he was professor of geodesy and road engineering at the Rensselaer polytechnic institute; in 1864-85 was engaged in locating and constructing railways in Ohio, Michigan, Pennsylvania, Indiana and New York; in 1876-78 he was engineer of the New York state canals; and since 1880 has been a consulting engineer in general practice. He is the author of *Field Engineering*; and *The Railway Spiral*.

Sechler, Thomas Mackey, soldier, manufacturer, was born Oct. 25, 1841, in Milton, Pa. He was educated in the high schools of Ironton and Cincinnati, Ohio; and in 1863 graduated from Marietta college where he subsequently received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1863-65 he served in the civil war; and was promoted through the various grades of first lieutenant, acting assistant quartermaster and acting assistant adjutant-general and provost-marshal. In 1866-69 he was engaged in the iron business in Cincinnati, Ohio; and in 1869-71 was in the same business in Montgomery county, Tenn. In 1877-88 he was a carriage manufacturer of Cincinnati, Ohio; and since 1897 has been engaged in the manufacture of carriages, corn planters and other planting tools and implements. He is president of two carriage companies; president of the Wright carriage body company; director of the Mutual wheel company; director of the American harvesting company; and until 1907 was vice-president of the savings bank and trust company of Moline, Ill. He was a director of the Cincinnati technical school; and for a time was trustee of the Moline public library.

Seelye, Laureus Clark, clergyman, college president, was born Sept. 20, 1837, in Bethel, Conn. For eight years this eminent clergyman was professor of English literature and rhetoric in Amherst college; and since 1873 has been president of the Smith College for Women of Northampton, Mass.

Seiber, William, mayor of Central City, W.Va., was born Feb. 5, 1869, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated in the public and private schools of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a successful business man and manufacturer of Central City, W.Va.; proprietor of the Central Veneer company; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city. He has filled various positions of trust and honor; and as mayor of his city has shown great business and executive ability. Since 1900 he has filled the office of mayor of Central City; and resides in Central City, W.Va.

Selden, Edwin Van Deusen, lieutenant-colonel Pennsylvania national guard, was born Dec. 23, 1858, in Lawrenceville, Allegheny county, Pa. He is a descendant of Colonel Samuel Selden, who was captured by the British at the battle of Long Island, and died in a prison in 1774. He was educated in the public and private schools of Meadville, Pa.; and at the Episcopal academy of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a well-known oil refiner and producer; is connected with the Crystal oil works of Oil City, Pa.; president of the Oil City oil exchange; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He has been quartermaster of the sixteenth regiment national guard of Pennsylvania; and in 1898 became colonel of the twenty-first regiment infantry. He is lieutenant-

colonel and inspector of rifle practice for the Pennsylvania division of the Pennsylvania national guard; and resides in Oil City, Pa.

Sell, Edward Herman Miller, physician, surgeon, founder, author, was born Aug. 16, 1832, in Lehigh county, Pa. In 1876 he was one of the seven organizers of the American academy of medicine; and has spent more than six years abroad in the interest of medicine and science. He is the author of several medical monographs; and in 1869-80 was editor of the *Physician and Pharmacist*.

Sewall, May Wright, educator, lecturer, author, was born May 27, 1844, in Milwaukee, Wis. She received the rudiments of her education in the district schools; attended the Tafton academy and Northwestern university. She has been president of the National Council of Women of the United States; president of the Propylaeum association of Indianapolis; and president of the Ramabai Circle of Indianapolis. She has contributed to the press on historical, literary and reform subjects; a large number of pamphlets and monographs on educational and reform topics; and her public addresses have been very numerous. She is now engaged in educational work in Indianapolis, Ind., and has charge of the Girls' Classical school of that city, of which her husband was the founder. In 1899 she became president of the International council of women; and was a commissioner to the congress convened at Paris in connection with the Paris exposition. She is the author of *Historical Resume of the World's Congress of Representative Women*.

Seward, William Henry, soldier, banker, was born June 18, 1839, in Auburn, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war in 1861-65 in defenses of Washington in the army of the Potomac, department of West Virginia; and was wounded and promoted for gallantry. He was colonel with the New York heavy artillery; and obtained the rank of brigadier-general United States volunteers. In 1860 he founded and is still at the head of the banking house of William H. Seward and company of Auburn, N.Y. In 1888 he was president of the New York state electoral college; has been president of the Cayuga county savings bank; president of the Auburn city hospital; president of the Cayuga county historical society; director of the American express company; and prominent in various institutions.

Shaffer, Thomas Jefferson, soldier, sugar planter, was born Oct. 9, 1842, in Terrebonne parish, La. He was educated at the Centenary college of Jackson, La. In 1861 he entered the confederate service as a private in the first battalion Louisiana infantry; was promoted second lieutenant in the twenty-sixth

Louisiana infantry; was in the battle of Chickasaw Bayau; was at the fall of New Orleans and through the siege of Vicksburg; and served until the close of the civil war. He has been president of the police jury; is a successful sugar planter of Franklin, La.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He was commander of Florian Cornay camp, united confederate veterans; and in 1909-10 was commander of the Louisiana division united confederate veterans.

Shanklin, John H., soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born Nov. 2, 1824, in Monroe county, W.Va. For several years he was engaged in educational work; in 1851-52 was probate judge of Grundy county, Mo.; and since 1852 has practiced law in Trenton. He served in the Mexican war; and in 1861 was commissioned division inspector with rank of colonel. He was mustered in the twenty-third regiment Missouri volunteer infantry; subsequently mustered in two battalions of Missouri militia; and in 1862 helped to organize the Missouri state militia, of which he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel. He subsequently organized the thirtieth regiment enrolled militia of Missouri, and was commissioned colonel of same. He was a member of the constitutional convention which framed the existing constitution of Missouri; in 1869-71 he was president of the Chillicothe and Des Moines City Railway company; and in 1890-91 was a member of the board of town-site commissioners at Guthrie, Okla. He is president of the Grundy county coal company; and for many years was president of the Trenton handle manufacturing company; and the Trenton gas and electric light company; and is now a retired lawyer of Trenton, Mo.

Shannon, Richard Cutts, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Feb. 12, 1839, in New London, Conn. He was educated at the public schools and at Colby university, from which he was graduated as a member of the class of 1862. He enlisted as a private in company H, fifth Maine volunteers in 1861, and was promoted to second sergeant, and in 1861 commissioned first lieutenant of the same company. In 1862 he was commissioned captain and assistant adjutant-general of volunteers, serving continuously till the end of the war, receiving the brevets of major and lieutenant-colonel of volunteers. In 1871 he was appointed by President Grant secretary of the United States legation at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and served until 1875, when he resigned. In 1876 he took charge of the Botanical garden railroad company, an American enterprise in Brazil, of which he subsequently became the vice-president and general manager, and finally the president. In 1891 he was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to the republics of Nic-

aragua, Costa Rica, and Salvador, and served until 1893. He was elected to the fifty-fourth and re-elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican.

Sharpless, Isaac, educator, college president, author, was born Dec. 16, 1848, in Chester county, Pa. Since 1887 he has been president of Haverford college of Pennsylvania. He is the author of *Astronomy*; *Geometry*; *English Education*; *Quakerism and Politics*; and *Two Centuries of Pennsylvania History*.

Shaver, Edwin, soldier, business man, was born Sept. 3, 1841, in Salisbury, N.C. He was educated at the free school of Salisbury, N.C.; attended Allison school of Salisbury, N.C.; Hallowell's high school of Alexandria, Va.; Princeton college of New Jersey; and Harvard university of Cambridge, Mass. During the civil war he served as a private in the first North Carolina cavalry; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. He is a ruling elder in the First Congregational church of Salisbury, N.C. For many years he has been identified with the real estate business of Salisbury, N.C.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city.

Shaw, Charles Gray, educator, author, was born June 23, 1871, in Elizabeth, N.J. In 1894 he graduated from Cornell university with the degree of B.L.; in 1897 he graduated from the New York university as Ph.D.; and in 1897 received the degree of B.D. from Drew theological seminary. He was a student of philosophy at Jena in Berlin. Since 1899 he has been professor of philosophy in the New York university; and is constantly engaged in the work of public lecturing. He is a member of the American philosophical association; a member of the religious education association; a member of the Society of colonial wars; a member of the Sons of the revolution. He is the author of *Christianity and Modern Culture*; *The Precinct of Religion*; and *The Development of Philosophy*.

Shea, Daniel William, educator, legislator, scientist, author, was born Nov. 27, 1859, in Portsmouth, N.H. He was educated in the public schools of Greenland and at Brackett academy of New Hampshire; and Harvard university, from which institution he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. He subsequently studied in Berlin; and in 1892 received the degree of Ph.D. from Friedrich-Wilhelm's university. In 1886-88 he was a member of the New Hampshire state legislature from Greenland. In 1889-92 he was assistant in physics at Harvard university; in 1892-94 filled the same chair in the university of Illinois; and was professor of physics in that institution in 1894-95. Since 1895 he has been professor of physics at the Catholic university of America at Washington, D.C. In 1897-1903 he was general secretary of the Catho-

lic university of America; and is a member of the American physical society and other scientific associations. He is the author of several scientific works in German.

Sheehan, William F., of New York, chairman executive committee democratic national committee, was born Nov. 6, 1859, in Buffalo, N.Y. He received his education in the public schools and graduated from St. Joseph's college of Buffalo, N.Y. He attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of his state; and has always been prominently identified with local and national politics. In 1885-91 he was a member of the state assembly of New York; and in 1891 was speaker of the state assembly. In 1892-94 he was lieutenant-governor of the state of New York; and in 1904 was chairman of the executive committee of the democratic national committee in the campaign of 1904. He now practices his profession in New York city.

Shepard, Edward Martin, educator, geologist, author, was born May 15, 1854, in West Winstead, Conn. He was educated in Russells collegiate and military institute of New Haven, Conn.; at Williams college and at the Waynesburg college of Pennsylvania. In 1878 he was professor of natural science in Waynesburg college. Since 1879 he has been professor of biology and geology; in 1893-94 he was acting president; and since 1903 has been dean of Drury college; in 1894-95 he was special assistant of the Missouri geological survey; and since 1903 has been field assistant of the department of hydrology in the United States geological survey. Since 1893 he has been a member of the board of managers; in 1903-06 he was vice-president; and since 1906 has been secretary of the Missouri bureau of geology and mines. He is the author of *Systematic Mineral Record*.

Shepherd, James Leftwich, judge district court of Texas, was born July 22, 1860, in White Plains, Ala. He was educated in the public and private schools of Virginia; and at the Texas military institute. He soon acquired prominence at the bar. He has been professor of mathematics and latin at the Texas military institute; professor of mathematics at the state agricultural and mechanical college of Texas; and professor at the Texas German and English academy. He has been district surveyor of the land district of Texas; and president of the board of trustees of Colorado public schools for ten years. He has been county attorney for Mitchell county; and has filled other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of the Texas state bar association; a member of the knights of pythias; and of various other fraternal and patriotic orders. Since 1900 he has been judge of the thirty-second judicial district court of Texas; and resides in Colorado, Texas.

Sherrick, David E., of the Sherrick land company of Indianapolis, Ind., was born March 9, 1861, in Hamilton county, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the high school. For awhile he was engaged in educational work. He then became interested in insurance; attained success as an underwriter; and is now engaged in the real estate business. In 1902-06 he was auditor of the state of Indiana; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Indianapolis, Ind.; and is head of the Sherrick land company of that city.

Shine, John W., lawyer, jurist, was born April 8, 1861, at Courtland, Ontario, Canada. When about a year old he, with his parents, moved to Port Austin, Michigan. He received his primary schooling at the high school at Port Crescent, Mich., and after finishing his education took up the study of the law. In 1888 he located in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and continued the study of law, and was called to the bar in 1890. He has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Sault Ste. Marie where he enjoys a large and lucrative practice. He has been connected with some of the most important cases tried in the state and federal courts of that state. He served three terms as corporation counsel for the city; and many of the most wholesome and beneficial legislation of the city was framed and enacted at his suggestion. He has traveled extensively in the Holy Land and Egypt and other Mediterranean countries.

Shippen, Joseph, educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 10, 1839, in Meadville, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools; and at Allegheny college of Pennsylvania; and graduated from Harvard university with the degree of A.B. and A.M. He was commissioned by the state of Pennsylvania to visit, relieve and report as to sick and wounded Pennsylvania soldiers in the civil war. He was agent and secretary of the United States sanitary commission for western Pennsylvania at Pittsburg. For one year he taught in a high school of Worcester, Mass.; and was master and chancery of the United States circuit court for the eastern district of Missouri.

Shiras, Oliver Perry, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Oct. 22, 1833, in Pittsburg, Pa. He removed to Dubuque, Iowa, and was there admitted to the bar in 1856. He was aid-de-camp and judge advocate on the staff of General Herron in the army of the frontier during 1862 and 1863; and in 1882-93 he was United States district judge for the northern district of Iowa. He is the author of *Equity Practice in Circuit Courts of United States*.

Shoemaker, William Lukens, philologist, poet, was born July 19, 1822, in Georgetown, D.C. He is of Quaker descent. He graduated in medicine, but never practiced the profession. His poems, bird songs, translations from the German of Heine and others, are distinguished by rare perfection of form and melody. He is best known for his Sweetheart Bird Song, set to music by Balfe, the English composer. As a linguist and poet he holds a masterly rank.

Shortlidge, Joseph, soldier, educator, jurist, founder, college president, was born Aug. 1, 1832, in Chester county, Pa. He received a thorough academic education; and in 1863 graduated from Yale college, from which institution he received the degree of Master of Arts. He taught in the public schools of Pennsylvania; and was principal of Putnam academy of New York; and principal of Fairville institute of Pennsylvania. In 1862 he founded Maplewood institute. In 1863 he was sworn in as a volunteer when Gen. Lee invaded Pennsylvania. In 1865-68 in addition to his duties as a teacher, he took a three-years' course in chemical analysis. In 1880 he became president of the Pennsylvania state college. He has just completed a large gymnasium for Maplewood institute. In addition to his duties as principal of Maplewood institute, he has for seventeen years served as justice of the peace in Concordville, Pa.; and in 1904 was re-elected for another term of five years as justice of the peace. He is a member of Bradbury post, grand army of the republic; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor.

Shriver, Alfred Jenkins, lawyer, author, was born June 5, 1867, in Baltimore, Md. In 1891 he graduated from Johns Hopkins university with the degree of A.B.; and in 1893 graduated from the law school of the university of Maryland. Since 1893 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Baltimore, Md.; and has been prominently identified with states and will cases. He is secretary of the general alumni association of the Johns Hopkins university; and protector of St. Mary's female orphan asylum of Roland Park, Md. He is the author of Law of Wills and Personal Property in Maryland Prior to Aug. 1, 1884; Status of Preferred Stock of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad company; and other legal publications.

Sibley, Frank J., member prohibition national committee for Arizona, was born Aug. 11, 1847, in Niagara county, N.Y. He was educated in the common and high schools of New York; and graduated from the university of Arizona. He is a successful mine owner and manager; president and general manager of Cooper Creek mining company; and treasurer and general manager of the Blue Jewel copper company. In 1876-77 he was sec-

retary of the New York state prohibition committee; in 1880-81 was secretary of the Kansas state prohibition committee; in 1884 was chairman of the Nebraska state prohibition committee; and in 1899-1900 was chairman of the California state prohibition committee. He was a member of the prohibition national committee for Arizona; and resides in Tucson, Ariz.

Siebert, Wilbur Henry, educator, author, was born Aug. 30, 1866, in Columbus, Ohio. He attended the public schools of Columbus; graduated from Ohio state university in 1888; from Harvard two years later, and studied for one year in the universities of Germany. For many years he has taught history and political science in the Ohio state university, and since 1898 has been associate professor of European history in that institution. He is the author of *The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom*; *The History and Government of Ohio*; and various historical articles; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

Siegfried, Daniel F., department commander grand army of the republic for North Dakota, was born Nov. 4, 1845, in Cotasauqua, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Bethlehem, Pa. For three years he was trustee of the normal school at Valley City; has been trustee of the soldiers' home at Lisbon; for four years served as county commissioner of Barnes county, N.D.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a successful druggist of Sanborn, N.D.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He has all the Masonic degrees up to the thirty-second degree; and has always been a great worker in the rite. He was department commander of the grand army of the republic for North Dakota for the term of 1905; and resides in Sanborn, N.D.

Siess, Isaac Edward, physician, surgeon, banker, was born Aug. 30, 1871, in Mansura, La. In 1894 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from the medical department of Tulane university of New Orleans, La. He has attained success in his profession at Winnfield, La.; and is surgeon to several railroads and to the Maryland casualty company; and medical examiner for the Equitable and New York life insurance companies. He has been vice-president of the Inter-State medical association; president of the Parish medical association; parish coroner and alderman for the town of Winnfield, La. He is vice-president of the Winnfield bank; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community.

Silloway, Thomas William, architect, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1828, in Newburyport, Mass. For awhile he was in the grocery business and in 1851 began the profession of architecture. He was an architect for over four hundred churches,

either new or remodeled; was architect of the state capital at Montpelier, Vt.; and architect for the Goddard seminary at Barre, Vt.; Buchtell college at Akron, Ohio; and numerous town halls and court houses. He subsequently became a universalist clergyman; and filled pastorates in Boston and Brighton, Mass. He is the author of Text Book of Modern Carpentry; Treatise on Warming and Ventilation; Cathedral Towns of England, Ireland and Scotland; and a volume of Sermons.

Silvester, Charles Frederick, curator, anatomist, was born Dec. 21, 1876, in Princeton, N.J. He was educated at Princeton university. In 1899 he accompanied the Perry relief expedition as collector of vertebrate material, in which he was eminently successful. He is now curator of the morphological museum and assistant in anatomy at the Princeton university of New Jersey.

Sim, Arthur W., state representative of Massachusetts, was born Dec. 21, 1859, in South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of New England; and graduated from Harvard university and from Harvard law school. He has attained success in the practice of law at Peabody, Mass.; is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city; and has filled several positions of trust and honor. Since 1905 he has been a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and resides in Peabody, Mass.

Simms, Joseph Milburn, naval officer, was born Sept. 19, 1841, in Patuxent, Md. He was educated in the public schools of the District of Columbia. In 1861 he served in the sixth battalion District of Columbia volunteers; in 1863 was appointed a master in the United States navy; and in 1863 was promoted acting ensign. He served in the north Atlantic blockading squadron and on waters of the southern Pacific. In 1865 he was wounded in a land attack on Fort Fisher; and in 1868 resigned from the navy. In 1868 he was commissioned third lieutenant in the United States revenue cutter service; and has served in various states from Maine to the gulf of Mexico. In 1895 he was retired as first lieutenant; and was advanced to captain on the retired list of the United States revenue cutter service for meritorious acts and wounds received in the United States service.

Simonds, Frederic William, educator, geologist, scientist, author, was born July 3, 1853, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1875 he graduated from Cornell university with the degree of B.S.; and subsequently received the degrees of M.S., Ph.D. and D.Sc. In 1877-81 he was professor of geology, zoology and botany in the university of North Carolina; and in 1887-90 was professor of geology and biology in the university of Arkansas. Since 1895 he has been professor of geology in the university of Texas. He

is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of Arkansas; A Record of the Geology of Texas for the Decade Ending in 1896; The Geography of Texas, Physical and Political; and other works.

Simpson, Joseph W., business man, statesman, was born in 1870 in York Harbor, Maine. He was educated in the public and private schools of Kent's Hill and York, Maine. He is a provision merchant and interested in real estate at York, Maine; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. In 1897 he was a representative in the Maine state legislature, and was a member on several important committees. He has been town treasurer; member of the county committee; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was a member of the Maine state senate for York county for the term of 1905-06; and resides in York, Maine.

Sinkler, Wharton, surgeon, neurologist, was born Aug. 7, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Gambier, Ohio; studied in the South Carolina college; and subsequently after the civil war graduated from the university of Pennsylvania with the degree of M.D. During the civil war he served in the second South Carolina cavalry in the confederate states army. Since 1868 he has been a practicing physician of Philadelphia, Pa.; and is a specialist in nervous diseases. He has been president of the Philadelphia neurological society; and president of the colony farm for epileptics of Pennsylvania. He has contributed extensively to text-books, cyclopedias, and medical journals.

Sizer, Edward Randolph, postmaster of Lincoln, Neb., was born Aug. 25, 1850, in Ottawa, Ill. He graduated from the high school of Ottawa, Ill. He has been clerk of the district court for Lancaster county, Neb.; and chief clerk of customs at Havana, Cuba. He has been state oil inspector for Nebraska; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is postmaster of the city of Lincoln for the term of 1902-06, and 1906 to 1910; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

Skaggs, Andrew E., physician, poet, was born April 31, 1862, in New Castle county, Del. He attended the Baltimore medical college, and the Veterinary Surgeon college. He has filled various public positions of trust in his native county; and is a prominent physician of Townsend. He has contributed many poems to the periodical press; and is widely known as the Poet of Delaware.

Slafter, Carlos, educator, author, was born July 21, 1825, in Thetford, Vt. He received his education at the Thetford academy, and in 1849 graduated from Dartmouth college. He taught

one year in the Framingham academy; and for forty years, during 1852-92, was principal of the Dedham high school, Mass. In 1865 he was admitted to deacon's orders in the episcopal church; and for three years was chaplain of the county prison at Dedham. He is the author of a Compendium of English Grammar, several novels, and various addresses on patriotic, educational and historical subjects.

Slemons, William F., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 15, 1830, in Weakly county, Tenn. He entered the southern army in 1861, and remained in service until its close; and rose from lieutenant to brigadier-general, and commanded a division. After the war he was district attorney; and in 1875-81 was a representative from Arkansas to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat.

Sloan, John Randolph, physician, surgeon, was born Jan. 18, 1851, in Green county, Ind. He was educated at Champaign, Ill.; and in 1891 graduated with the degree of M.D. from the Kansas City medical college of Missouri. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Stanley, Johnson county, Kan.; and is medical examiner for the New York life insurance company and for the Modern Woodmen of America. He is a member of several medical associations; and has filled several positions of trust and honor. His ancestors were originally from Scotland and first settled in Virginia. In 1818 his grandfather purchased a large tract of land on Indian Creek, Ind.

Slocum, William Frederick, clergyman, college president, was born July 29, 1851, in Crafton, Mass. He has been president of the State board of charities and corrections. Since 1888 he has been president of the Colorado college; and is also professor of physiology in that institution.

Smalley, Bradley Barlow, lawyer, railroad president, was born Nov. 26, 1835, in Jericho, Vt. In 1861-65 he was clerk of the United States circuit and district court of Vermont; and in 1861-96 was United States commissioner. In 1885-89 and 1893-97 he was collector of customs for the district of Vermont. He has been president of the Montpelier and White River railroad company; president of the National car company; the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain railroad company; president of the Montreal Province line railroad company; vice-president of the Burlington trust company; and other companies.

Smith, Andrew Thomas, principal Mansfield state normal school of Pennsylvania, was born Sept. 10, 1862, in Jeffersonville, Pa. He was educated at the West Chester state normal school of Pennsylvania; attended the New York university; and was a special student in the university of Pennsylvania. He has been prin-

incipal of the soldiers' orphan school of Chester Springs, Pa.; and professor of pedagogy and vice-principal at the West Chester state normal school of Pennsylvania. He is now principal of the Mansfield state normal school of Pennsylvania; and resides in Mansfield, Pa.

Smith, Charles, state senator of Michigan, was born Dec. 24, 1839, in Wayne county, Mich. He attended the Union school at Ypsilanti until 1862, with the exception of three months' service as a private in company H, first regiment Michigan infantry. Since 1863 he has lived in Houghton county, Mich.; and for over thirty years was in the employ of copper smelting companies. He is vice-president of the First National bank of Lake Linden; director of the Northern Michigan building and loan association of Hancock; and chairman of the Miskwabik development association, limited, of Keweenaw county. He has served nineteen consecutive terms as supervisor of his township; and in 1895-96 was a representative in the Michigan state legislature. Since 1899 he has been a member of the Michigan state senate for the thirty-second district. He is now serving his seventh consecutive term in the legislature, the greatest number of terms ever served by any former member being six; and resides in Hubbell, Mich.

Smith, David Eugene, educator, author, was born Jan. 21, 1860, in Cortland, N.Y. In 1891-98 he was professor of mathematics in the Michigan state normal school; and in 1898-1901 was principal of the New York state normal school. Since 1901 he has been professor of mathematics in the teachers' college of Columbia university of New York city. He is the author of *History of Modern Mathematics*; *Teaching of Elementary Mathematics*; and other works.

Smith, Edward M., lawyer, legislator, was born Feb. 6, 1838, in Alstead, N.H. He was principal of the graded school at Goldsborough, N.C., in 1879-1883, when he became principal of the state colored normal school at Fayetteville, N.C. In 1888 he was appointed United States minister and consul-general to Liberia, Africa. In 1898-99 he was adjutant of the third North Carolina volunteer infantry; and since 1904 has been the editor of the *Baptist Sentinel*. Since 1899 he has been principal of the state colored normal school of North Carolina; and resides in Fayetteville, N.C.

Smith, Edward Robinson, librarian, artist, was born Jan. 3, 1854, in Syria. He was educated in the Phillips Andover academy; attended the technical institute of Worcester, Mass.; and in 1876 graduated from Amherst college as A.B. He studied sculpture and painting in Boston, Florence and Paris. He has traveled frequently in Europe to study monuments and collections in

architecture, painting and sculpture. He has pursued his profession in New York city for several years. In 1895 he was appointed reference librarian of the Henry O. Avery architectural library at Columbia university. He is a member of the Municipal and several other art societies.

Smith, Eugene Riley, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 4, 1851, in Fagundus, Forest county, Pa. He was educated at Knox college and at Westfield college of Illinois; and received the degree of M.S. from Western college, Iowa. In 1876 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from Rush medical college of Chicago, Ill.; and subsequently took post-graduate courses at the Chicago medical school, Chicago opthalmic college, Chicago polyclinic, and other institutions. He has been lecturer on physiology and hygiene at Western college; has attained prominence as an eminent physician and surgeon of Toledo, Iowa; and is surgeon and director to the Home Medical and Surgical infirmary of Toledo, Iowa. He has been examining physician-surgeon to the forty-ninth regiment Iowa volunteer infantry; surgeon to several railroads and insurance companies; and United States examining surgeon. He has been vice-president of the Iowa central state medical society; holds diplomas from a number of institutions; and is a member of numerous learned societies. For a quarter of a century he has been a member of the executive committee of Western college; for twenty years president of the board of trustees of the United Brethren church and twelve years of their publishing house of Dayton, Ohio; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor; and resides in Toledo, Ohio.

Smith, Frank, educator, zoologist, scientist, was born Feb. 18, 1857, in Winneconne, Wis. He was educated at Hillsdale college and Harvard university; and has received the degrees of Ph.B. and A.M. Since 1893 he has been instructor and later associate professor of zoology in the university of Illinois. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and has made special researches in zoology.

Smith, George Carson, railroad president, capitalist, was born March 4, 1855, in Granville, N.Y. In 1877-81 he was private secretary to the governor of Michigan; and during that time studied law. In 1894-1900 he was president of the Atlanta and West Point railroad and the railroad of Alabama. Since 1900 he has been identified with the Westinghouse enterprises. He is vice-president of the Security investment company; president of the Lackawanna and Wyoming valley railroad company; president of the Grand Rapids, Grand Haven and Muskegon railway; president of

the Westinghouse interworks railway; and a director in many Westinghouse and other companies.

Smith, George M., educator, author, was born May 30, 1847, in Belgrade, Maine. He was educated in the grammar schools; and at Colby college of Waterville, Maine. In 1888-89 he was a student at Giesses, Germany. Until 1891 he was engaged in teaching in secondary schools. In 1891 he became professor of Greek; in 1894-1906 was professor of pedagogy; and in 1889-1901 was professor of modern languages; and is now professor of German and the romance languages at the university of South Dakota. He is the author of Vocabulary to Caesar, book two; Outlines of Civics for South Dakota; The State and the Nation; History and Civil Government of South Dakota; and Outlines of Pedagogy. He is editor of the South Dakota Educator; and among his published addresses is The Ethical Mission of the State University.

Smith, George P., agriculturist, author, was born Nov. 25, 1858; and is a son of Rufus Smith. He is a prominent citizen of Sutherland, Mass.; and in 1900 was a delegate to the farmers' national congress. In 1898-1901 he was a member of the Massachusetts state board of agriculture. He is the author of An Essay on The Evolution of Farm Machines in Massachusetts Agriculture.

Smith, Harold Babbitt, educator, electrical engineer, author, was born May 23, 1869, in Barre, Mass. In 1891 he graduated from Cornell university with the degree of M.E. In 1892 he was professor of electrical engineering at the Arkansas state university; and in 1893-96 filled the same chair at Purdue university. Since 1893 he has been consulting electrical engineer; and since 1896 professor of electrical engineering and director of the electrical engineering department at Worcester polytechnic institute. He is a member of the leading mechanical and electrical engineering societies of Europe and America. He is the author of about forty Monographs and contributions to scientific publications.

Smith, Hoke, governor of the state of Georgia, was born Sept. 2, 1855, in Newton, N.C. In 1887 he purchased the Atlanta Journal. Much of the credit for Cleveland's victory in Georgia in 1892 was attributed to the Atlanta Journal and the personal efforts of its proprietor; and in 1893-96 was secretary of the interior in President Cleveland's cabinet. He became one of the most noted lawyers of the south; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. Since 1907 he has been governor of the state of Georgia; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

Smith, James Henry Oliver, clergyman, reformer, was born Dec. 27, 1857, in Waynesville, Ohio. In 1884 he graduated from the Butler university as A.M.; and has received the honorary de-

grees of D.D. and LL.D. In 1885-88 he was state evangelist of the Christian church of Indiana; and edited the *Central Christian*. In 1888-95 he was pastor of the Christian church at Valparaiso, Ind.; and later was pastor of the Union church of Chicago, Ill. He lectured in California and Texas; and was interested in reforms to benefit labor. In 1893 he was president of the Christian endeavor union of Indiana; and is now pastor of the Christian church of Oklahoma City, Okla.

Smith, Mrs. Jeanie Oliver, author, poet, was born in Troy, N.Y. She was educated in Troy, N.Y.; and in Edinburgh, Scotland. She married Prof. Horace E. Smith, dean of the Albany law school, who died in 1902. She lived a number of years in Scotland; and has contributed extensively to British and American periodicals. She is a member of the society of American authors; and now resides in Johnstown, N.Y. She is the author of *Day Lilies*, a volume of poems; *Mayor of Kanemeta*; *Donald Moncrief*; *Story of Blackie*; and various other stories and poems.

Smith, John Henry, state legislator, was born Sept. 18, 1848, in Corbunca, Iowa; and is the son of Apostle George A. Smith, who was the first councillor to Brigham Young. In 1882 he was a member of the legislature, and in 1895 was elected a member of the constitutional convention, of which body he was unanimously elected president. He has contributed a number of valuable economic articles to the periodical press; and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Smith, John Lyman, farmer, clergyman, legislator, was born Oct. 22, 1855, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was one of the first settlers of southern Idaho, and served an honorable term in the third session of the Idaho legislature during 1894-95. He was successful in carrying through a bill providing an appropriation for an eastern portion of the state normal, which is now one of the finest buildings in eastern Idaho. He was the means of having an academy in Oakley; is now superintending the building of a tabernacle; and is an acting bishop in the mormon church.

Smith, Joseph Fielding, journalist, clergyman, legislator, was born Nov. 13, 1838, in Far West, Mo. He drove an ox-team in the exodus of 1846, and in 1848 drove an ox-team to Salt Lake City valley. In 1854-58 he was a missionary to the Sandwich islands. In 1858-59 he was a sergeant-in-arms in the Utah legislature. In 1860-63, 1874-75 and 1877 he was a missionary to Great Britain, and the Sandwich islands. In 1866 he was ordained an apostle; in 1880-1901 was second counselor in the first presidency of the church; and since 1900 has been president of the church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. He has been a member of the city council of Salt Lake City; and in 1882 was a member of the Utah

legislature. He is president of Zion's co-operative mercantile institution; president of the state bank of Utah; president of Zion's savings bank and trust company; president of the Utah sugar company; and president of the Consolidated wagon and machine company. He is senior editor of the *Juvenile Instructor*; an editor of the *Improvement Era*.

Smith, Joseph Rowe, soldier, surgeon, was born April 18, 1831, in Madison Barracks, N.Y. In 1847 he was engaged as a civil engineer; and in 1851 laid out the territorial roads in Minnesota. In 1854-58 he served in the United States army on expeditions against hostile Indians in Texas, and also served on a Utah expedition. In 1862-63 he was acting surgeon-general in the United States army. After the civil war he served as medical officer and reached the rank of colonel. In 1904 he was appointed brigadier-general in the United States army.

Smith, Mrs. Jane Luella Dowd, educator, author, poet, was born June 16, 1847, in Sheffield, Mass. At the age of eighteen she graduated from the Westfield normal school. After teaching school for a year, she entered the Ladies' seminary of North Granville, New York, where she graduated valedictorian of the class in 1868. She attained success in educational work; was principal of the South Hampton high school, Sheffield high school, Stamford high school, and the South Egremont academy. In 1875 she was married to Dr. H. Hadley Smith, of Hudson, N.Y. She is an earnest temperance worker, holding important positions in the Woman's christian temperance union and in the Woman's suffrage reforms. She is the author of three volumes of verse, entitled *Wayside Leaves*; *Wind Flowers*; *Flowers from Foreign Fields*; and *Twelve Talks Teaching Temperance*.

Smith, Merritt Haviland, soldier, civil engineer, was born May 21, 1862, in New York city. He was educated in the military schools and at Pennsylvania military college. Since 1906 he has been in charge of the south aqueduct department of the Catskill aqueduct for the New York board of water supply. In 1900-02 he was park commissioner, in 1905-06 was police court secretary and treasurer of department of the city of Yonkers; and during the Spanish-American war served as captain and major in the first United States volunteer engineers in Porto Rico. In 1907 he became captain of first troop seventh regiment New York national guard.

Smith, Samuel George, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born March 7, 1852, in England. He is a congregational clergyman; and since 1888 has been pastor of the People's church of St. Paul, Minn. He graduated in 1872 from Cornell college, Iowa. He has been seven years a member of the state board of corrections and

charities of Minnesota; three years member of the St. Paul board of education; and five years president of the associated charities; besides occupying other public positions. He has been for five years lecturer in sociology in the state university. He is in constant demand as a platform lecturer, and has written extensively for newspapers and magazines. He is the author of *For Eyes That Weep*; and *Industrial Conflict*.

Smith, Samuel J., chaplain United States army, was born Dec. 13, 1863, in London, England; and came with his parents to the United States in 1868. He was educated in the grammar schools of Amsterdam, N.Y.; attended the Lay college and Bible institute of Boston, Mass.; and studied at the Sprague school of law of Detroit, Mich. In 1900 he was a representative in the Vermont state legislature; and was a recognized leader in defense of the prohibition law. In his youth he served in the United States revenue cutter service; and subsequently learned the knit-goods business in Amsterdam, N.Y. He has held important positions in Virginia and Connecticut; and subsequently became pastor of the Halifax baptist church of Vermont, where he held several town offices. Since 1901 he has been chaplain with rank of captain in the United States army; is now chaplain of the nineteenth infantry, and stationed at Parang, P.I., and now at Fort Bliss, near El Paso, Texas.

Smith, Walter Inglewood, United States congressman from Iowa, was born July 10, 1862, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He practiced law in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1890-1900 he was judge of the fifteenth judicial district of Iowa. In 1901-11 he was a representative from Iowa to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses.

Smith, Walter Scott, lawyer, statesman, was born July 20, 1875, in Lineville, Ala. He holds the degree of doctor of civil law from the George Washington university of Washington, D.C. In 1903-07 he was a member of the Alabama state senate for Clay, Cleburne and Coosa counties; and in 1904 was a candidate for congress from the fifth district of Alabama; and resides in Lineville, Ala.

Smith, William Alden, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born May 12, 1859, in Dowagiac, Mich. He was appointed page in the Michigan house of representatives in 1879; and was assistant secretary of the Michigan state senate in 1882. He was a member of the republican state central committee in 1888, 1890, and 1892. In 1895-1907 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican. In 1907

he became a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1913.

Smith, William Alexander, banker, was born Sept. 9, 1820, in Pottstown, Pa. He first entered the banking business in 1844. He was president of the New York stock exchange in 1864-66; and was president of same in 1866-67. He was vice-president of the Continental trust company of New York city; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

Smith, William P., president state live stock commissioners of Illinois, was born Sept. 12, 1859, in Monticello, Ill. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native city. He has been a successful farmer, real estate and insurance agent and an abstractor of titles. For four years he was city clerk of Monticello, Ill.; and for four years was secretary of the republican county central committee. For three years he was secretary and treasurer of the Inter-States association of live stock sanitary boards; and since 1904 has been president of the state board of live stock commissioners of Illinois; and resides in Monticello, Ill.

Smyth, Ellison Adger, soldier, manufacturer, banker, was born Oct. 26, 1847, in Charleston, S.C. He was educated in the South Carolina military academy. He served in the confederate states army during the civil war. He is president of the Pelzer manufacturing company, the largest cotton mills in the world; president of the Chicora savings bank; president of the Moneynick oil mill; president of the Dexter broom and mattress company; president of the Belton cotton mill; president of the Ninety-six cotton mill of South Carolina; and a director and officer in many other large corporations. He is a member of the United States industrial commission of Washington; president of the Cotton manufacturer's association of South Carolina; vice-president of the National civic federation; and vice-president of the American Asiatic society.

Snowden, David Harold, educator, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born April 25, 1842, in Fairview C.H., W.Va. He has attained eminence as a clergyman of the congregational church; has filled pastorates in various cities, and now fills a pastorate in Nickerson, Kan. He has received the degrees of M.D., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S., and is a member of many learned bodies. For many years he taught Hebrew and Greek; is a brilliant lecturer; and the author of *Is Man a Creation*; *The Seven Most Prominent of the Twenty-five Bibles of the World*; *God's Hand in American History*, and other works. In 1898 he was appointed assistant surgeon-general of the western department, with the rank of colonel in the regular army.

Snyder, Jonathan Le Moyne, president Michigan agricultural college, was born Oct. 29, 1859, in Butler county, Pa. In 1886 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Westminster college of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of Ph.D. in 1891. The university of Michigan conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. in 1908. In 1889-96 he was principal of the fifth ward schools of Allegheny, Pa., adding the kindergarten and manual training departments. Since 1896 he has been president of the Michigan agricultural college; and resides in East Lansing, Mich.

Snyder, William Preston, physician, state senator, statesman, was born Oct. 7, 1851, in Chester county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and in 1873 graduated from the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. In 1873-86 he practiced medicine in Spring City, Pa.; and in 1883-85 was postmaster of that city. In 1887-91 he was prothonotary of Chester county; and in 1878 and in 1882 was a delegate to the state conventions. In 1891 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1892-1904 was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate; was auditor-general of the state of Pennsylvania for the term of 1904-07; and resides in Spring City, Pa.

Somerville, Henderson Middleton, United States customs service, was born March 23, 1837, in Madison county, Va. In 1852-56 he attended the university of Alabama, and subsequently received the degrees of M. and A. and LL.D. In 1859 he graduated from the law school of Cumberland university of Lebanon, Tenn. In 1859-62 he was editor of the Memphis Appeal; and in 1862-65 was assistant professor of mathematics and languages in the university of Alabama. In 1873 he founded the law school of the university of Alabama; and in 1873-90 was lecturer of constitutional and common and statute law in that institution. In 1880-90 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Alabama; and in 1890-93 he was a member of the Peabody board of trustees. He has been trustee of the Alabama insane hospital; in 1876-93 was a member of the state commission on lunacy; and in 1892-93 was president of the New York medico-legal society. Since 1890 he has been chairman of the board of classification United States customs appraisers of New York city.

Somerville, William, superintendent Illinois soldiers' and sailors' home, was born Aug. 15, 1837, in Holidaysburg, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and became a successful farmer. From 1865 he was employed in the internal revenue service as deputy collector and revenue agent; and during the term of President Arthur he served as chief clerk of the bureau. He is a prominent Mason; a member of the Grand army

of the republic; and a member of the Loyal Legion. Since 1909 he has been superintendent of the Illinois soldiers' and sailors' home at Quincy, Ill.

Soper, Erastus Burrows, soldier, lawyer, business man, was born Sept. 15, 1841, in Pitcher, N.Y. During 1857-61 he attended the Western college; Cornell college during 1865-68, and subsequently received from the latter institution the degree of A.M. During the civil war he served as private, sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain in the first and twelfth regiments Iowa volunteer infantry. He has resided in Iowa since 1847, and is an able lawyer and business man of Emmetsburg. He has been director, vice-president and president of a large number of banking and other corporations; is a charter member of the Iowa society sons of the American revolution; is prominent in fraternal orders; and for twenty years has been an active and influential member of the board of trustees of Cornell college; and resides in Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Soule, George, educator, author, president of Soule's college, was born May 14, 1834, in Barrington, N.Y. He received his education at the Sycamore academy, Illinois, and the medical, law and commercial schools of St. Louis, Mo. In 1856 he established at Soule's Commercial College and Literary institute of New Orleans, La., which has grown to be one of the leading educational institutions in the state. During the fifty-three years the Soule college has been in existence, over twenty-three thousand pupils have been taught within its walls. In 1862 he entered the military service of the confederate states as captain of Company A, Crescent regiment Louisiana volunteers of New Orleans, and served through the war. As a lecturer on commercial sciences and sociology, Professor Soule is well known to every young man in New Orleans, and to educators north and south. He is the author of several works on practical mathematics and accounting. He has been president of the International Business College association and Business Educators' association of America; and is prominent in various social, scientific and educational organizations.

Southard, James Harding, lawyer, congressman, was born January 20, 1851, in Lucas county, Ohio. In 1874 he graduated from Cornell university; and in 1877 was admitted to the practice of law. In 1882 he was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney of Lucas county; and afterward was twice elected prosecuting attorney of said county and served in that office six years. In 1895-1909 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He has attained success as

one of the foremost lawyers of Ohio at Toledo, where he is also prominent in public affairs.

Spargo, John, American socialist, art critic, author, was born January 31, 1876, in Cornwall, England. He was educated at the public elementary schools; evening technical schools; and in Oxford and Cambridge universities. He studied for the non-conformists ministry in England, but was never ordained. In 1904-1908 he was a delegate to the national convention of the socialist party of the United States, and was chairman of the resolution committee of both occasions. In 1908 he was chairman of the New York state convention of the socialist party. He is a director and a member of the faculty of Rand school of social science of New York; a director of the West Chester society for the prevention of cruelty to children; and a member of many philanthropic and learned societies. He is the author of *The Bitter Cry of the Children*; *Under-fed School Children*; *The Problem and the Remedy*; *The Socialists, Who They are and What They Stand For*; *Socialism, a Summary and Interpretation of Socialistic Persons*; *Capitalist and Laborer*; *Common Sense of Socialism*; *The Common Sense of the Milk Question*; *Socialistic Readings for Children*; *The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism*; *The Socialism of William Morris*; *The Marx He Knew*; *The Substance of Socialism*; and *Karl Marx, His Life and Work*.

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born August 2, 1833, in Jaffrey, N.H. In 1855 he graduated from Oberlin college, of Ohio. In 1862 he entered the United States service as captain in the twenty-third regiment Michigan infantry, and was rapidly promoted to brevet brigadier-general. He is a regent of the University of Michigan. In 1866-72 he was secretary of the state of Michigan; and in 1881-83 was a representative from Michigan to the forty-seventh congress. In 1890-1903 he was assistant secretary of the treasury; and in 1896 was a delegate from Michigan to the national republican convention held in St. Louis, Mo.

Speel, John N., pay director United States Navy, was born July 30, 1853, in Harrisburg, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Harrisburg and Philadelphia, Pa. He has been civil engineer to the Pennsylvania Canal company; was engaged on the North Dakota boundary survey; and in 1875 entered the United States navy as an assistant paymaster. Since 1903 he has held the rank of paymaster in the United States navy; and is now stationed at the navy yard of Brooklyn as general storekeeper.

Spencer, Benjamin Franklin, physician, surgeon, was born September 29, 1852, in Lowndes county, Ala. He was educated at the Mississippi college, Union university of Murfreesboro,

Tenn.; and in 1874 graduated in medicine from the medical department of the university of Louisville. In 1874-76 he practiced his profession in Fulton, Ky.; and since that time has practiced in Weston, Collin county, Tex. He is a member of the American Medical and North Texas Medical associations; and has been president of the Collin County Medical Society. He is medical examiner for the Mutual Life, Equitable, New York Life, Prudential, Fidelity Mutual, and Manhattan and Hartford Life Insurance companies. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor; and resides in Weston, Tex.

Spencer, John George, physician, chemist, author, was born September 6, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio. Since 1896 he has been professor of general and medical chemistry and pharmacology at the Cleveland college of physicians and surgeons. He is the author of *The Principles of Pharmacology, with Practical Exercises*.

Spofford, Paul Nelson, merchant, business president, was born in New York city. He received his education in select schools. He has been director in banks, railroads, insurances and other companies. He was president of the Grocer's steam sugar refining company; and president of the Samama bay company. He was on the staff of Governors Youngs and Hamilton Fish, as engineer-in-chief of the state of New York with the rank of brigadier-general; and as first engineer, organized that department. He is a member of the society of colony wars, a member of the New York historical society; and a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of the New York chamber of commerce.

Spoonts, Morris A., lawyer, jurist, orator, was born November 9, 1857, in Bell county, Texas. He was educated in the common schools of his native state; has become one of the foremost lawyers of Texas; and has a large practice in Fort Worth. He has been prosecuting attorney; judge of his county; president of the city council; and filled various other public positions of honor. For many years he has been attorney of the Union Pacific railway company, and the Fort Worth and Denver City railroad company. He is prominent in public affairs and in politics, and has attained prominence as a brilliant orator; and resides in Fort Worth, Texas.

Spreckels, Adolph Bernard, manufacturer of San Francisco, Cal. He is vice president of the J. D. Spreckels and brothers company; is vice president of the Spreckels sugar company; is vice president of the Oceanic steamship company; is treasurer of the Western sugar refining company; and secretary of the Cali-

fornia sugar refinery. In 1900 he was park commissioner of San Francisco, Cal.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor.

Spring, Leverett Wilson, educator, clergyman, author, was born January 5, 1840, in Grafton, Vt. In 1863 he graduated from the Williams college; and studied theology at the Hartford theological seminary and at the Andover theological seminary. He received the degree of D.D. from the Kansas state university. In 1868-75 he was pastor of the Rollstone congregational church, of Fitchburg, Mass.; and in 1876-81 was pastor of the Plymouth Congregational church of Lawrence, Kans. In 1881-96 he was professor of English literature in the Kansas state university; and since 1886 has filled that chair in the Williams college. He is a member of the American historical society; and a member of the National historical society. He is the author of *Mark Hopkins; Teacher; and Williams College in History of Berkshire County, Mass.*

Squire, Watson Carvosso, soldier, lawyer, financier, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born May 18, 1838, in Cape Vincent, N.Y. In 1862 he was admitted to the practice of law in the supreme court of Ohio. In 1862 he received commission from the governor of Ohio to raise the seventh independent company of sharpshooters, of which he was commissioner captain. He served with the army of the Cumberland, and commanded the battalion of Ohio sharpshooters in 1863. His company was selected by General Sherman as his sole headquarters escort and body guard in the march to the sea. He was appointed judge-advocate of the district of Tennessee, on the staff of Major-General Rousseau; served on the staff of General Thomas in the battle of Nashville; was brevetted major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel; and was mustered out of the service in August, 1865. He was engaged in business in the city of New York and at Ilion, N.Y., in the manufacture and sale of Remington breech-loading arms and ammunition for years; and visited European countries and Mexico for this purpose. After disposing of his interest and this business he became interested in the territory, now the state of Washington, where he has engaged in farming and other business since the year 1879. He was governor of the territory in 1884-87; and was United States senator in 1889-97; and resides in Seattle, Wash.

Stansel, Martin L., soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born April 23, 1824, in Savannah, Ga. In 1844 he graduated from the university of Alabama; has been judge of the circuit court, and during 1861-65 he served as colonel of the forty-first regiment confederate states volunteers. In 1865 he served as a member

of the Alabama state constitutional convention; and for many years has served with distinction as representative and state senator of the Alabama state legislature. He is one of the foremost lawyers of the south at Carrollton, Ala.

Stark, Charles B., lawyer, author, was born June 13, 1854, in Springfield, Tenn.; and is the son of the late Hon. Joseph Carter Stark, judge of the judicial court of Tennessee, in whose office he educated his nephew, John W. Judd, associate justice of the supreme court of Utah and various other eminent jurists. Chas. B. Stark has attained prominence in the profession of law in St. Louis, Mo.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He is the author of Stark's Missouri Digest, in three volumes; and other works.

Starks, Samuel W., state librarian of West Virginia, was born March 11, 1866, in Charleston, W. Va. He was educated in the public schools; and at the Bryant and Stratton Business college of Chicago, Ill. He has been a clerk and telegraph operator for the K. and M. and for the T. and O. C. railways; has been manager of the Capital City Mercantile company; manager of the Advocate Publishing company; and president of the Pythian Mutual investment association. In 1901 he became state librarian of West Virginia and resides in Charleston, W. Va.

Starkweather, John L., lawyer, was born Oct. 4, 1844, in Romeo, Mich. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native city; attended Eastman's Business college of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; and the law department of the university of Michigan. He commenced life as a school teacher, and all his life has been prominently identified with temperance movements and societies. He has attained success as an able lawyer, his specialties being patents and pensions. Since 1891 he has been a prominent Forester, and is a member of various other fraternal orders in his native city.

Steed, William M., Saline county clerk of Arkansas, was born Nov. 10, 1874, in Hurricane, Saline county, Ark. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Benton, Ark.; attended Key's business institute of Little Rock, Ark.; and studied in Hendrix college of Conway, Ark., for six years he was a teacher in the public schools; became deputy circuit clerk; and for the past four years has been clerk of the courts of Saline county, Ark. He is now clerk of the several courts and recorder for Saline county; and resides in Benton, Ark.

Steel, George A., business man, legislator, was born April 22, 1846, in Stafford, Ohio. He is the son of William Steel, a prominent abolitionist of Ohio, and is a cousin of Hon. William E. Gladstone. He has been county treasurer; a member of the Ore-

gon state senate; postmaster of Portland, two terms; special agent of the postoffice department; and has filled various other offices of trust and honor. He is widely and favorably known throughout Oregon; and is now treasurer of the state, having been elected by a large majority in 1906 for a term of four years.

Steele, James E., state senator of Idaho, was born June 22, 1852, in Manchester, England. He is a successful farmer, stock-raiser and merchant of Idaho. He was president of the Idaho commission at the St. Louis fair; and is now chairman of the Lewis and Clark exposition of Portland. He was president of the Farmer's Progress Canal company of Cingham county, Idaho; president of Rigby bank; president of the Iona Mercantile company; and a director in various other corporations. He has been mayor of the village of Iona; and deputy clerk of the seventh district court. In 1903-05 he was a representative in the Idaho state legislature; and is now a member of the state senate; and resides in Iona, Idaho.

Steele, O. B., state treasurer of Louisiana, was born Dec. 2, 1844 in Henderson, Ky. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and at Henderson academy. He is a successful banker and planter of Baton Rouge, La., and is vice-president of the bank of Baton Rouge, La. For two terms he was a member of the state legislature; for one term was a member of the state senate; and in 1884-92 served two terms of four years each as state auditor of Louisiana. He is now state treasurer of Louisiana for the term of 1908-12; and resides in Baton Rouge, La.

Steere, Joseph H., state circuit judge of Michigan, was born May 19, 1852, in Addison, Mich. He received his education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the university of Michigan with the degree of A.B. He attained success in the practice of law in the state of Michigan; has filled various positions of trust and honor at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; and has contributed extensively to the legal lore of American literature; for the past twenty-four years he has been judge of the eleventh judicial circuit court of Michigan, and is now serving his term of 1905-11; and resides in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Steinhart, Frank Maximilian, soldier, diplomat, was born May 12, 1864, in Munich, Germany. He read law for four years and studied foreign languages. In 1882-89 he served as private, corporal and sergeant in the United States army; and served as assistant chief clerk under Generals Schofield, Crook, Terry, Miles, Ruger, Merritt and Brooke; and in 1868 was appointed chief clerk of the first army corps. He has seen service in Porto

Rico and Cuba; and in 1903-07 was American consul-general at Havana.

Stephens, Jefferson Davis, colonel Florida national guard, was born Aug. 1, 1871,, in Bascom, Fla. He received his education in the public schools of his native state; then for a short time was engaged in the mercantile business; and has attained success in the practice of law. For a while he was engaged in farming; then taught school; and besides attaining prominence as a lawyer, he is also a clergyman of the Baptist church. In 1905 he was a representative to the Florida state legislature; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. In 1906 he was a candidate for congress. Since 1904 he has been colonel and aide-de-camp on the governor's staff, Florida national guard (state troops); and resides in Marianna, Fla. In 1908 he was appointed private secretary to congressman D. H. Mays.

Stephens, Lon V., journalist, banker, state treasurer, governor, was born Dec. 21, 1858, in Boonville, Mo. He learned the printer's trade; was for a time bank clerk, then telegraph operator, and finally president of the Central National bank of Boonville, Mo. Was state treasurer from 1890 to 1897. In 1897-1901 he was governor of Missouri. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Stephenson, William Worth, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 24, 1857, in Madison county, N.Y. He received a thorough education in the Daughters college, Kentucky university, and the Bethany college of West Virginia, from which latter institution he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1879-80 he was principal of the Harrodsburg academy. In 1881 he was admitted to the bar; and has given his chief attention to the practice of law, and is now one of the foremost lawyers of the south at Harrodsburg. In 1889 he was elected a member of the Kentucky state legislature; re-elected in 1891 and served in the long session of 1891-93 as a member of the judiciary and other committees. In 1893 he was elected to the state senate and served in the sessions of 1894, 1896 and 1897, and took an active part in the deliberation of those assemblies. In 1896 he was a delegate to the convention of national democrats at Indianapolis; and has always taken a deep interest in political affairs; and resides in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Sterrett, James MacBride, educator, author, was born Jan. 13, 1847, in Howard, Pa. Since 1892 he has been professor of philosophy in Columbian university of Washington, D.C. Since 1893 he has been president of the society for philosophical inquiry. He is the author of *Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion; Reason and Authority in Religion; The Ethics of Hegel; and The Freedom of Authority.*

Sterrett, John Robert Sitlington, educator, author, was born March 4, 1851, at Rockbridge Baths, Va. He was a professor at Amherst college in 1892-1901; and is now head of the department of Greek at Cornell university. He is the author of *Inscriptions of Assos*; *Epigraphical Journey in Asia Minor*; *The Wolf's Expedition to Asia Minor*; and the *Iliad of Homer*.

Stetson, Thomas Drew, patent expert, was born May 30, 1827, in Kingston, Mass. He was educated in the public schools; attended Pierce academy; and the Taunton locomotive works. He edited a free-soil paper in Massachusetts; and in 1853 became editor of *Appleton's Engineer's Journal*. Since 1855 he has been a patent solicitor and mechanical expert of New York city. He has been president of the polytechnic branch of the American institute; and is active in the general society of mechanics and tradesmen and also in the prohibition political work.

Stetson, Willis Kimball, librarian Free public library of New Haven, Conn., was born May 8, 1858, in Natick, Mass. In 1881 he graduated from the Wesslyan university; and received the degree of A.M. from that institution. Until 1887 he was librarian of the Wesleyan university and Russell library of Middletown, Conn.; and since 1887 has been librarian of the Free public library of New Haven, oCnn.

Steward, Theophilus Gould, clergyman, author, was born April 17, 1843, in Gouldtown, N.J. He is a clergyman of African descent. He is the author of *Death, Hades and the Resurrection*; *The End of the World*; and *Genesis Reread*.

Stewart, George Black, founder, theologian, college president, author, was born Feb. 28, 1854, in Columbus, Ohio. Since 1899 he has been president and professor of practical theology in the theological seminary of Auburn, N.Y. He was the founder and for five years was president of the Pennsylvania chautauqua. He is the author of *The Life of Jesus*.

Stewart, Gideon Tabor, lawyer, journalist, prohibitionist, was born Aug. 7, 1824, in Johnstown, N.Y. In 1861 he moved to Iowa, where he edited and published the *Dubuque Daily Times* during the civil war. He has been elected three times grand worthy chief Templar by the Good Templars of Iowa, and has been their nominee three times for governor, seven times for supreme judge, once for congress, and once for vice-president of the United States.

Stewart, John, lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Nov. 4, 1839, in Shippensburg, Pa. In 1864 he was a delegate to republican national convention; and in 1892 was a member of the constitutional convention of Pennsylvania. In 1887 was elected president judge of the thirty-ninth judicial district of the state,

was re-elected in 1897. In 1905 was elected justice of the supreme court, which position he now holds. In 1880-84 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate; and since 1888 has been presiding judge of the thirty-ninth judicial district of Pennsylvania.

Stewart, Thomas J., adjutant-general of Pennsylvania, was born Sept. 11, 1848, near Belfast, Ireland. He served in the civil war as a private in the one hundred and thirty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. In 1890 he was department commander for Pennsylvania Grand Army of the Republic; and in 1903 was commander in chief. In 1885-86 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and since 1868 has been connected with the national guard of Pennsylvania. In 1886-94 he was secretary of internal affairs; and since 1894 has been adjutant-general of Pennsylvania; and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

Stockwell, Walter Lincoln, superintendent public instruction of North Dakota, was born Jan. 12, 1868, in Anoka, Minn. He was educated at the university of Minnesota. In 1891-1902 he was superintendent of schools of Grafton, N.D.; and then became superintendent of public instruction for North Dakota. In 1902-03 he was grand master Free and Accepted Masons of North Dakota; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1903 he has been superintendent of public instruction in North Dakota; and resides in Bismarek, N.D.

Stoddard, Willian Osborn, journalist, inventor, author, was born Sept. 24, 1835, in Homer, N.Y. He is a journalist and inventor whose writings have been largely though not entirely for juvenile readers, and have been very popular. He was private secretary to President Lincoln. He is the author of *Little Smoke*; *The Windfall*; *Esau Hardery*; *Dab Kinzer*; *Saltillo Boys*; *Wrecked*; *Verses of Many Days*; *The Heart of It*; *The White Cave*, an Australian Story; *The Red Mustang*; *Two Arrows*; *Among the Lakes*; *The Quartet*; *Winter Fun*; *Men of Business*; *The Talking Leaves*; *The Volcano Under the City*; a story of the draft riots in New York; *Lives of the Presidents*; *Gid Granger*; and *Chuck Purdy*.

Stokes, Charles Francis, surgeon United States navy, was born Feb. 20, 1863, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated at the Adelphi academy and polytechnic collegiate institute and Columbia university of New York city. In 1884-85 he was house surgeon at the Bellevue hospital of New York city; in 1885-86 at the Gouverneur hospital; and in 1886-89 was visiting surgeon to the New York hospital. In 1889-1903 he was surgeon in the United States navy. Since 1903 he has filled the chair of military surgery in the United States medical school; and is now connected with the United States naval hospital at San Juan, Porto Rico.

Stokes, John P., state representative of Florida, was born Nov. 30, 1886, in Pensacola, Fla. He was educated in the city schools; studied law; and attained success at the bar. He has been circuit court commissioner and United States commissioner; and was special council for the United States in the Jackson lumber company peonage cases. He is a state representative in the Florida legislature from Escambia county for the term of 1908-11, has been speaker pro tem; and resides in Pensacola, Fla.

Stone, Charles W., lawyer, state senator, congressman. was born June 29, 1843, in Groton, Mass. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and graduated from Williams college. He was appointed county superintendent of schools of Warren county, Pa., in 1865; was a member of the Pennsylvania house of representatives in 1870-71; and was a member of the Pennsylvania senate in 1877-78. He was lieutenant-governor of that state from 1879 to 1883; and was appointed secretary of the commonwealth in 1887. He was elected to the fifty-first congress to fill a vacancy; and was elected to the fifty-second congress. He was elected to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses, and re-elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican; and resides in Warren, Pa.

Storer, Francis Humphreys, educator, chemist, author, was born March 27, 1832, in Boston, Mass. He is an eminent chemist, formerly professor of agricultural chemistry at Harvard university and dean of the Bussey institute. He is the author of *Alloys of Copper and Zinc*; *Manufacture of Paraffin Oils*; *First Outlines of a Dictionary of the Solubilities of Chemical Substances*; *Manual of Inorganic Chemistry*; *Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis*; and *Agriculture in Some of its Relations with Chemistry*.

Stowell, Calvin L., underwriter, financier, author, was born Aug. 28, 1845, in Ansonia, Pa. He began his business career in a New York banking institution; and since 1875 has been associated with the business and financial affairs of New York city and Rochester, N.Y. He became connected as director, manager, vice-president and president with nearly a score of railway and steamship companies, banks and fire insurance companies, and other corporations. He has always been interested in science and art; is a member of the American academy of political and social science; and a member of various scientific and literary societies in the United States, Great Britain and France; and has an excellent collection of works of art. He is the author of *Christian Knighthood*.

Strange, Willoughby Temple, lawyer, was born Sept. 6, 1860, at Charlottesville, Va. He is a son of the confederate states gen-

eral, John Bowie Strange, of Virginia, who was killed in the battle of Sharpburg in 1862. He received his education at the William and Mary college of Williamsburg, Va.; at the Richmond college; and at the University of Virginia. He is one of the foremost lawyers of Texas. He resides at Dallas, Texas.

Stratton, George Oren, state representative of Vermont, was born June 4, 1851, in Greenwich, Mass. He was educated at the district Union and Montpelier high school of Vermont. He is vice-president of the Vermont Mutual Fire insurance company of Montpelier, Vt.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He has been bailiff and village trustee; selectman of the town of Montpelier; president of the first board of aldermen of the city of Montpelier; and served with distinction as second mayor of that city. He is at present secretary of the board of school commissioners. In 1904 he was a representative in the Vermont state legislature; and resides in Montpelier, Vt.

Streeter, Frank Sherwin, member republican national committee for New Hampshire, was born Aug. 5, 1853, in East Charleston, Vt. He was educated at St. Johnsbury academy; and graduated from Dartmouth college. He soon attained success in the practice of law in Concord, N.H.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. In 1885 he was a representative in the New Hampshire state legislature; and was a member on several important committees. In 1896 he was a member of the republican national convention; since 1893 has been a trustee of Dartmouth college; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was a member of the republican national committee for New Hampshire for the term of 1904-08; and resides in Concord, N.H.

Stringer, Lawrence B., presiding judge Illinois state court of claims, was born Feb. 24, 1866, in New Jersey. He was educated at the Lincoln college of the James Millikin university, receiving the degree of A.B. in 1887; attended the Chicago college of law; and in 1898 received the degree of LL.B. from Lake Forest university. He attained success in the practice of law; and is a prominent member of the democratic party. In 1890-94 he was a member of the Illinois house of representatives in the thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth general assemblies; and in 1900-04 was a member of the Illinois state senate. In 1904 he was the democratic candidate for governor of Illinois; and in 1909 was the democratic candidate for United States senator from Illinois. Since 1905 he has been presiding judge of the Illinois state court of claims; is now serving his second term of 1907-11; and resides in Lincoln, Ill.

Stromquist, Charles J., farmer, legislator, was born Sept. 27, 1842, in Sweden. He emigrated to the United States in 1867, and

is now a successful farmer and stock-raiser of Fremont, Kan. He has been assessor, justice of the peace, county commissioner, and served with distinction in the Kansas state legislature for two terms, during 1893-95, declining to be a candidate for a third term. He was the originator of the Swedish-American Insurance company of Kansas, and was its president for ten years. Since 1880 he has been a member of the board of directors of Bethany college of Lindsborg; and resides in McPherson, Kan.

Sturges, W. S., member Arizona Territory republican national committee, was born March 3, 1856, at Dungan's Falls, Ohio. He is a miner and proprietor of a cattle ranch; and has been chairman of the Live Stock Sanitary board of Arizona. He was a member of the Arizona Territory republican national committee for the term of 1904-08; and resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

Sturgis, Russell, architect, author, was born Oct. 16, 1836, in Baltimore county, Md. He is an architect of New York city; a valued authority upon art, architecture, and archaeology; and was decorative art editor of the Century Dictionary. He is the author of *European Architecture*; a *Historical Study*; *Annotated Bibliography of Fine Art*; and *Dictionary of Architecture*.

Sullivan, Alexander, lawyer, was born Aug. 9, 1847, in Waterville, Maine. In 1883 he was chosen first president of the Irish National league of America, whose object is to promote home rule in Ireland. This place he resigned in 1884, and now devotes his entire time to his profession of law in Chicago, Ill.

Sullivan, Isaac N., associate justice state supreme court of Idaho, was born Nov. 3, 1848, in Iowa. He was educated in the public schools and at Adrian college of Michigan. For many years he practiced law in Iowa and at Hailey, Idaho and attained prominence at the bar. In 1890 he was elected associate justice of the supreme court of Idaho; was re-elected in 1892, 1898, 1904 and 1908; was three times chief justice; and is now serving his term ending in 1912. He is prominently identified with the republican party, and resided in Hailey, Idaho.

Sulloway, Cyrus Adams, United States congressman from New Hampshire, was born June 8, 1839, in Grafton, N.H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives in 1872-73 and 1887-93. In 1895-1911 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Summers, Williamson Shaw, lawyer, public official, was born Oct. 18, 1862, in Adams county, Ohio. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of LaSalle county, Illinois. He attended Cornell college from which institution he was grad-

uated in 1882. After graduating from Iowa state college he entered the university of Michigan where he did special work in the schools of philosophy and law. He was graduated from the university of Michigan in 1885. In 1886 he went to Nebraska and entered into the practice of the law. He has been active in the practice of his profession at all times since he took up his residence in Nebraska. From 1891 to 1895 he was in the attorney general's office at Lincoln, Nebraska. From 1898 to 1904 he was the United States attorney for Nebraska. From 1893 to 1899 he was one of the professors in the law department of the university of Nebraska. He is now engaged in the general practice of the law at Omaha, Nebraska and is identified with the business and political affairs of his city, county and state.

Sutro, Theodore, lawyer, author, was born March 14, 1845, in Prussia. In 1875 he was employed as attorney for the Sutro tunnel company of Nevada. He is the author of *The Sutro Tunnel Company* and *the Sutro Tunnel*.

Sutton, William Henry, lawyer, legislator, orator, was born Sept. 11, 1835, in Haddonfield, N.J. He received his education at the Dickinson college of Carlisle, Pa.; the Wesleyan university of Middletown, Conn., and the Albany law school; and has received the degrees of A.M., LL.D. and D.C.L. He has been school director and a state senator in the Pennsylvania legislature; and was instrumental in introducing and passing many improvements in statutory law. He has declined nominations for judge of court of common pleas and for congress, preferring the practice of law, in which he has been eminently successful, both in criminal and common law. He is a ready speaker at conventions, banquets, ocean entertainments, but as a brilliant and eloquent lawyer of Philadelphia he is most distinguished; and resides in Brightone, Haverford, a beautiful suburb of Philadelphia, Pa.

Swett, John, educator, viticulturist, author, was born July 31, 1830, in Pittsfield, N.H. He was educated at Pittsfield academy, at Pembroke academy, and Merrimaek normal institute; and has received the degree of A.M. He was a teacher of common schools in New Hampshire and Massachusetts; and principal of the grammar school of San Francisco in 1853-62. In 1863-68 he was state school superintendent of schools of California. In 1870-73 he was deputy superintendent of schools of San Francisco; was principal of the girl's high and normal schools in 1876-89; and city superintendent of schools of San Francisco in 1890-95. Since that time he has been a successful viticulturist of Martinez, Cal. In 1864-68 he was also editor-in-chief of the California state educational journal. He is the author of *History of the Public School System of California*; *American Public Schools*; *School Elocution*,

Normal Word Book; Common School Reading; and joint author with William Swinton of numerous school text-books.

Swetting, Ernest Volney, educator, lawyer, was born Aug. 1, 1858, in Berlin, Wis. He received his education in the public schools of his native city and graduated from the high school of Berlin, Wis.; was engaged in educational work for a number of years; and is now one of the foremost lawyers of Iowa of Algona. He has been a director of the First national bank of that city.

Swink, George W., farmer, state senator, was born June 1, 1836, in Breckinridge county, Ky. During 1875-84 he was postmaster at Rocky Ford, Col.; was elected to the Colorado state senate in 1892, and received the re-election in 1896. He has taken an active part in the organization of several irrigating companies and helped to build several large canals in the interests of his county; and resides in Rocky Ford, Col.

Symmes, Frank Jameson, merchant, banker, naval officer, was born June 7, 1847, in Kingston, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; in 1860-64 at Partridge academy of Duxbury, Mass.; in 1864-66 was a student in the Lawrence scientific school of Hartford university where he received the degree of S.B.; and attended the United States naval academy. In 1868-69 he served on the Dacotah in the south Pacific squadron; and in 1870-71 saw service on the Pensacola, Saginaw, Resaca and Saranac. In 1871 he resigned from the United States navy as second assistant engineer. In 1871-76 was a salesman; in 1883-1903 was president and since then has been vice-president of Thomas Day company of San Francisco, Cal. In 1903-07 he was president of the central trust company of California; and since 1902 has been treasurer of the Pacific meter company. He is a director of Spring valley water company and a member of several clubs and societies.

Symonds, Joseph White, lawyer, orator, author, jurist, was born in September, 1841, in Portland, Maine. He has been city solicitor, judge of the superior court of Portland, Maine; and in 1874-84 was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. He is the author of Nathaniel Hawthorne, an oration.

Talcott, Thad M., lawyer, legislator, state senator, was born Oct. 18, 1875, in Cleveland, Ohio. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Yale university, Cornell university and the Northwestern university. He has attained success in the practice of law at South Bend, Ind. In 1903-05 he was a member of the Indiana state house of representatives; and is now serving with distinction as a member of the Indiana state senate. In senate 1905 to 1908; 1908 appointed United States commissioner for district of Indiana; in 1909 appointed delegate to

National democratic congress at Denver; and was appointed a member of the National uniform law commission by Gov. Hanly.

Tannatt, E. Tappan, professor Montana state college, was born Sept. 16, 1864, in Manchester, Mass. He was educated at the university of Illinois and at the Washington state college. He is a civil and electrical engineer; and was a lieutenant in the second regiment United States volunteer engineers. He was in charge of the civil engineering department of the Waialua agricultural company of Hawaii; managing engineer of the Oahu college trustees of Honolulu; chief engineer of the Big Bend water power company of Spokane, Wash. and chief engineer of the eastern Washington construction company of Spokane, Wash. He is now in charge of the civil engineering department at Montana state college; and rural engineer of the Montana agricultural experiment station; and resides in Bozeman, Montana.

Tatem, Henry R., state representative of New Jersey, was born Dec. 20, 18— in Collingswood, N.J. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; attended Friends high school; attended Fern Smith's academy for boys and young men in Philadelphia, Pa. He studied pharmacy and engaged in same for five years, but left that profession on account of ill health; and was appointed postmaster of Collingswood, serving under the McKinley and Roosevelt administrations. He is now engaged in the real estate and insurance business; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city. He is a member of the republican party; for twelve years represented the borough of Collingswood in the republican county committee; was the first mayor of the borough of Collingswood, receiving the election without opposition. He is president of the Collingswood national bank of New Jersey, an institution with resources of over a quarter of a million dollars. He is a state representative in the New Jersey legislature; is now serving his second term of 1910-11; and resides in Collingswood, N.J.

Taylor, Alexander, H. M., soldier, was born March 7, 1840, in Manchester, England. He was educated in the public schools and academies of Lansingburg and Troy, N.Y. In 1861 he was recruiting officer of New York city; and second lieutenant in company F of the president's life guard. He served as private of company B ninth regiment New York state militia; and became sergeant in the United States army in 1862. In 1886 he attained the rank of second lieutenant seventeenth regiment United States infantry; and during a long term of service he has officially received the high commendation of record at the war department. In 1892 he was appointed captain of the nineteenth regiment United States infantry; and in 1894 retired from active service,

Taylor, George Washington, United States congressman from Alabama, was born Jan. 16, 1849, in Montgomery county, Ala. He enlisted as a private in company D, first regiment South Carolina cavalry, and served as a courier till the end of the war. He was elected to the lower house of the general assembly of Alabama in 1878; and served one term as a member from Choctaw county; and 1880 he was elected state solicitor for the first judicial circuit of Alabama. He was re-elected in 1886. In 1897-1911 he was a representative from Alabama to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Taylor, Robert, stockman, state senator, was born in 1846, in Berwickshire, Scotland. In 1886 he went to Pennsylvania; and the following spring moved to California by the Nicaragua route. In 1880 he trailed sheep from California to Wyoming; was one of the pioneers of the business; and owns a breeding and feeding farm of nine thousand acres in Wyoming. He has served two terms in the legislature of Wyoming as state senator from Natrona county.

Taylor, Robert Stewart, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, author, was born May 22, 1838, in Ross county, Ohio. He has attained success at the bar in Fort Wayne, Ind.; has served with distinction as a member of the Indiana state legislature; and also served one term on the bench. In 1881 he was appointed a member of the Mississippi river commission by President Garfield to succeed Benjamin Harrison. He is regarded as an authority on Mississippi river questions; and has published many addresses and papers on that subject. He was a member of the monetary commission appointed under the auspices of the Indianapolis convention of 1897; and during 1873-96 has published discussions of the money question covering all its various phases; and resides in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Taylor, William Wallace, physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 13, 1871, in Charlottetown, Canada. He has attained success in his profession in New York city; and is surgeon to the insular transatlantic steam navigation company. He is a tutor in the New York polyclinic; and attending gyneacologist in the outdoor department of Bellevue hospital of New York city.

Teller, Henry Moore, United States senator from Colorado, was born May 23, 1830, in Granger, N.Y. He moved to Illinois in 1858, and from there to Colorado in 1861. He never held office until he was elected to the United States senate on the admission of Colorado as a state, and took his seat in 1876; and was reelected in 1876. In 1882-85 he was secretary of the interior. In 1875-83 and since 1885 he has been a member of the United

States senate, and is now serving the term of 1903-09; and resides in Central City, Col.

Temple, Edward Lowe, banker, lecturer, author, was born May 12, 1844, in Fort Winnebago, Wis. Since 1883 he has been manager of the Marble Savings bank of Rutland, Vt., and city superintendent of schools. In 1893 he published a volume entitled *The Church in the Prayer Book; Shakespeare; the Man and his Art; The Testimony of the Scriptures; and Old World Memories*.

Terres, John B., United States consul, was born Sept. 25, 1847, in Charlotte, N.C. He received a thorough education in the private schools of his native state; and in 1866 graduated from the Richmond medical college with the degree of M.D. He attained success in his profession in the state of New York; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. In 1882-1904 he was United States vice-consul-general; and in 1904 was appointed American consul from the state of New York. Since 1882 he has been in the United States consular service; and is now United States consul to Port au Prince, Haiti.

Terry, Charles Thaddeus, educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 6, 1867, in Albany, N.Y. Since 1902 he has been professor of law in Columbia law school. In 1905 he was commissioner for the state of New York to the national convention of commissioners of the states of the union on union state laws.

Thach, Charles Coleman, educator, college president, was born in 1860 in Athens, Ala. In 1877 he graduated with the degree of B.E. from the Alabama polytechnic institute; in 1880-81 was a student in the Johns Hopkins university of Baltimore, Md.; and received the degree of A.M. and LL.D. from the university of Alabama. Since 1885 he has been professor of English and since 1902 has been president of the Alabama polytechnic institute of Auburn, Ala. He is a member of the Alabama text-book commission; and is also a member of the Alabama Rhodes scholarship commission.

Thiry, John Henry, merchant, founder, author, was born Dec. 30, 1822, in Belgium. Until 1874 he was in the book business in New York city. Since 1883 he has been a school commissioner; and is now a member of the local school board of district forty-one Queens county, N.Y. He is the founder of the school savings bank of America, in which fifteen million dollars have been saved by the young people of America. He is the author of *Early Schools in Long Island*; and numerous educational Monographs.

Thomas, Earl D., colonel of cavalry United States army, was born Jan. 4, 1847, in McHenry, Ill. In 1857-61 he attended Todds academy of Woodstock, Ill. In 1862 he enlisted in the eighth

regiment Illinois volunteer cavalry; and served through the civil war, participating in all the campaign of the army of the Potomac in 1862-65 in the cavalry corps of that army. At the age of sixteen years he was appointed sergeant-major of the regiment; and in 1865 was discharged from the volunteer service of the United States army to accept an appointment as cadet at the United States military academy. In 1870-71 he participated in the Indian campaigns in the fifth United States cavalry; and in 1872 was promoted to first lieutenant. In 1875-78 he was aide-de-camp to General Kautz; in 1878-80 served in Wyoming and Nebraska; and in 1880-83 he served at different military posts until promoted to grade of captain of cavalry in 1885. He was present at the opening of Oklahoma in 1889; and at the opening of the Cheyenne and Arapahoe reservation in 1891. In 1898 he was appointed major and inspector-general of volunteers at the breaking out of the Spanish-American war; was promoted to major of cavalry in 1899; and in 1900-01 was judge of the Puerto Rican provincial court. In 1903 he was in command of the thirteenth cavalry to the Philippine islands; he has participated in various Indian wars and campaigns; and served with distinction in the Spanish-American war in the Philippines and Porto Rico.

Thomas, John R., soldier, lawyer, congressman and judge, was born Oct. 11, 1846, at Mount Vernon, Ill. He received a thorough education. He served in the union army during the civil war, rising from the rank of private to that of captain. He was state's attorney from 1872 to 1876; was a representative in congress from Illinois during the 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th and 50th congresses, as a republican. Was judge of the United States courts in Indian territory, including the United States court of appeals, for four years; was a member and chairman of the judiciary committee of the Sequoyah constitutional convention; was elected member of congress from the proposed state of Sequoyah; was unanimously nominated by the state republican convention for judge of the supreme court of Oklahoma, but declined the nomination. Is now, (1909), a member of the code commission of the state of Oklahoma. Was grand master of the Masonic grand lodge of Illinois, and is a 32d degree Mason, residence, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Thomas, M. Carey, educator, college president, was born Jan. 2, 1857, in Baltimore, Md. She was the first woman to receive the highest degree given by the university of Zurich. In 1885-94 she was dean of the faculty of Bryn Mawr college; and professor of English; and since 1894 has been president of that institution. In 1895-99 she served as a trustee of Cornell uni-

versity. She is a noted writer and speaker on subjects affecting the higher education of women.

Thompson, Andrew Anderson, banker, legislator, was born Oct. 25, 1880, in Uniontown, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and in 1902 graduated from Washington and Jefferson college. Since 1902 he has been connected with the First National bank of Uniontown, Pa.; and is also engaged as a coal operator. Since 1901 he has been a representative from Fayette county in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and is now serving his second term. He is the youngest member in the Pennsylvania house of representatives; and is the youngest representative ever elected to fill that position; and resides in Uniontown, Pa.

Thompson, John Gilbert, educator, was born June 23, 1862, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1886 he graduated from Dartmouth college, and has since attained eminence as a successful educator. He has been superintendent of schools, and is now principal of the State Normal school of Fitchburg, Mass.

Thomson, John, librarian, author, was born in England. For eight years he was private librarian to Clarence H. Clark of Philadelphia, Pa.; and for nearly three years was private librarian for Jay Gould of Irving-on-Hudson N.Y. Since its opening in 1894 he has been librarian of the Free library of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Discriptive Catalogue of Library of C. H. Clark, in two volumes; Catalogue of Irving Library of Jay Gould and Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of Sir Walter Scott for the Free Library. He is also the author of Eight Annual Reports of the Free Library and other works.

Thorington, William Sewell, lawyer, jurist, was born July 30, 1847, in Montgomery, Ala. In 1867 he was admitted to the bar; has been city attorney of Montgomery and judge advocate-general for four years. He has been judge of the city court of Montgomery (law and equity court); associate justice of the supreme court of Alabama (appellate court), and declined re-election in 1892. He was appointed trustee of the State university of Alabama to succeed Hon. H. A. Herbert, and filled that position for about eight years. During 1864-65 he was in the confederate service with the Alabama corps of cadets, of which he was adjutant in 1865. This able lawyer and jurist has always been a resident in the place of his nativity. He was the author of several works. In 1897 he was elected dean of the law faculty in the university of Alabama.

Thorp, Abner, physician, manufacturer, author, was born Oct. 2, 1840, in Lawrenceburg, Ind. In his infancy he was taken to Cincinnati, Ohio; he there graduated from Woodward high

school; and was the valedictorian of his class. He served in the medical corps during the civil war of 1861-65. For twenty-five years he was a member of a large pharmaceutical manufacturing business in Cincinnati, Ohio; and for the past twelve years has been practicing medicine. He has been an extensive traveler. He is the author of *A Child of Nature*; *Effe's Conquest*; and has contributed valuable articles to medical and current literature.

Throop, Benjamin H., physician surgeon, was born Nov. 9, 1811, in Oxford, N.Y. He was educated in the Oxford academy; and at the Fairfield medical college. In 1832 he began the practice of medicine at Honesdale, Pa. For one year he practiced in Oswego, N.Y.; and then moved to New York city, practicing there until 1840; when he moved to Scranton, Pa. He was a dealer in coal lands; and assisted in organizing several mining companies. In 1854 he obtained a charter from the state legislature for a gas and water company; and also for the Lackawanna hospital. He was extensively engaged in real estate operations and in the lumbering business. In 1877 he became president of the Scranton city bank. He served as surgeon in the civil war; and established a field hospital. He presented a medical library to the Lackawanna medical society.

Thruston, Gates Phillips, soldier, lawyer, author, was born June 11, 1835, in Dayton, Ohio. He was captain of first regiment Ohio infantry in 1861; was promoted major and assistant adjutant-general in 1862, and was brevetted colonel and brigadier-general of volunteers for conspicuous gallantry at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga. Since the war he has followed his profession at Nashville, Tenn.; is president of the State Insurance company; and is vice-president of Tennessee historical society. He is the author of *Antiquities of Tennessee*; and other scientific and historical works; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Thurston, John Mellen, lawyer, state legislator, United States senator, was born Aug. 21, 1847, in Montpelier, Vt. He was elected a member of the Omaha city council in 1872; city attorney of Omaha in 1874, and a member of the Nebraska legislature in 1875. He was president of the republican league of the United States in 1889 to 1891. In 1877 he became assistant attorney of the Union Pacific railway company, and in 1888 was appointed general solicitor of the Union Pacific system, and held that position at the time of his election to the senate. In 1895 he was tendered in writing the unanimous vote of the entire republican membership in the legislature, and was elected for the term commencing March 4, 1895. His term of office expired March 3, 1901. He was permanent chairman of the republican national convention of 1896 which nominated President McKinley. He is

a constant contributor to current publications; and an able orator; and resides in Omaha, Neb.

Thweatt, Hiram H., an educator, was born June 11, 1864, at Tuskegee, Ala. He was educated at the Tuskegee Institute, being a member of the first graduating class turned out by that famous institution, 1885. After teaching in the different counties of Alabama, he became principal of Christiansburg institute, Cambria, Va., 1893-96, where he did creditable work, voluntarily resigning to work in the milder climate of Georgia where in 1896 he was elected principal of the Clay street high school, Thomasville, Ga., a position he still holds. He is also a noted musician, being a splendid vocalist, and teacher of the cornet, piano, mandolin, violin, and guitar. He was president of the State teachers' association 1904-06 and at the same time was vice-president for Georgia of the National teachers' association of negro schools, as well as an active member of the N. E. A.

Tibbals, Williams Huntington, educator, mining operator, was born Dec. 22, 1848, in Union, N.J. In 1875 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Oberlin college; in 1879 received the degree of A.M. from that institution. He subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from Gale college of Wisconsin for special work in philosophy. For many years he was at the head of city schools in Ohio, Michigan and Wisconsin. For six years he was professor of philosophy and literature in Park college; and for three filled the same chair at Salt Lake college. He is now conducting extensive mining operations. In 1897-98 he was president of the Utah state christian endeavor union. He has written extensively in literary and educational magazines.

Tibbets, Addison S., lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 28, 1850, in Belfast, N.Y. He was educated at the Friendship academy of New York; at the Genesee Valley seminary of Belfast, N.Y.; and at the Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y. He has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of the west at Lincoln, Neb.; and in 1891-96 was judge of district court of the third judicial district of Nebraska. In 1900 he was a delegate-at-large for Nebraska to the democratic national convention held in Kansas City, Mo.

Tilford, Frank, merchant, banker, was born July 22, 1852, in New York city. In 1876 he joined the real estate exchange, and, from that time to the present, has been an extensive operator in real estate, both in Harlem and on the west side above Fifty-ninth street. In 1885 he was elected a trustee of the North River Savings bank. During the same year Park and Tilford opened a branch store at Fifty-ninth street and Fifth avenue, and Mr. Tilford was placed in charge of this establishment. Even this additional increase of labors was not sufficient to employ all of his

active energies; and in 1889, together with George G. Haven, he organized the Bank of New Amsterdam, of which Thomas C. Acton is president. Mr. Tilford has been vice-president of the bank from the day it opened; and resides in New York city.

Tillotson, Thomas C., stockman, jurist, was born March 11, 1853, in Boone county, Ill. During 1870-75 he was engaged in the hardware business in Chicago, Ill.; and was an eye-witness of the great conflagration of Oct. 9, 1871. He has been post-master of Lincoln, N.M.; probate clerk and register of deeds, and judge of the probate court. In 1890 he was the nominee of the republican convention for the legislative assembly in his district. He was a Star Route mail contractor, and operated a line or route of one hundred and thirty-six miles in length; and for four years was receiver of the court in a very important cattle suit. He is a successful rancher and stock-raiser of Lincoln county, N.M.; and takes a prominent part in all public affairs; and resides in Lower Penosco, N.M.

Titus, Robert Cyrus, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 24, 1839, in Eden, N.Y. For thirty years he has practiced law in Buffalo, N.Y. He was district attorney of Erie county for three years; state senator in the New York legislature for four years; and has filled the positions of judge of the superior court of Buffalo and justice of the supreme court of New York.

Toadvin, Edward Stanley, state land commissioner of Maryland, was born Dec. 3, 1848, in Salisbury, Md. He was educated at Princeton college and at the university of Virginia. He has been state's attorney for Wicomico county, Md.; and held various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1900 he has been land commissioner of Maryland; and resides in Salisbury, Md.

Todd, David, director Amherst college observatory, was born March 19, 1855, in Lake Ridge, N.Y. In 1875 he graduated from Amherst college; and has received the degree of A.M. and Ph.D. In 1889-90 he was chief of the United States scientific expedition to West Africa; of many eclipse expeditions to different countries; and of the Mars expedition to the Andes of Chile 1907. He is the author of *A New Astronomy*; *Stars and Telescopes*; and other works. Since 1881 he has been professor of astronomy and navigation, and director of the observatory, at Amherst college; and resides in Amherst, Mass.

Tooley, Clarence Phillip, state senator of Montana, was born Aug. 31, 1874, in Evanston, Wyo. He was educated in the public and private schools of Baldwinsville, N.Y. He is now a successful merchant of Two Dot, Mont.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. He was a representative in the eighth general assembly of the Montana

state legislature; and was a member on several important committees. He is now a member of the Montana state senate for Meagher county; and resides in Two Dot, Mont.

Tower, Ralph Winfred, educator, librarian, author, was born May 24, 1870, in Amherst, Mass. In 1894-95 he was demonstrator of anatomy in Brown university; in 1898-1901 was an instructor of chemical physiology; has been an assistant and associate professor; and since 1903 has been curator of physiology and of books and publications in the American museum of natural history. Since 1904 he has been librarian of the New York academy of sciences. He is the author of *Labratory Giude to the Dissection of a Cat*; and *Labratory Course in Chemical Physiology*.

Towers, Charles B., state representative of Montana, was born July 20, 1855, in Richmond, Vt. He was educated at Goddard seminary and at Tufts college; and is a civil engineer by profession. He has been special agent for the state of Montana on live stock; is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Miles city, Custer county, Montana; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is now a representative in the tenth legislative assembly of Montana; and resides in Miles City, Montana.

Towne, Henry Robinson, civil engineer, manufacturer, author, was born Aug. 28, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he began life as a draughtsman; and in 1863-66 was in charge of government work. In 1868 he became president of the Yale and Towne manufacturing company of New York city. He is the author of *Locks and Builders' Hardware*.

Townsend, Curtis McDonald, civil engineer, was born March 22, 1856, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1879 he graduated from West Point; became lieutenant of engineers; was later promoted captain and major; and has been connected with river and harbor improvements on the east shore of Lake Michigan, and later on the Mississippi near Rock Island. He is now major in the corps of engineers of the United States army and is in charge of a battalion of engineer troops in the Philippine Islands.

Townsend, George Washington, merchant, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 1, 1839, in West Chester, Pa. He received his education in the public and classical schools of Philadelphia. For ten years he was a successful merchant, and in 1874 was admitted to the bar, and has given much time and study to solving the educational problem How to Educate. His method of education embodied in *The Wherewithal* trains the senses and teaches how to think. He has filled high official Masonic positions, and has lectured extensively on educational topics. He is the author of *Wherewithal*, or *New Discoveries in Cause and Effect*; and *Jacob's Ladder*.

Townsend, Lawrence, lawyer, translator, diplomat, was born Aug. 13, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1871-77 he attended Mantua academy of Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1877-81 attended the university of Pennsylvania. In 1893-97 he was first secretary of the United States legation at Vienna; in 1897-99 was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States at Lisbon, Portugal; and since 1899 has filled the latter office at Brussels, Belgium. He has made a specialty of international law; and has published numerous translations from the French and German on that and other subjects.

Townsend, Luther Tracy, clergyman, educator, author, was born Sept. 27, 1838, in Orono, Maine. He is a methodist clergyman and educator of prominence, professor in Boston university since 1873; a pastor in Baltimore from 1893; and subsequently in Washington, D.C. He is the author of *God-Man*; *Credo*; *The Fate of Republics*; *Outlines of Christian Theology*; *Sword and Garment*; *The Arena and the Throne*; *The Intermediate World*; *Lost Forever*; *Search and Manifestations*; *The Mosaic Record and Modern Science*; *Bible Theology and Modern Thought*; *Outlines of Theology*; *The Supernatural Factor in Religious Revivals*; *Real and Pretended Christianity*; *The Bible and Other Ancient Literature in the Nineteenth Century*; *The Chinese Problem*; *Faith Work, Christian Science and Other Cures*; *The Intermediate World*; *The Art of Speech*; *Jonah in the Light of Higher Criticism*; *Evolution or Creations*; *Anastasis on the Immoral Life*; *Sermons and Addresses*; and *History of the Sixteenth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers*.

Trautmann, William E., United States district attorney for Illinois. He received a thorough education; and soon attained eminence at the bar. He was United States district attorney for the eastern district of Illinois; and resides in East St. Louis, with headquarters at Danville, Ill.

Tripp, Bartlett, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, was born July 15, 1842, in Harmony, Maine. In 1869 he moved to Yankton, S.D.; and in 1883 was a delegate to the first constitutional convention of the territory, and was elected president of that body. In 1883 he was elected president of the Territorial Bar association of the second judicial district; and in 1885 was elected first president of the State Bar association. In 1885-89 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Dakota territory; in 1893-97 was United States minister to Austria; and since 1899 has been a Samoan commissioner.

Truman, Henry Hertel, stock broker, was born Feb. 7, 1847, in Greenwich, Conn. He was educated in the public and private schools; and in the Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn, N.Y. Since

1869 he has been a member of the New York exchange; and is also a member of the New York produce exchange. Since 1903 he has been senior partner of Henry Truman and company, stock brokers of New York city. In 1890-92 he was mayor of Orange, N.J.; and is prominently identified with the republican party. He is a member of the New England society of Orange, N.J.; and a prominent member of various other patriotic and religious societies.

Tucker, William A., railroad president, capitalist, of Boston, Mass. He is president and director of the Hartford and Springfield street railway company; president and director of the Manchester traction, light and power company; president and director of the Stanislaus electric power company; and treasurer and director in various other corporations of Boston, Mass.

Tuckerman, Alfred, librarian, bibliographer, author, was born Jan. 15, 1848, in New York city. He received the rudiments of his education in private schools; in 1870 graduated from Harvard college; and in 1874 received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Leipzig. In 1876-80 he was assistant in Astor library of New York city. He is the author of an Index to Literature of the Spectroscope, in two volumes, in the Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections; an Index to the Literature of Thermodynam and an Index to the Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light. Since 1890 he has been a Fellow of the American association for the Advancement of Science; and for several years has been a member of the New York academy of science. He is also a member of the University, Harvard and Chemists clubs of New York city, and of the Cosmos club of Washington, D.C.; and resides in New York city.

Tuller, Edward Pratt, clergyman, missionary, was born April 16, 1859, in Hartford, Conn. He has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Brown university; received the honorary degree of D.D. from Kalamazoo college and in 1887 graduated from the Newton theological institution. In 1886 he was ordained to the baptist ministry; and has filled pastorates in Providence and Newport, R.I.; in the second baptist church of Lawrence, Mass.; in the first baptist church of Detroit, Mich.; and the Memorial baptist church of Chicago, Ill. Since 1906 he has been pastor of the Brighton avenue baptist church of Brighton, Mass. In 1901-06 he was secretary of the board and since 1888 has been a member of the board of managers of the baptist missionary union. In 1902-05 he was a trustee of the Kalamazoo college; since 1904 he has been a trustee of the Boston school of expressions and since 1907 has been a trustee of the Newton theological institution.

Turner, Alice, educator, physician, writer, was born March 13, 1859, near Migo, Iowa. She received her education at the Mitchell seminary, Simpson college, Lincoln university, and the college of Physicians and Surgeons of Keokuk, Iowa. She has attained success as an educator and physician of Colfax, Iowa; and is the wife of Dr. Turner of that city. She was the founder of the Colfax library; has been health officer; and has contributed valuable papers to current literature on Hygiene, and other topics. The past seven years Dr. Turner and husband Dr. L. C. S. Turner have owned and operated a sanitarium and rest home in Colfax, Iowa.

Turner, George, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Feb. 25, 1850, in Edina, Mo. In 1876-80 he was United States marshal for the southern and middle districts of Alabama. He was associate justice of the supreme court for the territory of Washington in 1884-88; and in 1889 was a member of the constitutional convention which framed the constitution for the state of Washington. In 1897-1903 he was United States senator from Washington as a silver republican by a fusion of silver republicans, populists and democrats. In 1903 he was a member of the Alaskan boundry tribunal held in London, England; and in 1909 was counsel for the United States in the Northeastern fisheries arbitration at the Hague.

Turner, Henry McNeal, clergyman, legislator, bishop, author, was born Feb. 1, 1834, near Newberry, S.C. In his youth he read law; in 1853 was licensed to preach, and traveled and preached in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and other southern states. He subsequently received the degrees of D.D. and LL.D. During the Civil war he was chaplain in the United States colored troops. In 1868 and 1870 he was a member of the Georgia state legislature; was postmaster of Macon; and since 1880 has been bishop of the American Methodist Episcopal church, with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga. He is the author of Methodist Polity; and Hymn Book of the American Methodist Episcopal church.

Turner, Isaac W., mayor of Mount Kisco, N.Y., was born April 29, 1854, in Montville, Conn. He received a thorough education, and graduated from the Norwich free academy. He is a successful druggist and business man of Mount Kisco, N.Y.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city. For eight years he was justice of the peace for the town of Bedford; in 1896-1905 was supervisor of the town of Bedford; and in 1904 was a candidate for representative of the Connecticut state legislature, but failed of election by a very small margin. He is mayor of the city of Mount Kisco; and resides in Mount Kisco, N.Y.

Turner, John Orman, educator, college president, was born Nov. 27, 1850, in Greene county, Ala. He received his education at the Howard college, from which institution he received the degree of A.M.; the university of Alabama; and graduated from the state normal college of Troy with the degree of LL.D. He has been principal of the Springfield high school; president of the Ashville college; county superintendent of education; since 1894 has been state superintendent of education for Alabama; and for nearly a quarter of a century Dr. Turner has been engaged in practical educational work; and resides in Asheville, Ala.

Uphan, Warren, librarian, Minnesota Historical society, was born March 8, 1850, in Amherst, N.H. In 1871 he graduated from Dartmouth college; and has received from that institution the degrees of A.M. and D.Sc. In 1875-78 he was assistant on the geological survey of New Hampshire; in 1879-85 and 1893-94 was on the geological survey of Minnesota; and in 1885-95 on the geological survey of the United States. In 1895 he was librarian of the Western reserve historical society at Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of *The Glacial Lake Agassiz*; *Greenland Icefields*; many geological and historical papers; and has edited several volumes of the Minnesota Historical society collections. Since 1895 he has been secretary and librarian of the Minnesota Historical society; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Uphan, William H., soldier, manufacturer, banker, governor, was born May 3, 1841, in West Minster, Mass. In 1861 he was shot through the lungs at Bull Run and reported dead. He was lieutenant in the United States army until 1875. He then engaged in lumber, furniture manufacturing and banking at Marshfield, Wis. In 1895-97 he was the sixteenth governor of Wisconsin.

Upton, Winslow, astronomer, author, was born Oct. 12, 1853, in Salem, Mass. Since 1884 he has been professor of astronomy in Brown university of Providence, R.I. He was a member of the United States expedition to observe eclipses in 1878 and 1883.

Van Cleave, James W., manufacturer, founder, was born in July, 1849, in Marion county, Ky. He received an academic education. For forty years he has been in stove manufacturing business, first in Louisville and later in St. Louis; and for many years has been president of the Bucks stove and range company of St. Louis, Mo. He is president of the National association of manufacturers; president of the Citizens' industrial association of St. Louis, being one of the founders of the National organization of that order. He is a member of the Holland society; and a member of the Glen Echo club; a member of the Mercantile club; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of St. Louis, Mo.

Vandale, John A. A., educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 1, 1853, in Boggsville, W. Va. He is a prominent lawyer of Spencer, W. Va.; was principal of schools for several years, and a member of the school board when the high school was built. He has been public prosecutor for eight years; is a member and secretary of the board of directors of the second hospital for the insane; and has filled various other public positions of honor.

Van Dyke, Joseph Smith, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 2, 1832, in Bound Brook, N.J. Since 1869 he has been a presbyterian clergyman, minister at Glassboro, N.J., and the author of *Popery the Foe of the Church*; *Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic*; *Through the Prison to the Throne*; *From Gloom to Gladness*; and *Theism or Evolution*.

Vann, Irving Goodwin, associate-justice state supreme court of New York, was born Jan. 3, 1842, in Ulysses, N.Y. In 1863 he received his education at the Trumansburg and the Ithaca academies; graduated from Yale college in 1863; and from the Albany law school in 1865. In 1879 he served as mayor of Syracuse; and in 1882-96 was justice of the supreme court. Since 1896 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of appeals of New York for the term of 1896-1910; and resides in Syracuse, N.Y.

Vaughan, Fred W., lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 9, 1858, in Wyalusing, Pa. He received his education in the common schools, at the Susquehanna Collegiate institute, and at the Wyoming Commercial college. He is a successful lawyer of Fremont, Neb. in 1896; secretary of the Sound Money Democratic league of Nebraska, and is a prominent member of various Masonic orders. In 1896 he was a gold delegate to the democratic national convention, which delegation was unseated. He was subsequently chosen to a Chicago conference, which resulted in the national convention at Indianapolis, to which he was also a delegate. In 1900 he was mayor of Fremont, Neb.; and is past president of the Nebraska society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Veeder, Major Albert, physician, scientist, was born Nov. 10, 1848, in Ashtabula, Ohio. In 1870 he graduated from the Union college of Schenectady, N.Y.; graduated from the medical department of the university of Buffalo; and has received the degrees of A.M. and M.D. In 1875-78 he was principal of Ives seminary at Antwerp, N.Y.; and since 1883 has practiced medicine in Lyons, N.Y. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; is a member of the public health association and the American microscopical society; and is also a permanent member of the New York state medical society, and various other associations and scientific societies. He is the author of numerous monographs and papers on public water supply, garbage disposal

and the like; and has made a study on the relation of pack ice in the great lakes of North America to the glacial period.

Vehslage, John H. G., soldier, business man, congressman, was born Dec. 20, 1842, in New York city. In 1863 he joined the third cavalry, national guard, state of New York, and was commissioned captain by Governor Seymour in 1864. In 1876 he was appointed inspector of rifle practice with the rank of captain, and continued in service until 1880, when the regiment was mustered out of service by Governor Cornell; remained as supernumerary until 1883. He was elected and served as member of assembly from the first assembly district, New York city, in the year 1894; was at the democratic state convention held at Buffalo; was appointed a presidential elector, but resigned on account of receiving the nomination for congress. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat; and resides in New York city.

Verrill, Addison Emery, educator, author, was born Feb. 9, 1839, in Greenwood, Maine. Since 1864 he has been curator of the Yale zoological museum; and since 1869 has been editor of the American Journal of Science. He is president of the Connecticut academy of arts and sciences; and has made valuable original investigations in relation to the invertebrata of the entire Atlantic and Pacific coast of North Carolina. He is the author of *The Bermuda Islands*; *Coral Reefs of the Bermudas*; and other works.

Viall, George Marcius, state representative of Vermont, was born May 5, 1849, in Dorset, Vt. In 1874 he graduated from the Union university, and has received the degrees of A.B., M.D. and A.M. For many years his duties have been public and in the settlement of estates. He is a bank director and executor and administrator of many estates. In 1882-84 he was a member of the Vermont state senate; and in 1886-88 and 1904-06 a representative in the Vermont state legislature. He has been town clerk, treasurer and assessor; and since 1879 has been continuously trustee of public moneys. He is a representative in the Vermont state legislature; and resides in East Dorset, Vt.

Villers, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman, theologian, was born May 23, 1861, in Centerville, Va. In 1885 he received the degree of B.A. from the university of Rochester; in 1888 graduated from the Rochester theological seminary; and subsequently received the degrees of M.A. and D.D. from the university of Rochester. In 1888-93 he filled a pastorate in Gloucester, Mass.; in 1893-98 was pastor of the First Baptist church at Syracuse, N.Y.; in 1898-1906 was pastor of the First Baptist church at Indianapolis, Ind.; and since 1906 has been pastor of the Peddie memorial church of Newark, N.J. For five years he was president of the Indiana baptist convention; is a trustee of the Rochester theological semi-

nary; is a trustee of the Peddie institute; and a member of the board of the American baptist home mission society.

Visscher, William Lightfoot, author, poet, was born Nov. 25, 1842, in Owingsville, Ky. He has written more than a thousand poems and his masterpiece entitled *Black Mammy*, a song of the sunny south, appeared in book-form in 1886, together with other miscellaneous poems from his pen. He is the author of *Carlisle of Colorado*; *Way out West*; *Peter Vansant*; *A Head of Bronze*; *Harp of the South*; *Blue Grass Ballads*; and *Chicago*, an Epic.

Voight, Edward William, brewer, capitalist, was born April 5, 1844, in Saxony. He retains the general management of the Voight Brewing company, and is now president of the Michigan Sulphite Fibre company at Detroit, Mich.

Voliva, Wilbur Glenn, clergyman, over-seer, was born March 10, 1870, in Newton, Ind. In 1891 he graduated from the Union christian college of Meron, Ind.; and received the degree of D.D. In 1889 he was ordained to the ministry of the Christian church and in 1889-93 filled pastorates in Linden, Ind., and Urbana, Ill. In 1893-94 he studied theology in Stanfordville, N.Y., and in 1897 graduated from Hiram college as B.A. In 1893-94 he supplied a pulpit in the Chestnut street Christian church of Albany, N.Y.; and in 1897-99 was pastor of the Christian church of Washington court house, Ohio. In 1889 he became a member of the Christian Catholic church; in 1899 was ordained elder and later became elder in charge of tabernacles in Chicago and Cincinnati. In 1901-06 he was over-seer of the Christian Catholic church in Australia; in 1906-07 was assistant of John Alexander Dowie; when he became general over-seer of the Christian Catholic apostolic church in Zion throughout the world.

Vollmer, John Phillip, president First national bank, was born Jan. 25, 1847, in Germany. He settled in Indiana in his boyhood; and was educated in Butler university and at Ritcher's school of technology, both of Indianapolis, Ind. He is successfully engaged in banking, merchandising, milling, manufacturing and farming; is president of the First national bank of Lewiston, Idaho; and president of a number of other banks and manufacturing institutions and enterprises. He is an independent republican; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state; and resides in Lewiston, Idaho.

Von Gottschalck, Oscar Hunt, artist, author, was born Oct. 1, 1865, in Providence, R.I. He studied art in Rhode Island and New York. He has exhibited at Chicago and New York; and in 1906 and 1907 exhibited at the Salmagundi club of New York and in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Yankee Doodle Gander*;

Gnome Man's Land; Lives of the Haunted; and Historical Sense and Nonsense, a serial.

Von Schierbrand, Wolf, journalist, author, was born Oct. 4, 1851, in Dresden, Germany. In 1872 he began educational work in the United States. He is the author of *Russia*; and *America, Asia and the Pacific*.

Wadlin, Horace Greeley, librarian Boston public library, was born Oct. 2, 1851, in Wakefield, Mass. He was educated in the common and high schools of Reading, Mass.; and studied architecture in Salem and Boston, Mass. In 1875 he began the practice of architecture in Boston, Mass.; and in 1888 became chief of the Massachusetts bureau of statistics of labor. Since 1903 he has been librarian of the Boston public library. He is the author of *Reports on the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts in 1888-1901*, consisting of fourteen volumes; *Annual Statistics of Manufacturers of Massachusetts in 1886-1901*, consisting of sixteen volumes; and *The Decennial Census of Massachusetts*, in seven volumes.

Waggener, B. P., state senator of Kansas, was born July 18, 1847, in Platte county, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and soon attained success in the practice of law. For thirty years he has been general-attorney of the Missouri Pacific railway company, which position he still fills. For four years he was mayor of Atchison, Kan.; and has served with distinction as representative in the Kansas state legislature. He is president of the Exchange national bank of Atchison, Kan.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is now a member of the Kansas state senate for the second district; and resides in Atchison, Kan.

Wait, John Cassan, soldier, educator, civil engineer, lawyer, author, was born June 4, 1860, in Norwich, N.Y. He was educated in the common schools and at Norwich academy; graduated from Cornell university with the degrees of B.C.E. and M.C.E.; received the degree of M.S. from Norwich university; and the degree of LL.B. from Harvard law school. In 1880-85 he filled various engineering positions; and in 1885-94 was professor of mathematics, chemistry, physics, and engineering in Harvard university and other institutions of learning. In 1893-95 he was associate-editor of the *Railroad Gazette*; and in 1896-97 was assistant engineer of the Erie Canal Improvement. He is the pioneer in that specialty of the law, engineering and architectural jurisprudence, on which subject he has written several books and is an acknowledged authority. Since 1897 he has been engaged in the practice of law in New York city; and has been assistant corporation counsel. He is the author of *Car Builders' Dictionary*; *Engineer-*

ing and Architectural Jurisprudence; Law of Contracts; and other works.

Waite, Herschel Napoleon, physician, surgeon, founder, was born Feb. 13, 1850, in Stowe, Vt. He received his early education in the high school of Stowe, which was followed by a business course in the Bryant and Stratton business college of Burlington, Vt. In 1870-71 he served as salesman, bookkeeper and accountant in Jacksonville, Ill., and in St. Louis, Mo. In 1872 he commenced the study of medicine in Louisville, Ky.; in 1873-75 attended medical lectures in Louisville and St. Louis, and received his degree of M.D. In 1876-79 he served as an expert accountant and adjuster in New York city; and in 1880 established a general mercantile house at Clarion, Iowa. He then attended a course of medical lectures in New York city; in 1882 graduated from the Eclectic medical college; and in 1882-89 was engaged in the regular practice of medicine and surgery in New York city. In 1882 he organized and established the Yorkville and Harlam Eclectic dispensary. Since 1889 he has practiced his profession in Johnson, Vt. In 1892-96 he was president of the Vermont State Eclectic medical society; and is a member of the leading medical and scientific societies of America. He was the founder in 1895 of The New England Eclectic medical association; and was chosen its president. In 1902 he was a member of the American university association; and in 1907 was a member of the International congress on tuberculosis, held in Washington, D.C. He is prominent in the Masonic fraternity and other fraternal organizations; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

Waite, John Leman, editor and publisher of the Burlington Hawk-Eye, was born Aug. 29, 1840, in Ravenna, Ohio. He was telegrapher and superintendent of telegraph in his younger days; became city editor of the Burlington Hawk-Eye in 1869; later managing editor; and for the past twenty-two years editor and publisher. He was appointed postmaster of Burlington by President Arthur in 1882 and served one term of four years; and was again appointed postmaster by President McKinley in 1898 and reappointed by President Roosevelt in 1902 and 1906. He has been vice-president of the National association of postmasters; and has served on several postoffice commissions at Washington, D.C.; and resides in Burlington, Iowa.

Waldo, George E., United States congressman from New York, was born Jan. 11, 1851, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and Cornell university. He practiced law in New York city in 1875-83; in 1883-89 in Ulysses, Neb.; and returned to New York city in 1889. He is a member of the bar of the Nebraska supreme court, the United States district and circuit

courts of Nebraska, of the southern and eastern districts of New York, and of the United States supreme court. He was a member of New York assembly in 1896; and in 1899-1904 was commissioner of records of Kings county, N.Y. He was a member of the fifty-ninth congress from New York. He was reelected to the sixtieth congress from the fifth district of New York for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Walker, Charles L., colonel Illinois national guard. In 1869 he graduated from Mount Morris seminary and collegiate institute; and in 1873 moved to Rock Island, Ill. In 1878 he was admitted to the bar by the supreme court of Illinois; and became attorney for the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad company. In 1899-1901 he was president of the Rock Island public library. In 1901 he was appointed general attorney for the Illinois and Michigan canal by the canal commissioners; and has continued as such under the administration of Governor Charles S. Deneen. Since 1901 he has been colonel of the New York national guard; and was aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Richard Yates.

Walker, E. Lawton, state senator of Georgia, was born Aug. 18, 1867, in Pierce county, Ga. He was educated at White Springs, Fla.; and is a farmer and lawyer by profession. In 1892-95 and in 1902-04 he was a representative in the Georgia state legislature. In 1893-94 he was a member of the town council of Blackshear, Ga., and has been a member of the Pierce county democratic executive committee. He is a member of the Georgia state senate from the third district; and resides in Blackshear, Ga.

Walker, Harriet G., reformer, philanthropist, was born Sept. 10, 1841, in Brunswick, Ohio. More than twenty years ago she turned her attention to charitable work, and is to-day associated with many of the charities of Minneapolis, Minn. For twenty years she has been secretary of the reformatory for women called the Bethany Home. She is president of the Northwestern hospital for women and children; and is national vice-president and state president in the Non-Partisan Woman's Christian Temperance union. She is chairman of the police matron joint committee; and in 1892 was elected to the presidency of the woman's council, which is a delegate association representing all the organized woman's work of Minneapolis.

Walker, James Baynes, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 15, 1846, in Montgomery county, Pa. He was educated at the Friends' central school; and in 1872 graduated from the university of Pennsylvania. Is a member of the board of Penna. state medical examiners. Took degree of Ph.D. at university of Pennsylvania. Member Union league of Philadelphia. In 1879-90 he was professor

of the practice of medicine at the Woman's medical college of Pennsylvania. In 1884-95 he was president of the Northern medical association; in 1894 was also president of the American Climatological association; and is a member of the leading medical and scientific associations of America. For seventeen years he was visiting physician to the Philadelphia hospital; for eleven years to the Woman's hospital; and is now visiting physician to the West Philadelphia hospital for women and children.

Walker, Platt Dickinson, associate-justice state supreme court of North Carolina, was born Oct. 25, 1849, in Wilmington, N.C. He was educated at the university of North Carolina and the university of Virginia, and has received the degrees of LL.B. and LL.D. In 1870 he began the practice of law in Rockingham, N.C.; and from 1876 in Charlotte, N.C. In 1874-75 he was a member of the North Carolina state legislature; and in 1899 was vice-president of the North Carolina bar association. Since 1902 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of North Carolina, and is now serving the term of 1902-10; and resides in Charlotte, N.C.

Walker, Thomas Barlow, president board of directors Minneapolis public library, was born Feb. 1, 1840, in Xenia, Ohio. He taught school for a while; and later was a traveling salesman. In 1862 he went to Minneapolis; and was engaged on government surveys; and later on the survey for the cities of St. Paul and Duluth, Minn. He has large lumber, pine land and building interests in Minnesota and on the Pacific coast; and was the projector and builder of St. Louis Park, a suburb of Minneapolis. Through his instrumentality the old Athenaeum library association was developed into the Minneapolis public library. He owns large private gallery of fine paintings by the best masters, ancient and modern; is a member of the National arts society; and president of the Minneapolis fine art society. He was the originator of the business men's union; is an ardent patron of the Young Men's Christian association; and with his wife, Mrs. Harriet G. Walker, has dealt generously for the uplifting of the fallen and the needy. He is president of the board of directors of the Minneapolis public library; and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wall, Joseph B., judge sixth judicial circuit of Florida, was born Jan. 23, 1847, in Hernando county, Fla. He was educated in the public schools; and at the university of Florida. He attained success at the bar of Florida; and is a prominent member of the democratic party. He served with distinction as a member of the Florida state senate. He served two terms as states attorney of the sixth circuit of Florida and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is judge of the sixth judicial circuit of Flor-

ida; is now serving his second term of 1899-1911; and resides in Tampa, Fla.

Wallace, James Goodwin, surgeon, lawyer, was born June 24, 1836, in South Carolina. He was educated in the Furman university of South Carolina, and attended the national medical college of Washington, D.C. During the Civil war he was field surgeon in the confederate army. He is surgeon of the F.C. and P.R.R. Tampa division, and has performed more critical, extensive and successful surgical operations than any other surgeon in the state of Florida. He resides in Dade City; has been secretary and treasurer of the medical association of Pasco county, Fla.; and chairman of the board of county commissioners. He stands high in Masonry; is a noted lawyer, and resides in Norristown, Pa.

Walsh, James F., state treasurer of Connecticut, was born March 15, 1864, in Lewisboro, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of Ridgefield, Conn. He took up the practice of law; and in 1890-1905 was prosecuting attorney of Greenwich, Conn. In 1901-02 he was a representative in the Connecticut state legislature; in 1903-04 was a member of the state senate; and in 1905 became judge of the criminal court of common pleas for Fairfield county, Conn. He is treasurer of the state of Connecticut; and resides in Greenwich, Conn.

Walworth, Warren F., soldier, manufacturer, banker, railroad president, was born Aug. 21, 1838, in Jefferson county, N.Y. He has been school superintendent; and was an officer of the union army. He has been a member of the city council of Cleveland, Ohio; and a member of the board of education. In 1894 he became president of the York Southern railroad at Cleveland, Ohio; is president of a banking company; and director and treasurer of Chautauqua educational institution; and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wanner, Peter D., lawyer, business president, was born Dec. 1, 1840, in Kutztown, Pa. In 1857-58 he taught school; and in 1859 he entered Union seminary of New Berlin, Pa.; and in 1860 became a student and teacher in Fairview seminary of Kutztown; and in 1862 entered Franklin and Marshall college of Lancaster, and graduated in 1865. Since then he has practiced law in Reading, Pa.; in 1871 was elected district attorney for Berks county; and after the expiration of his term he became county solicitor. In 1878 he was a candidate for congress as a democrat. For many years he was a president for several iron and quite a few water companies; but since 1902 has devoted himself entirely to law practice.

Ward, David L., state senator of North Carolina, was born Oct. 24, 1860, near Stantonsburg, Green county, N.C. He was edu-

cated at Wake Forest college of North Carolina; and soon attained success in the practice of law at New Bern, N.C. For six years he was county attorney; and is now aide-de-camp to Governor Glenn, with rank of colonel. He is a member of the North Carolina state senate for the eighth district for the term of 1905-07; and resides in New Bern, N.C.

Ward, Mary Snedekor, musician, author, was born in Troy, N.Y. She graduated from the Troy Female college, and afterward received instruction in the languages under private tutors; and received her musical instruction from eminent professors. She is prominent in various societies; has been vice-president of the Domestic Training association of Orange, N.J.; and manager of the Orange Woman's exchange; and was one of the organizers of the Daughters of the Revolution in New Jersey, and was its first state secretary. She was on the educational committee of Essex county for woman's work at the World's Columbian exposition. She has visited every capital city in Europe; has been a correspondent for the metropolitan press, and is the author of interesting Sketches of Egypt and Random Leaves of European Travel.

Ward, William Lukens, manufacturer, congressman, was born Sept. 2, 1856, in Greenwich, Conn. He was elected to congress and also as elector at the same election; and in 1897-99 was a representative from New York to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican.

Ware, Mary, poet, was born in April, 1828, in Madisonville, Tenn. She was the daughter of George Harris, a noted southern lawyer. Mrs. Ware has for nearly half a century contributed to the periodical press, and her poems appear in Poets of America, and other standard collections. She is a popular poet of Alabama, and prominent in various women's societies of Birmingham, and the state of Alabama.

Warner, Adoniram Judson, soldier, merchant, congressman, author, was born Jan. 13, 1834, in Wales, N.Y. He was educated at Beloit, Wis.; and New York central college. He was principal of the Lewistown academy and superintendent of public schools of Mifflin county, and principal of Mercer union schools, Pennsylvania, from 1856 to 1861. He entered the army as captain in a Pennsylvania regiment in 1861, was promoted to lieutenant-colonel and colonel and brevetted brigadier-general. He served through the war, participating in various battles, and was severely wounded at Antietam. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1865, but engaged in other business. He was elected to the forty-sixth and forty-eighth congresses, and was re-elected to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat. He is a successful dealer in

railroad coal and iron; is president of the Bimetallic union from its formation; and in addition to economic questions he has been a student of geology, archaeology and kindred subjects. He is the author of *Appreciation of Money*; and *Source of Value in Money*; and resides in Marietta, Ohio.

Warnock, William R., soldier, lawyer, state senator, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 29, 1838, in Urbana, Ohio. He was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan university. During the civil war he was brevet lieutenant-colonel. For four years he was prosecuting attorney of his county; in 1876-77 was a state senator in the Ohio legislature; and for ten years was judge of court of common pleas. In 1901-05 he was a member of the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses from Ohio; and served on several important committees. He is United States pension agent at the Columbus, Ohio pension agency for the term of 1906-10; and resides in Urbana, Ohio.

Warren, Francis Emory, United States senator from Wyoming, was born June 20, 1844, in Hinsdale, Mass. He received an academic education. He enlisted in 1862 in the forty-ninth Massachusetts regiment, and served as a private and non-commissioned officer in that regiment till it was mustered out of the service; was afterward captain in the Massachusetts militia; and was awarded a medal of honor for exceptional gallantry in action before Port Hudson. He was engaged in farming and stock raising in Massachusetts till early in 1868, when he removed to Wyoming, then a part of Dakota. He is engaged in mercantile, live-stock, and lighting business; was president of the council of Wyoming legislature in 1873; and a member of the council in 1884; and in 1888 was a delegate to the national republican convention. He was mayor of Cheyenne, and served three terms as treasurer of Wyoming. He was appointed governor of Wyoming by President Arthur; and was again appointed governor of Wyoming by President Harrison and served till the territory was admitted as a state, when he was elected governor. In 1890-93 and since 1895 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term of 1901-07; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Warren, George W., educator, was born July 8, 1851, in Watertown, N.Y. He has attained success in educational work; has been principal of public schools in Michigan and California; and is now city superintendent of schools in Eureka, Cal.

Warren, Henry White, bishop, author, was born Jan. 4, 1831, in Williamsburg, Mass. He is a methodist bishop living in Denver, Col. He is the author of *The Bible in the World's Education*; *Lectures on the English Bible*; *Sights and Insights, or Knowledge*

by Travel; Studies of the Stars; Recreations in Astronomy, and Among the Forces.

Warren, John Collins, physician, educator, author, was born May 4, 1842, in Boston, Mass. He is emeritus professor of surgery at Harvard university from 1906; and the author of *The Anatomy and Development of Rodent Ulcer*; *Pathology of Carbuncle and Columnal Adipose*; *The Healing of Arteries after Ligature in Men and Animals*; and *Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics*.

Washburn, William Drew, surveyor, manufacturer, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 14, 1831, in Livermore, Maine. He was appointed surveyor-general of Minnesota by President Lincoln in 1861, and held the office for four years. He has been actively engaged in various manufacturing industries in the city of Minneapolis since that time; was a director and large owner of the Minneapolis Water Power company; was the projector and afterwards president of the Minneapolis and St. Louis railroad; and organized and built the Sault line of railway from Minneapolis to Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., of which he was the chief projector, and remained president until his election to the United States senate in 1889. He was elected to the legislature in 1858 and 1871; and in 1879-85 he was a representative to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, and forty-eighth congresses; and was elected to the United States senate as a republican, and served in 1889-95.

Washburn, William D., Jr., state representative of Minnesota, was born April 3, 1863, in St. Paul, Minn. He received a thorough education; and in 1888 graduated from Yale university. In 1900-01 he was associate-editor of the Minneapolis Tribune; and now devotes his time to the lands and investments business in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1900-02 he was a representative in the Minnesota state legislature; and was again a representative in the Minnesota state legislature for the term of 1905-07; and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Washington, Joseph Edwin, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 10, 1851, in Wessington, Tenn. He is a descendant of the Virginia Washingtons of Surrey and Southampton counties. In 1876 he was elected a member of the Tennessee house of representatives; and in 1880 was the democratic elector on the Hancock and English ticket. In 1886 he was elected a representative from his native county to the fiftieth congress as a democrat; and was re-elected successively to the fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses. Having been a consistent sound money democrat, he declined to be a candidate for re-election after the adoption of the Chicago democratic plat-

form. He is now engaged in agricultural pursuits; and resides in Wessington, Tenn.

Watson, Henry Winfield, lawyer, railroad president, was born June 24, 1856, in Bucks county, Pa. He was educated in private schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; read law with F. Carroll Brewster; and in 1881 was admitted to the bar. He served several times as national state and congressional delegate to republican conventions, and has filled various positions of honor. In 1895-98 he was president of the Newton, Langhorne and Bristol street railway company; and for a number of years was president of the Langhorne Library association. In 1900 he was appointed receiver of the Washington and Potomac railroad company. He is now president of the Washington, Potomac and Chesapeake railroad company; director of the Bucks County Trust company; president of the People's national bank of Langhorne; director of the Philadelphia company for mortgages; and a prominent factor in the business and public affairs of his state.

Watson, James E., United States congressman from Indiana, was born Nov. 2, 1864, in Winchester, Ind. He is a noted lawyer of Rushville, Ind. He was president of the state Epworth league of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1892-93. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the sixth district of Indiana for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Rushville, Ind.

Watt, David Alexander, civil engineer, author, was born Dec. 27, 1865, in Maidstone, England. He has been engaged principally on the design and construction of locks and dams and other river improvements in the Ohio valley and elsewhere as United States assistant engineer.

Weadock, Thomas A. E., lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1850, in Ireland. In 1877 he was appointed prosecuting attorney of Bay county, and served till 1879. He was mayor of Bay City from 1883 to 1885; and was a member of the board of education of Bay City for a short time. He was elected to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He now practices law in Detroit, Mich. His son, Thomas J. Weadock, practices with him; and resides in Detroit, Mich.

Weaver, James B., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born June 12, 1833, in Dayton, Ohio. He entered the union army in 1861 as a private, and rose to the rank of colonel and brevet brigadier-general. He was elected district attorney of the second judicial district of Iowa in 1866; and was appointed assessor of internal revenue in 1867. In 1879-81 and 1885-87 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-sixth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses.

In 1880 he was the candidate of the national party for the presidency of the United States; and in 1892 was again a candidate of the populist party for the presidency of the United States.

Weaver, James Riley, soldier, educator, diplomat, was born Oct. 21, 1839, in Youngstown, Pa. He received a thorough education in the Normal school academy, and Allegheny college, from which latter institution he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and in 1866 was given the degree of S.T.B. by the Garrett Biblical institute of Evanston, Ill. During the civil war he served in the union army as lieutenant in company C, eighteenth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; was made a prisoner of war; was confined in Libby prison and other prisons for nearly two years; and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel of volunteers. In 1869-70 he was consul in Italy; in 1870-79 consul at Antwerp, Belgium; and consul-general at Vienna, Austria, during 1879-85. He was professor of mathematics and military science during 1866-69 in the West Virginia university; and since 1885 has been in succession professor of modern languages, history and political philosophy, and political science in the De Pauw university of Greencastle, Ind. He has written and lectured extensively on economic, political and social subjects. He is the author of Syllabuses on Constitutional History; Economics and Banking; International Law; Sociology and Its Application; Socialism and Social Reform; and other works; and resides in Greencastle, Ind.

Webber, Wilber Hoag, postmaster Lampasas, Tex., was born Oct. 3, 1838, near Fowlerville, N.Y. He received his education in the public schools of New York and Michigan. In 1861-64 he served in the civil war in the sixth regiment Michigan infantry. In 1866-83 he lived in Louisiana; and since 1883 in Lampasas, Tex. For thirty-five years he has written for the press, including the Philadelphia Times, New York Tribune, Chicago Ledger, Globe-Democrat of St. Louis; and under contract for several years wrote short stories of the war for the Chicago Newspaper union. He has been principally engaged in the carpenter and builder's trade; and is now serving his third term as postmaster of Lampasas, Tex.

Weisse, Faneuil Dunkin, physician, founder, author, was born Aug. 27, 1842, in Watertown, Mass. In 1864 he graduated from the medical department of the university City of New York. In 1865-74 he was professor and surgeon of pathology and in 1876-88 was professor of practical and surgical anatomy in the medical department of the university City of New York. Since 1865 he has also been professor of anatomy, surgical pathology and oral surgery in the New York college of dentistry; and since 1897 has been its dean. He was the founder of the New York dermatological society. He is the author of Practical Human Anatomy.

Wellington, George L., congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 28, 1852, in Cumberland, Md. He was appointed treasurer of Allegany county, Md., in 1882, and served until 1888; and was again appointed in 1890. He was a delegate to the national republican conventions of 1884 and 1888. He was appointed assistant treasurer of the United States at Baltimore in 1890; and was nominated for congress by the republicans of the sixth congressional district in 1892. He was renominated in 1894 and elected to the fifty-fourth congress; and was elected to the United States senate.

Wentworth, George Albert, author, educator, was born July 31, 1835, in Wakefield, N.H. He was fitted for college at the Philips Exeter academy, and in 1858 graduated from Harvard college. For thirty-three years he was professor of mathematics in the Philips Exeter academy, resigning that position in 1891. He is best known as the author of a series of text books in mathematics, which are used in the public schools and colleges of every state and territory of the United States; and are also extensively used in Japan, British India, Canada and other countries where the English language is taught.

Westhafer, Francis M., surveyor, educator, clergyman, was born Jan. 12, 1850, in Tracy, Ohio. He received an academic education, and took special work in an Illinois normal and the Moore's Hill college. He has been a surveyor, county school superintendent and a professor in the Moore's Hill college. He has attained eminence as a successful clergyman of the methodist episcopal church in the Indiana conference. He has contributed extensively to current publications on educational and religious topics.

Wetmore, George Peabody, United States senator from Rhode Island, was born Aug. 2, 1846, in London, England. He was admitted to the bar of Rhode Island and of New York in 1869; is a trustee of the Peabody museum of natural history in Yale university; is a trustee of the Peabody education fund, president of the Newport hospital, and a director of other associations. He was first presidential elector of Rhode Island in 1880 and in 1884; was a member of the state committee to receive the representatives of France on the occasion of their visit to Rhode Island in 1881, and as a member of the commission to build a new state house. He was governor of Rhode Island in 1885-86, and 1886-87. He was elected to the senate in 1894. He was re-elected to the United States senate; and resides in Newport, R.I.

Wever, John Madison, soldier, banker, congressman, was born Feb. 24, 1847, in Ganges, Mich. He served in the army of the Cumberland and the army of the Ohio. At the close of the civil war he located in New York state; and entered into the banking

business, in which business he has since continued. He was elected county treasurer of Clinton county in 1884 and re-elected in 1887. In 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a republican. He is now president of the Merchants national bank of Plattsburg, N.Y.

Wheaton, Charles, lawyer, legislator, was born May 29, 1829, in Warren, R.I. He received his education in the academies, and afterward attended Trinity college of Hartford, Conn., from which institution he graduated in 1849. In 1864 he served with distinction as mayor of the city of Aurora, Ill.; and during 1868-72 was supervisor of that city. In 1869-70 he was a member of the constitutional convention of Illinois; has taken a prominent part in the public affairs of his city, county and state, and has gained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of Illinois.

Wheeler, John Wilson, manufacturer, banker, founder, was born Nov. 20, 1832, in Orange, Mass. He learned the carpenters' trade; and in 1856 entered the general store of Daniel Pomeroy of Orange, Mass.; and three years later he became proprietor. In 1867 he became connected with the business of manufacturing sewing machines; and in 1869 the name of the corporation became the Gold Medal sewing machine company; of which he was secretary and treasurer. Since 1882 the name of this corporation has been known as the New Home sewing machine company of Orange, Mass.; he was its vice-president, secretary and treasurer until 1898, when he was appointed president. He is president of the Orange national bank; is president of the Leavett machine company; and for many years was president of the Orange board of trade.

Whistler, Garland Nelson, lieutenant-colonel United States army, was born Aug. 10, 1847, in Schenectady, N.Y. He was educated at College Hill, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; and is the son of General J. N. G. Whistler of the United States army. In 1867 he became second lieutenant in the fifth artillery; and in 1874 became first lieutenant. In 1898 he was made captain of the first artillery; transferred to the fifth artillery the same year; served in the Spanish-American war, and attained the rank of major. In 1901 he was transferred to the artillery corps; became lieutenant-colonel; and commanded the artillery district of New London. In 1907 he was promoted to colonel in the coast artillery in the United States army; and is in command of the eastern artillery district of New York; and is commandant of the School of Submarine Defense at Fort Paten, N.Y.

Whiting, Vinson M., educator, lawyer, stockman, statesman, was born Aug. 12, 1855, in Red Boiling Springs, Tenn. He taught school for ten years in 1873-83; and in 1883-87 was in the

circuit court clerk's office of Macon county, Tenn. Since 1886 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Red Boiling Springs, Tenn; in 1893 he was a representative in the Tennessee state legislature; and has held various other positions of trust and honor.

Whitaker, Herbert C., educator, mathematician, inventor, author, was born Oct. 31, 1862, at Cape May, N.J. Since 1888 he has been professor of mathematics at the Central manual training high school of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Text-book on Trigonometry; and of numerous magazine articles on economics, astronomy and mathematics.

White, Henry Kirk, lawyer, was born Feb. 14, 1865, in Afton, Va., in sight of Stratford, the home of the Lees, and not far from Wakefield, the birthplace of Washington. He received a thorough education in the university of Texas, and in 1887 commenced the practice of law in Birmingham, Ala., and has since attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of the south.

White, Israel Charles, geologist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1848, in Monongalia county, W.Va. He was called to the chair of geology in the West Virginia university in 1877. He was the first to apply the anticlinal idea to the successful location of natural gas and oil wells, and announced his theory in 1885. He is also the author of nine volumes of the reports of the geological survey of Pennsylvania.

White, John Blake, physician, author, was born Oct. 9, 1850, in Charleston, S.C. For eight years he was sanitary inspector; for fourteen years visiting physician to the New York charity hospital; and a lecturer to the post-graduate medical college. He is the author of numerous medical and surgical papers.

White, John C., lawyer, was born Dec. 3, 1845, in Madison county, Fla. He has attained success at the bar of Florida at Tampa. His father was Stephen R. White, the first sheriff of Taylor county, Fla.; and was a member of the Florida state legislature in 1860.

White, John Staples, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born Oct. 27, 1838, in Portland, Maine. He is the author of *Humanities*, a philosophical and conservative criticism on men and manners; and much other literary matter—social, political and religious. A lawyer by profession, he has attained a wide reputation as an able and progressive writer and thinker.

White, John Williams, educator, author, was born March 5, 1849, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a professor of Greek at Harvard university from 1877; and the author of *Greek and Latin at Sight*; *First Lessons in Greek*; *The Beginner's Greek Book*; and *An Illustrated Dictionary to Xenophon's Anabasis*.

White, William J., agriculturist, banker, manufacturer, congressman, was born Oct. 7, 1850, in Canada. He owns large vessel interests, and is interested largely in banking, farming, stock-raising and various other business enterprises. He was elected mayor of West Cleveland as a republican in 1889; and was elected to the fifty-third congress as a republican; and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Whitelock, William Wallace, litterateur, author, was born April 1, 1869, in Mount Pleasant, Wash. He was chief yeoman on board the Gloucester during the Spanish-American war. He is the author of *When the Heart is Young*; *The Literary Guillotine*; *Just Love Songs*; *Foregone Verses*; and *When Kings Go Forth to Battle*.

Whitney, Mary Watson, astronomer, was born Sept. 11, 1847, in Waltham, Mass. In 1868 she graduated from Vassar college; received the degree of A.M. from that institution; and in 1874-76 studied at the university of Zurich. In 1881 she became assistant to Professor Maria Mitchell; and since 1889 has been professor of astronomy and director of the observatory at Vassar college. She is the author of numerous monographs and articles in astronomical journals and other publications.

Whitney, Milton Burrall, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 6, 1825, in Granville, Mass. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native city; was fitted for college, with Rev. Dr. Timothy M. Cooley; graduated from Williams college in 1849; and admitted to the bar at Springfield, Mass., in 1853. In 1862-63 he served as Massachusetts state senator from western Hampden district, serving on several important committees. In 1868 he was presidential elector; in 1880 was a delegate to the republican national convention; and during 1881-97 was a member of the Massachusetts state board of education. He is one of the foremost lawyers of New England; and resides in Westfield, Mass.

Whittemore, Henry C., member board of trustees state home for juvenile offenders of Illinois, was born Oct. 31, 1841, in Auburn, N.Y. He was educated in the public and private schools of Sycamore, Ill. He is a successful hardware merchant and business man of Sycamore, Ill.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He has been supervisor of Sycamore township; was a representative in the thirty-fourth general assembly of the Illinois state legislature; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a member of the board of trustees of the state home for juvenile offenders of Illinois; and resides in Sycamore, Ill.

Wickham, Charles Preston, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 15, 1836, in Norwalk, Ohio. He enlisted as a private in company D, fifty-fifth regiment Ohio volunteers; and was promoted to first lieutenant, captain, major and lieutenant-colonel. While a major he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel by brevet, by the president, for gallant and meritorious services in Georgia and the Carolinas. He resumed the practice of law in Norwalk; was elected prosecuting attorney in 1866 and reelected in 1868. He was elected judge of the court of common pleas of the fourth judicial district in 1880, and reelected in 1885 as a republican. In 1887-91 he was a representative to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

Wickersham, William Howard, state representative of California, was born Nov. 21, 1872, in Media, Pa. He received a thorough education in the public schools of Los Angeles, Cal.; and also studied under private tutors. He is manager of The Morgan Oyster company of San Pedro, Cal.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He has been school trustee for the city of San Pedro; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is a representative in the California state legislature; and resides in San Pedro, Cal.

Wickham, Henry Taylor, lawyer, state senator, was born Dec. 17, 1849, in Hickory Hill, Va. Since 1870 he has practiced law in Richmond, Va.; and has been attorney, counselor and receiver for several corporations. In 1888 he became a member of the Virginia state senate; and in 1890 was a mover of the state resolution under which the Virginia state debt was settled on the present basis. He is one of the most extensive farmers in Virginia.

Widener, Howard H., educator, lawyer, public official, was born May 6, 1860, in Chili, N.Y. In 1879 he graduated from the Chili seminary, and for four years was engaged in educational work. In 1885 he was admitted to the bar and has attained prominence as an able lawyer at Rochester, N.Y. For ten years he has been first assistant district attorney of Monroe county and has represented the people in many important criminal cases on trial and in the higher courts. He practices generally in all the state courts. He has always taken an active interest in politics, and is connected with various associations and business enterprises; and resides in Rochester, N.Y.

Wilbur, Curtis D., lawyer, jurist, was born May 10, 1867, in Boonesboro, Iowa. He was educated at the United States naval academy; and in 1888 graduated from that institution. He has been chief deputy and district attorney of Los Angeles county, Cal.; and judge, juvenile court department, of the superior court. Since 1903 he has been judge of the superior court of California;

is now serving his term ending in 1915; and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Wildman, Edwin, journalist, diplomat, author, was born May 9, 1867, in Corning, N.Y. In 1897 he was vice and deputy consul general at Hongkong, China. In 1898-1900 he was special war correspondent in the Philippines; and in 1900-01 was special war correspondent in China for the Hearst newspaper; and later for the New York World and the Outing Magazine. He is the author of Aguinaldo, a Narrative of Filipino Ambitions.

Willard, Julius Terrass, chemist, scientist, was born April 9, 1862, in Wabaunsee, Kan. Since 1901 he has been professor of chemistry in the Kansas state agricultural college; and is a vice-director and chemist of the agricultural experiment station of that institution. He is the author of numerous bulletin books and pamphlets for class use.

Willcox, William R., postmaster of New York city, was born in 1863 in Smyrna, Chenango county, N.Y. He was educated at the state normal school at Brockport, N.Y.; and at the university of Rochester. He is a lawyer by profession; and in 1901-03 was president of the park board of New York city. Since 1905 he has been postmaster of New York city; and resides in New York city.

Williams, Allie Walter, assistant surgeon United States army, was born Jan. 28, 1872, in Columbus, Ga. He received his medical education at the Bellevue hospital medical college; and soon attained success in the practice of medicine. In 1898-1901 he was acting assistant surgeon in the United States army; since 1901 he has been assistant surgeon in the United States army; and is now stationed at Manila, P.I.

Williams, Charles Lewis, banker, was born April 4, 1869, in Carrollton, Ill. He was educated in the public and private schools of Illinois. For many years he has been identified with business and financial affairs; has been engaged in all branches of banking; and now is identified with the business and public affairs of San Diego, Cal. For several years he was connected with the Bank of commerce of San Diego, Cal., is now cashier of the American National bank of that city; and filled various other positions of trust and honor.

Williams, Constant, brigadier-general United States army, was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania. In 1861-62 he served in the civil war in the Pennsylvania volunteers; and in 1863 enlisted in the regular army. He was appointed second lieutenant in the seventh United States infantry; and in 1864 was made first lieutenant. In 1873 he became captain; in 1897 was promoted to major; in 1899 became lieutenant-colonel of the fifteenth infantry;

and in 1901 was promoted to colonel of the twenty-sixth infantry. In 1877 he received the brevet of major for gallant service in action against the Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, where he was twice wounded. In 1904 he was promoted to brigadier-general in the United States army; and is stationed at Denver, Colo., commanding the department of the Colorado.

Williams, Oscar Waldo, lawyer, jurist, historian, was born March 17, 1853, in Mt. Vernon, Ky. In 1876 he graduated from the law school of Harvard university; and has since attained prominence at the bar in Texas at Fort Stockton. For ten years he has been county judge of Pecos county, Texas; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He is interested in early Texas history and is a fellow of the Texas historical association.

Williams, Robert Willoughby, lawyer, public official, was born Feb. 21, 1845, in Tallahassee, Fla. He received his education at the university of North Carolina, and has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of the south in Tallahassee, the city of his nativity. He has filled various civil and military offices with distinction, and is now commissioner on uniform state laws for the state of Florida, and a member of the congress of state commissioners.

Williams, Roger Butler, manufacturer, banker, was born May 8, 1848, in Ithaca, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native city, and in 1868 graduated from Yale college. He is the senior member of Williams Brothers, successful manufacturers of agricultural implements and machinery of Ithaca, N.Y. He has been cashier of the Merchants' and Farmers' National bank of Ithaca; president of the Ithaca Savings bank; president of the board of education; chairman of the board of sewer commissioners; besides filling various other public positions of honor with distinction. He takes an active part in the political affairs of his city, county and state, and is prominent in several fraternal orders.

Willis, Henry Augustus, soldier, banker, was born Nov. 26, 1830, in Fitchburg, Mass. In 1862-63 he served in the civil war as adjunct of the fifty-third regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry. Since 1873 he has been president of the Rollstone bank of Fitchburg, Mass. He is also president of the Fitchburg and Leominster street railway company; and a director of several successful manufacturing concerns. In 1866 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; in 1873 was president of the common council of Fitchburg; and for seventeen years up to 1900 was treasurer of that city. In 1863 he became a trustee of the public library; and since 1890 has been chairman of its

board; and in 1890-1902 was president of the Fitchburg historical society. Since 1861 he has also been a justice of the peace.

Willoughby, Hugh Laussat, yachtsman, scientist, aeronaut, author, was born in 1856, in Solitude, N.Y. He graduated from the engineering department of the university of Pennsylvania; and graduated from the United States naval war college. He is the first champion all around athlete of the university of Pennsylvania; winner of the Pennsylvania first intercollegiate cup; and the first man to wear the red of blue. In 1879 he organized the third bicycle club in America; and was one of the organizers and the first treasurer of the League of American wheelmen. He is a member of the New York yacht club; a founder and member of the Aero club of America; a member of the international aeroplane club; a member of the National geographic society; and a member of the academy of natural science. He organized and commanded the Rhode Island naval reserve for three years. He is the author of *Across the Everglades*.

Willson, Augustus Everett, governor of the state of Kentucky, was born Oct. 13, 1846, in Maysville, Ky. He received his preparatory education at Alfred university; in 1869 graduated from Harvard college where he subsequently received the degree of A.M.; and studied law in the Harvard law school and at Boston and Louisville. He is a lawyer by profession; and is a member of the republican party. In 1875-76 he was chief clerk in the United States treasury department; in 1884, 1886, 1888 and 1892 was a republican nominee for congress. In 1884, 1888, 1892 and 1904 he was a delegate from the fifth district of Kentucky to the republican national conventions. He is governor of the state of Kentucky; is serving his first term of 1907-11; and resides in Frankfort, Ky.

Wilson, George West, journalist, founder, public official, was born May 10, 1859, in Boone county, Ky. He was educated in the public schools, and under private instructors; his principal instructor being professor Todd, brother-in-law of Lincoln. He received the nomination for the state legislature; has always been an ardent political worker; and in 1881 founded *The Orange Lake Floridan*. In 1897 he took charge of the *Florida Citizen*, which the same year was consolidated with the *Times-Union*. He is president and editor of the *Florida Times-Union*, now one of the leading daily newspapers in Florida. For three years he was president of the Semi-Tropical exposition; in 1889 was commissioner to the Paris exposition; and six years was president of the board of trustees of the University of Florida. He was collector of internal revenue under president Cleveland; and in 1892

was chairman of the Florida democratic state committee campaign.

Wilson, Gustavus James Nash, soldier, educator, was born Oct. 16, 1827, in Harmony Grove, Ga. Since his youth he has been principally engaged in educational work, and was associated with some of the most successful institutions of learning in Jackson county in ante-bellum days. During the war he served in the confederate army as an officer in company E, thirty-fourth Georgia regiment. For nearly ten years subsequent to the war he devoted most of his time to mechanics and machinery, but in 1871 he was elected county superintendent of schools, which position he has filled for twenty-eight years. He is prominent in public affairs; owns one of the largest private libraries in the state of Georgia, and resides in his native county at Jefferson, in a beautiful residence built by himself; and resides in Jefferson, Ga.

Winborne, Benjamin Brodie, state representative of North Carolina, was born April 14, 1854, in Hertford county, N.C. He was educated at Buckhorn academy of Hertford county, N.C.; attended Wake Forest college of North Carolina; and graduated from Columbian university of Washington, D.C. He has been solicitor and judge; and in 1895-1907 was a representative in the North Carolina state legislature and chairman of the judiciary committee. He was a delegate to the national democratic convention that first nominated William Jennings Bryan for president; and declined to accept nomination for congress in 1896. Since 1895 he has been a representative in the North Carolina state legislature; and resides in Murfreesboro, N.C.

Windmuller, Louis, merchant, banker, political economist, was born in 1835 in Munster. He is a treasurer of the Legal aid society, which furnishes gratuitous legal advice to helpless strangers; and since 1889 has also been treasurer of the Reform club of New York city. He is president of the Maiden Lane savings bank and other corporations. He has written monographs on divers questions of political economy; and is the author of *A Plea for Parks*, *How to Shield Our Birds*, and various other articles on municipal affairs which have been published in the *Forum*, *Review of Reviews*, *North American Review* and various other standard publications. He is a collector of books and pictures; and a life member of the New York historical society.

Wing, George Clary, lawyer, was born April 4, 1848, in Bloomfield, Ohio. He received his preparatory education at Phillips academy of Auburn, Mass.; graduated, in course, from Harvard college in 1871 with the degree of A.B.; and in 1873 graduated from the law department of the Georgetown university with the degree of LL.B. He became chief clerk of the United States de-

partment of justice at Washington, D.C.; from 1879-83 was attorney for the government in the defense of suit in the court of claims; thereafter was chief of the diplomatic bureau of the United States department of state until 1884; since which time he has practiced law with success in Cleveland, Ohio.

Winslow, William Copley, journalist, lecturer, genealogist, author, was born Jan. 13, 1840, in Boston, Mass. He was educated at the Boston latin school; in 1862 he graduated from Hamilton college; and in 1865 he graduated from the General theological seminary of New York city. In 1862-63 he was assistant editor of the New York World; and in 1864 was managing editor of The Christian Times. He was rector at Lee, Mass.; and for thirteen years was executive secretary of the Free press association; and is also on the executive committee of the institute of civics and other bodies. In 1883 he founded the American branch of the Egypt exploration fund; and is its executive head and secretary. He is the author of Israel in Egypt; The Stone City of Pithom; A Greek City in Egypt; Explorations at Zoan; The Identification of Awaris; The Pilgrim Father in England; Governor Edward Winslow of Plymouth Colony, and other works.

Winters, David Chevalier, member territorial council of New Mexico, was born Dec. 13, 1854, in Parkersburg, W.Va. He was educated at Palmyra, Mo.; and at St. Paul's college. He is a druggist by profession; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Las Vegas, N.M. He has been a member on the governor's staff; president of the school board of Las Vegas; a member board of asylum directors; and a member of the territorial republican central committee. He is a member of the territorial council of New Mexico for the counties of San Miguel, Leonard Wood and Quay; and resides in Las Vegas, N.M.

Winters, Peter Charles, educator, clergyman, was born March 31, 1863, in Friendsville, Pa. He was educated at the Binghampton high school, Niagara university, and St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore, Md. Early in life he clerked in his father's country store; and for several years taught school. Since 1889 he has been a clergyman of the Roman Catholic church, served two years as assistant at St. Peter's Cathedral of Scranton, Pa.; and for eight years at St. Vincent's church of Plymouth, Pa. Since 1899 he has been rector of St. Philomena's church of Hawley, Wayne county, Pa. During his pastorate in Hawley he has built and paid for a brick and stone church at a cost of thirty thousand dollars.

Wise, Leo Henry, railroad president, capitalist, was born April 23, 1862, in Maryland. He was educated in the public, private and collegiate schools of Baltimore, Md. He was president and director of the Colonial assurance company; president and direc-

tor of the Glenville land company; vice-president and director of the Rutland railroad; and vice-president and director of the Light and power company; but has now retired from active business. He is a member of the Advisory committee of the American Lloyds and also the Great Western Lloyds, underwriters; is a director of Converse and company; and one of the firm of Wise brothers of New York city.

Wistar, Isaac Jones, soldier, lawyer, was born Nov. 14, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the national army in 1861 as a captain in a regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers, and served in Maryland and Virginia, and was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers. After the war he resumed practice, and is now president of a canal company and several coal companies in Pennsylvania.

Wittich, W. L., soldier, merchant, manufacturer, exporter, was born Jan. 16, 1847, in Madison, Ga. In 1862 he entered the confederate service in the civil war as private of company E, fifty-sixth Alabama regiment. He was one of President Davis' escort from Greensboro, N.C., to Washington guard; and was guard at the last meeting of the confederate cabinet. He served until the close of the war; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. He is a successful timber and lumber merchant, manufacturer and exporter; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of the South. He is a member of Ward camp, number ten at Pensacola, Fla.; and major-general Florida division of the united and confederate veterans.

Woll, Fritz Wilhelm, educator, chemist, author, was born May 23, 1865, in Norway. Since 1906 he has been professor of agricultural chemistry at the university of Wisconsin. He is the author of *Agricultural Calender*; *Dairy Calender*, *A Handbook for Farmers and Dairymen*; *A Book on Silage*; joint author of *Testing Milk and Its Products*, and translator of *Grotenfelt's Principles of Modern Dairy Practice*.

Wolverton, Simon P., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 28, 1837, in Rush township, Pa. In 1862 he raised a company of emergency men, of which he was made captain, and served in the eighteenth regiment of Pennsylvanian volunteers. In 1863 he was chosen captain of company F, thirty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. In 1878 he was elected to the state senate, and was reelected in 1880 and 1884, when he declined further nomination to that office. In 1884 he was nominated for United States senator by the democrats of both houses, and was elected to the fifty-third congress as a democrat. He declined further nomination for congress; and resides in Sunbury, Pa.

Wood, Casey Albert, physician, oculist, author, was born Nov. 21, 1856, in Canada. In 1877-1901 he practiced medicine in Montreal, Canada; and now practices his profession in Chicago, Ill. He has been president of the Chicago ophthalmological society. He is the author of several text-books on diseases of the eye.

Wood, Leonard, major-general United States army, was born Oct. 9, 1860, in Winchester, N.H. He was educated in the public schools of Massachusetts; attended the Pierce academy of Middleboro, Mass.; graduated from the medical schools of Harvard university and has received the degrees of M.D. and L.L.D. In 1886-91 he was first lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the United States army; and in 1891-1901 was captain and assistant surgeon. In 1898 he was colonel of the first United States volunteer cavalry; and in the same year become brigadier-general United States volunteer cavalry; and in the same year became brigadier-general United States volunteers, and in 1898-99 was major-general United States volunteers. Since 1903 he has been major-general United States army. He served as medical and line officer in Lawton's Expedition which resulted in the capture of Geronimo, the Apache chief; and served against the hostile Indians in Arizona and Mexico. During the Spanish-American war he commanded a regiment in the Las Guasimas fight; and was in the battle of Santiago. He was appointed governor of Santiago de Cuba; and in 1899-1902 was governor-general of Cuba. In 1903-06 he was governor of the Moro Providence, P.I.; and commanding-general department of Mindanao; and since 1900 has been in command of the Philippines division.

Woodbury, Nathan F., member Maine prohibition national committee, was born Jan. 20, 1850, in Sturbridge, Mass. He is president of the Frances-Willard Shoe company; and treasurer of the Auburn-Lynn Shoe Co. Since 1880 he has been a member of the Maine prohibition national committee, and is now serving the term of 1908-12; and resides in Auburn, Maine.

Woodlee, L. V., state senator of Tennessee, was born Feb. 8, 1861, in Tarlton, Grundy county, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native county; and attended Irving college and also Wesley's Chapel of Warren county, Tennessee. He is a successful farmer and lawyer of Altamont, Tenn. For many years he taught school; and in 1887 began the practice of law. In 1888-96 he was back tax attorney for Grundy county, Tenn.; and in 1893 became county attorney. In 1890-96 he was county superintendent of public instruction for Grundy county, Tenn.; since 1893 has been a member of the county democratic executive committee; and in 1897-1904 was

chairman of the board of election commissioners for his county. In 1896-98 he was a representative in the Tennessee state legislature. He was a member of the Tennessee state senate for the term of 1905-07; and resides in Altamont, Tenn.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, lawyer, legislator, was born Dec. 17, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1897 he was elected a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature. He has been prominent in educational and reform work; and in 1894 was secretary of the Philadelphia conference for good city government.

Woods, Charles Dayton, educator, agriculturist, was born Sept. 11, 1856, in Brooks, Maine. In 1880 he graduated from the Wesleyan university of Connecticut with the degree of B.S. In 1880-83 he was assistant in chemistry at the Wesleyan university; in 1883-88 was a teacher of sciences in Wilbraham academy; in 1888-96 was chemist and vice-director Storrs agricultural experiment station; and in 1896-1903 was professor of agriculture in the university of Maine. Since 1894 he has been food expert in the United States department of agriculture; and since 1896 has been director of the Maine agricultural experiment station. He is the author of numerous reports and scientific papers.

Woods, William Speer, state senator of Pennsylvania, was born March 3, 1861, in Allegheny City, Pa. Since 1888 he has practiced law; and in 1902 was a member of the common council of Pittsburg, Pa. He was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate for the term of 1903-07; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

Woodson, Urey, secretary democratic national committee for Kentucky, was born Aug. 16, 1859, in Madisonville, Ky. He is editor, publisher and proprietor of The Messenger, a daily newspaper of Owensboro, Ky. He has been railroad commissioner for Kentucky; and in 1891 declined an appointment as secretary of state of Kentucky. For eight years he was a member of the democratic state central and executive committees of Kentucky. Since 1896 he has been a member of the democratic national committees for Kentucky; in 1904 was elected secretary and resides in Owensboro, Ky.

Woodward, Samuel Walter, president board of charities for the District of Columbia, was born in Massachusetts. In 1880 he started a dry goods store in Washington with Alvin Lothrop; and this business has grown to be one of the largest department stores in the United States. He is president of the Young Men's Christian association of Washington; and has given fifty thousand dollars to advance its work. He has been president of the Washington board of trade; president Realty Appraised and Agency company; and is president of the Colonial Fire Insurance company. He has given one hundred thousand dollars toward en-

larging the work of Calvary Baptist church. He is president of the board of charities of the District of Columbia, and resides in Washington, D.C.

Wornall, Thomas J., state senator of Missouri, was born June 28, 1865, in Kansas City, Mo. He was educated at the William Jewell college of Liberty, Mo. He has attained success as a farmer and breeder of short-horn cattle. He has been director in the American short-horn breeders' association; president of the Central short-horn breeders' association; and secretary and treasurer of the American Royal live stock show held at Kansas City, Mo. He has been mayor of the city of Liberty, Mo.; chairman of the appropriation committee; and chairman of the visiting committee of all state institutions. He was a member of the Missouri state senate from the third district for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Liberty, Mo.

Worst, John H., educator, agriculturist, college president, statesman, was born Dec. 23, 1850, in Ashland county, Ohio. He has been a teacher, farmer merchant and editor; and in 1883-89 was county superintendent of schools for Emmons county, N.D. In 1889-94 he was state senator; and in 1895-97 was lieutenant-governor of North Dakota. Since 1895 he has been president of the North Dakota agricultural college.

Wrenn, John Quincy, mayor of Placerville, Cal., was born in 1844 in Westfield, Ind. He was educated in the common and high schools and medical colleges; is now a successful physician and surgeon of Placerville, Cal.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. In 1888-97 he was superintendent of El Dorado county hospital; is medical examiner for the Equitable Life Assurance society, New York Life Insurance company, Mutual Life Insurance company of New York, New England Mutual Life Insurance company, and other corporations. He is mayor of the city of Placerville; and resides in Placerville, Cal.

Wulling, Frederick John, executive officer university of Minnesota, was born Dec. 24, 1866, in New York city. He was educated in the high schools of Carlstadt, N.J.; attended Columbia university, and graduated from its academy and medical department. He is the author of *Evolution of Botany*; *A Course in Law*; and other works. Since 1892 he has been dean of faculty and professor of pharmaceutical chemistry in the department of pharmacy of the university of Minnesota; and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wyatt, Conway C., inspector general rifle practice Mississippi national guard, was born in 1857 in Ireland. He was educated at Trinity college, Dublin. In 1876 he entered the army; has filled

various grades; and became major of artillery. Since 1900 he has been inspector-general of rifle practice in the Mississippi national guard on the general staff. He is prominently identified with the public and private affairs of Meridian, Miss.

Wyeth, John Allan, surgeon, author, was born May 26, 1845, in Missionary Station, Ala. He is a surgeon of New York city, founder in 1880 of the New York Polyclinic and Hospital, and the first graduate medical school in America. In 1880-97 he was surgeon to Mt. Sinai hospital of New York city. He is the author of *Essays on Surgical Anatomy and Surgery*; *Text-Book on Surgery*; and *Life of General N. B. Forrest*.

Yarrow, Henry Crecy, physician, surgeon, author, was born Nov. 19, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. During the civil war he was surgeon in the fifth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; and for thirty years was acting assistant surgeon in the United States army. He is the author of *Introduction to the Study of Mortuary Customs Among North American Indians*; and various biological, medical and ethnological papers.

Yeager, James Martin, clergyman, lecturer, college president, was born Nov. 2, 1857, in Yeagerstown, Pa. He attended the Wyoming seminary and in 1880 graduated from the Wesleyan university, from which institution he subsequently received the degree of A.M. For two years he preached in Carmel, N.Y., then traveled through the principal countries of Europe and in Palestine and Egypt. During 1883-84 he filled a pastorate in Lenox, Mass., then for three years in Rhinecliffe-on-Hudson, N.Y., and during 1888-92 in Hillsdale, N.Y., and since 1892 has been president of the Drew Ladies' seminary. He lectures on *Rembles on The Continent*; *Jauntings in the East*; *From Blarney Castle to The Nile*; and *Rocks That Wreck*.

Young, George Curson, physician, surgeon, author, was born in 1840 in Wisbeach, England. He was educated at Rugby and Eton colleges, and received his medical education at Edinburgh and Leeds. After passing a term in Guy's hospital and St. Bartholomew's, he made a tour through the various hospitals of Europe. He next visited Palestine, Egypt, and other countries, and in 1870 emigrated to the United States. He has since practiced his profession in New York city, Port Jervis, N.Y., and is now in Washington, N.J. For one year he was professor of physiology in the Eclectic Medical college of New York city. He was the editor of *The Red Cross Knight*, and the past grand commander of that order. He is the author of *Ancient and Modern History of the Order of Knights Hospitallers*, in two volumes;

Therapeutics in Nature; Physiology for the People, and various medical and other essays.

Young, James Carleton, capitalist, bibliophile, was born July 29, 1856, in Marion, Iowa. In 1876 he graduated from Cornell college of Iowa; from which institution he has received the degrees of B.S. and M.A. In 1878 he was a commissioner of the United States to the Paris Exposition. In 1884-86 he was president of the National association of real estate dealers; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Minneapolis, Minn. He owns the most valuable and interesting library that exists in the world, consisting of selected books characteristically inscribed by their authors; and is a member of the most important book clubs and societies in Europe and America.

Young, Michael Harry De, journalist, was born in October, 1848, in St. Louis, Mo. He is the editor and owner of the San Francisco Chronicle, and one of the best-known and most successful newspaper men in America. In 1865 he issued the first number of The Dramatic Chronicle, which was subsequently merged into the San Francisco Chronicle. For many years he was a member of the national republican committee; and was nominee for the United States senatorship as successor to the late George Hearst. In 1889 he was appointed commissioner from California to the Paris exposition; he was one of the most prominent California representatives in the World's Columbian exposition, and was its second vice-president. The California Mid-Winter International exposition owed its conception to him, and he was its president and director general. In 1900 he was appointed a commissioner to the Paris exposition. He has been president of the International league of press clubs.

Young, Samuel Baldwin Marks, soldier, civil engineer, was born Jan. 9, 1840, in Allegheny county, Pa. He attended the Jefferson college at Cannonsburg, Pa. He left college and became assistant engineer on the Pennsylvania railroad; and on the first call for volunteers in 1861 he enlisted against the wishes of his father. He has devoted his life to the service of his country; and has attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1901 he became major-general in the Philippines. He has been superintendent of the Yosemite national park; and superintendent of the Yellowstone park.

Young, William James, was born Nov. 8, 1842, in Pittsburg, Pa. During 1873-91 he has been consecutively cashier, vice-president and president of the Oil City Trust company of Oil City, Pa.; and since 1890 has been the vice-president, general manager and treasurer of the Forest Oil company of Pittsburg, Pa., the

largest oil producing corporation in the state of Pennsylvania, with a capital of five and a half million. Since 1893 he has been president of the Washington Oil company, and also since 1893 has been president of the Taylorstown Natural Gas company. He is prominent in the public affairs of Pittsburg and a member of several fraternal orders.

Yule, George, member Grand Army of the Republic, was born June 20, 1835, in Scotland. He was educated in the public schools of Ashland county, Ohio. He is a successful ranchman and cattle raiser of Colorado. He served in the civil war; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. For two terms he was sheriff of Denison county, Colo.; and is now president of the school board of his county; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1892 he has been a member of General Shield's Post No. 78, Grand Army of the Republic; and for the past four years has been commander of his post; and resides near New Castle, Colo.

Zabriskie, Andrew Christian, Dutchess county school trustee of New York, was born May 30, 1853, in New York city. He was educated in private schools of New York city; and graduated from Columbia college. He is engaged in the care of his own real estate interests; and is trustee for numerous institutions and individuals. He is interested in farming and the breeding of Ayrshire cattle and thoroughbred poultry. For many years he was president of the American Numismatic society; has a superb collection of coins; and has written valuable articles on antiquarian and numismatic subjects. He has always been interested in public education; is now a school trustee in Dutchess county, N.Y.; and resides in Barrytown, N.Y.

Zimmerman, Jeremiah, clergyman, numismatist, author, was born April 26, 1848, in Snydersburg, Md. In 1873 he graduated from Pennsylvania college, from which institution he has received the degrees of D.D. and LL.D.; and subsequently also received the honorary degree of D.D. from Wittenberg college and from the Susquehanna university. He is a lecturer in Syracuse university; and is regarded as an authority on the historical branch of numismatics. He is an eminent clergyman of Syracuse, N.Y.; and president of the federation of churches and christian workers of the state of New York. He is the author of *Spain and Her People*; and numerous contributions to numismatic literature.

Zimmermann, Leander M., clergyman, author, was born Aug. 29, 1863, in Manchester, Md. He received his education in the Pennsylvania college at Gettysburg, Pa. He has attained success as an eminent clergyman, and for the past ten years has been pastor of the Christ English Lutheran church of Baltimore, Md.

He is the author of *How to Be Happy When Married*; *Pearls of Comfort from Tennyson's In Memoriam*; *The Little Grave*; *Daily Bread for Daily Hunger*; *Sunshine*; *Paths That Cross*; and other works. *Paths That Cross* is full of deep thought and study; is of masterpiece and teaches a multitude of good lessons.

Yahey, John B., superior judge of Washington, was born March 6, 1863, in Trenton, Mo. He was educated at the Missouri state university; and soon attained success in the practice of law. In 1895-99 he was prosecuting attorney of Kitsap county, Wash.; and also filled the same position in 1901-05, comprising four terms of two years each. Since 1905 he has been superior judge of the state of Washington for Kitsap county; and resides in Port Orchard, Wash.

Yeaman, George Helm, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born November 1, 1829, in Hardin county, Kentucky. He was elected judge of the county court of Daviess county in 1854; elected to the legislature in 1861 and to congress to fill a vacancy, in 1862, and re-elected in 1863 for a full term. He voted for the constitutional amendment abolishing slavery, which caused his defeat at the next election. In 1865 he was made minister resident at Copenhagen, where he served five years and, under the direction of Mr. Seward, negotiated a treaty with Denmark for the purchase of the Islands of St. Thomas and Santa Cruz, which failed of ratification. In 1870 he resigned and settled in New York, where he has since practiced law. He is author of *The Study of Government*; and of articles and pamphlets on various subjects, among them, *Allegiance and Naturalization*, *Privateering*; *The Alabama Question*; *Labor and Money*; *A Currency Primer*, advocating the gold standard. He was for several years a lecturer on constitutional law in Columbia law school. In a report adopted by the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, he outlined the abolition of the Superior court and the Court of Common Pleas of New York City, proposing to merge them in the Supreme court, many years before the adoption of that reform in the Constitution of 1894. He is a member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, the State Bar association, The Kentuckians, New York City, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Metropolitan Museum of Natural History, the National Geographic society, Economic club of New York, the Academy of Political and Social Science, the Cosmos club of Jersey City, and the New York Academy of Science.

Yencer, Martin Washington, state representative of Indiana, was born Dec. 27, 1871, near Lancaster, Ohio. He was edu-

cated at altimore high school ; attended Fairfield county academy ; and studied medicine at Central college of Starling and at the college of physicians and surgeons, from which he graduated in 1897. He has attained prominence in the practice of his profession in the state of Indiana ; and is a member of the leading medical and scientific associations of America. Since 1902 he has been a representative in the Indiana state legislature. In 1904 he was elected by the largest majority ever given to a state representative ; and resides in Richmond, Wayne county, Ind.

Yoder, Albert Henry, superintendent of public schools, was born Feb. 15, 1866, near Nora Springs, Iowa. He began his education in the public schools of Iowa, was graduated from the Latin course in the State ncrmal school at Madison, South Dakota, in 1888, and from Indiana university as A.B. in 1893. He was a graduate student and fellow in pedagogy of Clark university, Worcestcr, Massachusetts, in 1893-1894 ; graduate student in psychology at the university of Chicago in 1895-1896 ; and took a special course in pediatrics in Northwestern university in 1896. He has been engaged in educational work from 1888 ; was teacher in common schcols three years ; superintendent of schools at Madison, South Dakota, from 1888 to 1891 ; instructor in pedagogy in Indiana university in 1893 ; principal in the City normal school of San Francisco, California, 1894-1895 ; president of Vincennes university, 1896 to 1900 ; pcc-
fessor of education in the university of Washington from 1900 to 1906 ; since 1906 superintendent of schools at Tacoma, Wash. He has lectured on Childhood and Adolescence ; and edited the Journal of Childhocd and Adolescence. Since 1896 he has been a member of the National educational association ; and is a director of the Tacoma public library.

Harper, Lloyd Andrew, soldier, farmer, stockman, was born Aug. 25, 1843, in Madison county, Ark. He was educated in the public schools of Crawford county, Ark. ; and is a successful farmer and stockraiser of Winters, Texas. He served through the civil war in 1861-65 in the confederate service as first corporal in company A, sixteenth Texas volunteer regiment. He has been commander of the Henry E. McCulloch camp at Bal-
linger, Texas ; for four vears was county commissioner of Run-
nels, Texas ; has filled varicus other positions of trust and honor ; and resides in Winters, Texas. His father, Robert T. Harper, a descendant of the owner of Harper's Ferry, served in the Creet Indian and Seminole wars ; was major on the Jackson county militia of Alabama ; deputy United States marshal in

Crawford county, Ark.; and filled numerous public positions in Tyler, Texas. He was born Dec. 15, 1815, in Madison county, Ark.; and died Dec. 3, 1876, in Ellice county, Texas.

Bowers, Alphonso Benjamin, inventor, civil, mechanical and hydraulic engineer, was born Sept. 25, 1830, in West Baldwin, Maine. He had taught his first school, written his first published paper, made several political speeches, and built his first dam at the age of 16; the next seven years a student chiefly at Bridgton academy, and the Maine Wesleyan seminary in Maine, and Phillips academy, and the Bridgewater State normal school, Massachusetts. In 1853 went to California, where, in the same year, he invented a method of cheap and rapid transportation of earth into embankment by stream of water on a down grade through an open flume. He engaged in mining, teaching, writing, lecturing, and the practice of his profession. Between 1860-67, made surveys and published a topographical, subdivisional map of Sonoma and the northern part of Marin counties in California, covering an area of 1,500 square miles. In 1861-63 was delegate to the republican state conventions and declined the nomination of surveyor-general; in 1863-67 was in charge of sales of state lands; studied law, became his own attorney; in 1863-64 invented the art of hydraulic dredging and hydraulic dredge, on which, with its rotary and scraper excavators, its flexibly connected floating discharge pipe, hydraulic transportation and filling, its method of operation in continuously cutting in arcs of circles while swinging on a vertical anchor carried by the dredge, he obtained nearly 400 claims; president and vice-president of several dredging companies on Atlantic and Pacific coasts; in 1874-76 put in water works at Livermore, California; engaged in many suits against infringers of his patents at a cost of more than \$250,000.00; disbarred one of his attorneys; became interested in coal mining, water works, electric light plants, of which companies he was president, and in gold and silver mines in Wyoming, Nevada, Pacific coast and Mexico. In 1898 was a member of the International congress of commerce and navigation, Brussels, where he was entertained by Leopold II; is a member of the permanent association of navigation congresses of Brussels; member of the National geographic society. In 1904 he made a hydrographic geologic tidal survey of Nassau harbor with report, maps and plans for its improvement; was delegate from California to the National civic alliance, New York, 1909; was one of the founders of the Technical society of the Pacific coast, and of the California association of civil engineers.

Zeckwer, Richard, musician, was born April 30, 1850, in Stendal, Prussia; educated at gymnasium, Stendal, and at university of Leipzig; musical education at Leipzig conservatory of music, under Moscheles, Hauptmann, E. F. Richter, Papperitz and Reincke; graduated, 1869. He came to the United States in 1869, his first employment being as a teacher in the Philadelphia musical academy, 1869; he became its proprietor in 1876. Married, 1874, Marie d'Invilliers. Organist at church of St. Vincent de Paul, Germantown, 1871-1878; organist Catholic cathedral, Philadelphia, 1879-1880; lecturer on acoustics before musical societies and at Franklin institute, Philadelphia, also at Philadelphia academy of natural sciences; inventor of the liberating of the ring finger for the perfection of technique. Composer of songs and piano compositions, also Festival Overture and Bride of Messina. He is the author of *A Scientific Investigation of Touch*.

Zimmerman, Eugene, railroad president, was born in December, 1845, in Vicksburg, Miss. In 1856 he moved with his parents to Clifton, a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at the Farmers' college of College Hill, Ohio; and at Gambier, Ohio. He served in the United States navy during the civil war; participated in the bombardment of Vicksburg and various other engagements; was promoted successively to ensign, master, lieutenant and lieutenant commander; and in 1863 was given command of the United States steamship *Ouachita*, which he held to the end of the civil war. For two years he was engaged in the lumber business at Hamilton, Ohio; then invested his capital in petroleum; and in 1874 sold out to the Standard oil company. He became chief engineer in the construction of the Cincinnati and Green River and Chesapeake and Nashville railroad; later constructed the Chesapeake and Ohio bridge at Cincinnati for Collis P. Huntington. He then invested heavily in securities of the Dayton, Fort Wayne and the Chicago and Chesapeake and Nashville, of which he later became president. In 1892 he became vice-president of the Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton railroad company; and since 1904 has been its president. He is a large stockholder in the Standard oil company; is a director in several railroad, coal and iron companies; and resides in New York city.

GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES

LEGISLATIVE

1. **Taft, William Howard**, president of the United States of America, was born Sept. 15, 1857, in Cincinnati, Ohio. His father was Alphonso Taft, born in 1810 at Townsend, Vt.; was a graduate of Yale, 1833; judge, superior court, Cincinnati, 1865 to 1871; secretary of war, 1875-1876; attorney-general, 1876-1877; United States minister to Austria, 1883-1885; United States minister to Russia, 1885-1887. His mother, Louise M. (Torrey) Taft, was a daughter of Samuel D. Torrey, a West India merchant, of Boston; was born in Boston, Sept. 11, 1827, and married at Millbury, Mass. The president was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, including Woodward high school, where he was graduated, 1874; at Yale university four years, graduating June, 1878, with the degree B.A.; was second, or salutatorian, in a class of 121; also elected, by class, class orator; entered law school, Cincinnati college, 1878, graduating May, 1880, with the degree B.L., dividing first prize. He was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of Ohio, May, 1880; was law reporter of the Cincinnati Times, and subsequently of the Cincinnati Commercial, 1880. He was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney, Jan., 1881; resigned, March, 1882, to become collector of internal revenue, first district of Ohio, under President Arthur; resigned the collectorship, March, 1883, to enter practice of the law; continued in practice till March, 1887, holding meantime, from Jan., 1885, the office of assistant county solicitor, Hamilton county. In 1887-90 he was judge of the superior court of Cincinnati; in 1890-92 was solicitor-general of the United States, and in 1892 became judge of the United States court for the sixth judicial circuit. In 1896 became professor and dean of the law department of the University of Cincinnati; resigned, March, 1900, the circuit judgeship and deanship to become, by appointment of President McKinley, president of the United States Philippine commis-

sion; on July 4, 1901, by appointment of President McKinley, became the first civil governor of the Philippine Islands; Nov. 1, 1901, turned over the office of governor to Vice-Governor Wright, on account of illness. In June, 1908, Mr. Taft was nominated by the republican national convention at Chicago for the presidency, and elected president of the United States of America, receiving 321 electoral votes to 162 for William J. Bryan, of Nebraska.

2. Sherman, James Schoolcraft, vice-president of the United States of America, was born Oct. 24, 1855, in Utica, N. Y.; his father, Richard U. Sherman, also born in Oneida county, N. Y., was by profession an editor and also prominent in public life. Mr. Sherman was educated in preparatory schools and Hamilton college; studied law, and was admitted to the bar and practiced until 1906. He was married in 1881 to Carrie Babcock, at East Orange, N. J.; three sons, Sherrill, Richard U., and Thomas M., are living and in business at Utica. Mr. Sherman is president of the Utica Trust and Deposit company and is interested in several other business enterprises; is a regular attendant of the Dutch Reformed church of Utica, treasurer of the church, and chairman of its board of trustees; is a member of the Fort Schuyler club, of Utica, the Metropolitan club, of Washington, and also a member of the Royal Arcanum and of the Order of Elks; is a trustee of Hamilton college, which gave him the degree of LL.D.; is also a member of the Union League, Transportation, and Republican clubs, of New York city. Mr. Sherman presided over the New York state conventions of 1895, 1900, and 1908; was elected mayor of Utica in 1884; delegate to the Republican national convention in 1892; was chairman of the national republican congressional committee in 1906; has made frequent appearances in campaigns, not only in his own district, but throughout the United States. He was elected to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses. Mr. Sherman was elected vice-president of the United States on the ticket with William H. Taft, receiving 321 electoral votes to 162 for John W. Kern, of Indiana, and entered upon the duties of the office at noon, March 4, 1909.

3. Knox, Philander Chase, United States secretary of state, was born May 6, 1853, in Brownsville, Pa., son of David S. and Rebekah Page Knox; his father was a banker in Brownsville; graduated at Mount Union college, Alliance, Ohio, in 1872; entered the law office of H. B. Swope, Pittsburg, Pa., and was admitted to the bar in 1875; was assistant United States dis-

trict attorney for the western district of Pennsylvania in 1876; was elected president of the Pennsylvania Bar association in 1897; was made attorney-general in the cabinet of President McKinley in 1901 as successor to Hon. John William Griggs, of New Jersey, resigned, and was sworn into office April 9, 1901; was the choice of President Roosevelt for attorney-general in his cabinet, and was confirmed by the senate Dec. 6, 1901; resigned that office June 30, 1904, to accept appointment as United States senator, tendered by Governor Pennypacker June 10, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Hon. M. S. Quay, and took his seat Dec. 6; was elected by the legislature in Jan., 1905, for the term ending March 3, 1911; resigned as senator March 4, 1909, to accept the position of secretary of state, and he was duly nominated, confirmed, and commissioned March 5.

4. **MacVeagh, Franklin**, United States secretary of the treasury, was born on a farm in Chester county, Pa.; graduated at Yale in 1862; at Columbia law school, New York, in 1864; abandoned practice of law because of ill health and went to Chicago, establishing in the wholesale grocery business; became president of Citizens' association in 1874, which inaugurated many important municipal reforms; was nominated by the democrats of Illinois, in 1894, for United States senator and made a canvass of the state, but was defeated in the legislature; president of the Bureau of Charities and Municipal Art league; member of the executive committee National Civic Federation; vice-president of the American Civic association, 1905. Appointed secretary of the treasury, March 5, 1909.

5. **Dickinson, Jacob McGavock**, United States secretary of war, was born Jan. 30, 1851, in Columbus, Miss.; was graduated from the university of Nashville and studied law at Columbia college, New York, in Paris, and at the university of Leipzig; LL.D., Columbia university of New York and university of Illinois; was assistant attorney-general of the United States from February 13, 1895, to March 8, 1897; in 1903 appeared as counsel for the United States before the Alaskan boundary tribunal in London; took oath of office as secretary of war March 12, 1909.

6. **Wickersham, George Woodward**, United States attorney-general, was born Sept. 19, 1858, in Pittsburg, Pa.; graduated from the law department of the university of Pennsylvania in 1880, receiving the degree of LL. B.; in 1901 that university conferred upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. Previous to graduation he had been admitted to the Philadel-

phia bar and practiced there until 1882, when he removed to New York City, and in 1883 entered the old-established law firm of Strong and Cadwalader; was admitted, four years later, becoming attorney-general, to which position he was appointed to partnership in the firm, which connection he terminated upon March 5, 1909.

7. Hitchcock, Frank Harris, United States postmaster-general, was born Oct. 5, 1867, in Amherst, Ohio; has resided in Massachusetts from early boyhood; was graduated from Harvard university in 1891; studied law and was admitted to the bar; served as assistant secretary of the republican national committee in the campaign of 1904; was first assistant postmaster-general from 1905 to 1908; was chosen chairman of the republican national committee in July, 1908, and conducted the presidential campaign of that year; was appointed postmaster-general by President Taft, March 5, 1909.

8. Meyer, George Von Lengerke, United States secretary of the navy, born June 24, 1858, in Boston, Mass. He has been a member of the common council and board of aldermen of Boston, Mass.; served as a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature and was speaker of the house. He was chairman of the Massachusetts board of the Paris exposition; and for eight years the member of the republican national committee for Massachusetts. He is director in various mills and financial institutions. Since 1900 he has been a representative in the United States diplomatic service, first as an ambassador to Rome; and was ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, Russia. In 1907-09 he was postmaster-general, and since 1909 has been secretary of the navy; and resides in Washington, D. C.

9. Ballinger, Richard Achilles, United States secretary of the interior, born July 9, 1858, in Boonesboro, Iowa; was graduated from Williams college, Mass., 1884; began the study of law in Chicago, Ill., in the office of S. Corning Judd; admitted to the bar at Springfield in 1886. Served as city attorney of Kankakee, Ill., one term and appointed to a similar position at New Decatur, Ala., serving a single term, when (in 1889) he moved to Port Townsend, Wash. Engaged in the practice of law; elected as superior court judge in 1894, serving four years; Sept. 1, 1897, moved to Seattle, Wash., becoming the senior member of the law firm of Ballinger, Roland and Battle; engaged in active practice until 1904, when he was elected mayor of Seattle, serving until Feb., 1906. In March, 1907, appointed commissioner of the general land office, serving one year, when

he resigned to return to Seattle to resume the practice of law. Was chairman of the Washington state delegation to the republican national convention at Chicago, which nominated Hon. Wm. H. Taft for the presidency. Served as western member of the advisory committee of the republican national committee, and participated actively in the presidential campaign of 1908. Appointed secretary of the interior, assuming office March 6, 1909.

11. **Nagel, Charles**, United States secretary of commerce and labor, was born Aug. 9, 1849, in Colorado County, Tex. He left his home in 1863 as a result of the civil war, accompanying his father to old Mexico, and from there, by way of New York, to St. Louis, Mo. He was a member of the Missouri legislature from 1881 to 1883; president of the St. Louis city council from 1893 to 1897; member of the St. Louis law school faculty since 1886; board of trustees of Washington university; board of directors of St. Louis Museum of Fine Arts. Made national committeeman from Missouri in 1908. Has taken an active part in politics for the last twenty years by participating in conventions and speaking during campaigns, and has from time to time delivered addresses before bar associations and similar organizations upon various topics of public interest.

12. **Bankhead, John Hollis**, United States senator from Missouri, was born Sept. 13, 1842, in Moscow, Ala. He served four years in the confederate army; and was wounded three times. In 1865-67 he represented Marion county in the general assembly; and in 1876-77 was a member of the state senate. In 1880-81 he was a member of the house of representatives; and in 1881-85 was warden of the Alabama penitentiary. In 1887-1907 he was a representative from Alabama to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He is now a member of the United States senate for a six-year term ending in 1913; and resides in Payette, Ala.

13. **Johnston, Joseph Forney**, United States senator from Alabama, was born in North Carolina in 1843; quit school to join the Confederate army as a private in March, 1861; served during the war, was wounded four times, and rose to the rank of captain; practiced law seventeen years; was a banker ten years; was elected governor of Alabama in 1896 and re-elected in 1898, serving four years; never sought or held any office other than governor and senator. He was unanimously elected to the United States Senate by the legislature, to fill out the unexpired portion of the term of Hon. E. W. Pettus, deceased, ending March

3, 1909, also for the term ending March 3, 1915; and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

14. Taylor, George Washington, United States congressman from the first district of Alabama, was born Jan. 16, 1849, in Montgomery county, Ala. He enlisted as a private in company D, first regiment South Carolina cavalry, and served as a courier till the end of the war. He was elected to the lower house of the general assembly of Alabama in 1878; and served one term as a member from Choctaw county; and 1880 he was elected state solicitor for the first judicial circuit of Alabama. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Alabama for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Demopolis, Ala.

15. Dent, Stanley Hubert, United States congressman from the second district of Alabama, was born Aug. 16, 1869, in Eufaula, Ala., August 16, 1869, was graduated from the Southern university of Greensboro, Ala., with the degree of A. B., in 1886, and in 1889 was graduated in law from the University of Virginia; his profession has always been that of attorney at law; was married to Miss Etta Tinsley, of Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1897; was appointed prosecuting attorney for Montgomery county, and went into office Dec. 1, 1902; in 1904 was re-elected for a term of six years; was nominated by the Democrats in a Congressional primary Sept. 12, 1908, and was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Montgomery, Ala.

16. Clayton, Henry D., United States congressman from the third district of Alabama, was born in Barbour county, Ala. He has practiced law in Clayton and Eufaula, Ala. He is a member of the democratic national convention for 1904-08. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Alabama for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Eufaula, Ala.

17. Craig, William Benjamin, United States congressman from the fourth district of Alabama, son of George Henry Craig and Alvena White Craig, was born Nov. 2, 1877, in Selma, Ala.; was educated in the public and high schools of Selma and in June, 1898, was graduated from the law department of Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn., with the degree of bachelor of laws; from 1893 to 1897 he served an apprenticeship as a machinist in the shops of the Southern railway, at Selma; since

June, 1898, has been engaged in the practice of law. From Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1907, he served a term as State senator in the legislature of Alabama, representing the thirtieth district. He has served in the Alabama National Guard as private and non-commissioned officer in Troop C, First Cavalry, and as captain of Company C, Second Infantry. Was elected to the Sixtieth congress without opposition and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Selma, Ala.

18. Heflin, James Thomas, United States congressman from the fifth district of Alabama, was born April 9, 1869, in Louina, Randolph county, Ala.; was educated in the common schools of Randolph county, at the Southern university, Greensboro, Ala.; and at the A. and M. college, Auburn, Ala.; studied law at Lafayette, Ala., and was admitted to the bar Jan. 12, 1893; was elected mayor of Lafayette March 16, 1893, and re-elected, holding this office two terms; was register in chancery two years, resigning in 1896 to accept the democratic nomination from Chambers county to the legislature; was elected in 1896 and re-elected to the legislature in 1898; was a member of the democratic state executive committee from 1896 to 1902; was a delegate in the constitutional convention of Alabama in 1901; was elected secretary of state in Nov., 1902, for a term of four years; resigned that office May 1, 1904; was elected, without opposition, May 10, 1904, to fill an unexpired term in the fifty-eighth congress; also elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Lafayette, Ala.

19. Hobson, Richmond Pearson, United states congressman from the sixth district of Alabama, was born Aug. 17, 1870, in Greensboro, Ala.; was educated at the Southern university, the United States naval academy, the French national school of naval design; is a naval architect and lecturer; served in the United States navy from 1885 to 1903; received the degree of LL.D. from Southern university June, 1906; was democratic elector at large, Alabama, in 1904; is tenth in descent from Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; was elected to the sixtieth congress; re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Greensboro, Ala.

20. Burnett, John Lawson Brandon, United States congressman from the seventh district of Alabama, was born Jan. 20, 1854, in Cedar Bluff, Ala. He was elected to the Alabama legislature in 1884; and to the state senate in 1886. He was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Alabama as a democrat. He was re-

elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Alabama for term of 1909-11; and resides in Godsden, Ala.

21. Richardson, William, United States congressman from Alabama, was born in Athens, Ala. He served as a soldier in the confederate states army during the civil war; and was severely wounded at Chickamauga. He was then elected to the Alabama house of representatives from Limestone county. In 1867 he began the practice of law; was county judge for twelve years; and in 1890 was candidate for governor of Alabama. He was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Alabama for term of 1909-11; and resides in Huntsville, Ala.

22. Underwood, Oscar W., United States congressman from the ninth district of Alabama, was born May 6, 1862, in Louisville, Ky. He is a noted lawyer of Birmingham, Ala. He was chairman of the democratic executive committee of the ninth district in the campaign of 1892. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Alabama for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

23. Clarke, James P., United States senator from Arkansas, was born Aug. 18, 1854, in Yazoo City, Miss. In 1886-87 he was a member of the Arkansas legislature and in 1888-92 was a member of the state senate. In 1893-94 he was attorney-general of Arkansas, and in 1895-97 was governor of Arkansas. Since 1903 he has been a member of the United States senate and is now serving the term of 1909-13; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

24. Davis, Jefferson, United States senator from Arkansas, was born June 27, 1862, in Little River county, Ark. He was educated at Russellville, Ark.; and in 1884 graduated from the law department of Vanderbilt university. In 1884 he began the practice of law; in 1892 became prosecuting attorney for the fifth judicial district of Arkansas; and in 1898 was elected attorney-general of Arkansas. In 1900 he became governor of the state. He is now United States senator from Arkansas for the term of 1907-13; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

25. Macon, Robert Bruce, United States congressman from the first district of Arkansas, was born July 6, 1859, near Trenton, Ark.; and has always lived in his native county. In 1891 he was admitted to the bar; in 1882-86 served two terms as a representative in the Arkansas state legislature; and in 1892-96

was clerk of the circuit court. In 1898-1902 he was prosecuting attorney of the first judicial circuit of Arkansas. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Arkansas as a democrat for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Helena, Ark.

26. Oldfield, William A., United States congressman from the second district of Arkansas, was born Feb. 4, 1874, in Franklin, Izard county, Ark.; was educated in the common schools of the county and at Arkansas college, Batesville, taking the degree of A.B. in the latter institution in 1896; is a lawyer by profession; was elected prosecuting attorney in Sept., 1902, and re-elected to the same office in 1904. When war broke out between the United States and Spain, in 1898, he enlisted in Company M, Second regiment Arkansas infantry, as a private; was promoted to first sergeant of the same company, and later to first lieutenant, and was mustered out with that rank in March, 1899; was elected to sixty-first congress from Arkansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Batesville, Ark.

27. Floyd, John Charles, United States congressman from the third district of Arkansas, was born April 14, 1858, in Sparta, White county, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Bentonville, Ark.; and in 1879 graduated from the university of Arkansas at Fayetteville. In 1889 he was a member of the Arkansas state legislature from Marion county; and in 1890-94 was prosecuting attorney of the fourteenth judicial district. In 1904 he was elected a member of the fifty-ninth congress for the term of 1905-07 from Arkansas as a democrat. He has always been prominently identified with the democratic party; is a prominent citizen of Yelleville, Ark.; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He was a member of the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Arkansas as a democrat for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Yellville, Ark.

28. Cravens, Ben, United States congressman from the fourth district of Arkansas, was born Jan. 17, 1872, in Fort Smith, Ark. He graduated from the law school of the university of Missouri. For four years he was city attorney of Fort Smith, Ark.; and for six years was prosecuting attorney of the twelfth judicial district of Arkansas. In 1907-11 he was a representative from the fourth district of Arkansas to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat; and resides in Fort Smith, Ark.

29. Reid, Charles Chester, United States congressman from

the fifth district of Arkansas, was born June 15, 1868, in Clarks-ville, Ark. For many years he has practiced law in Conway county, Ark. He was elected to the fifty-seventh, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Arkansas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Arkansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Morrillton, Ark.

30. Robinson, Joseph Taylor, United States congressman from the sixth district of Arkansas, was born Aug. 26, 1872. He was educated in the common schools and the university of Arkansas; and began the practice of law in 1895. He was elected to the general assembly of the state of Arkansas in 1894 and served in the session of 1895. He was presidential elector for the sixth congressional district of Arkansas in 1900, and selected as electoral messenger. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Arkansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lonoke, Ark.

31. Wallace, Robert Minor, United States congressman from the seventh district of Arkansas, was born Aug. 6, 1857, in New London, Ark. In 1876 he graduated from Arizona college of Louisiana; and in 1877 was admitted to the bar. In 1881 he was a member of the Arkansas state legislature; and in 1887-92 was postoffice inspector. In 1890-92 he was prosecuting attorney for the thirteenth circuit; and in 1895 was assistant United States attorney at Texarkana, Ark. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Arkansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Magnolia, Ark.

32. Perkins, George Clement, United States senator from California, was born Aug. 23, 1839, in Kennebunkport, Maine. At the age of twelve years he went to sea on the Golden Eagle as a cabin boy; followed this calling and that of a sailor for several years; and in 1855 shipped before the mast on a sailing vessel named Galatea bound for San Francisco, Cal. He engaged in business at Oroville and was very successful as a merchant there. He subsequently engaged in banking, milling, mining, and the steamship business, operating steamships on the coasts of California, Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Alaska and Mexico. In 1868 he was elected to California state senate, serving eight years. He has been president of the Merchants' exchange in San Francisco. In 1878-83 he was governor of California, serving until January, 1883. Since 1893 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term ending in 1915; and resides in Oakland, Cal.

33. Flint, Frank Putnam, United States senator from California, was born July 15, 1862, in North Reading, Mass. In 1869 his parents moved to San Francisco, where he was educated in the public schools; and in 1888 he moved to Los Angeles. He was appointed assistant United States attorney in 1892; in 1897 was appointed United States district attorney for the southern district of California. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

34. Englebright, William F., United States congressman from the first district of California, was born Nov. 23, 1855, in New Bedford, Mass. At an early age his parents moved to Vallejo, Cal.; where in the public schools he received his education; entered the service of the United States at the navy-yard, Mare Island, as a house joiner's apprentice; entered the civil engineer's office, and there completed his studies in engineering. Later he established himself in Nevada City as a mining engineer, which profession he was following at the time of his election to the fifty-ninth congress. During the practice of his profession Mr. Englebright has been identified with many of the most important mining enterprises and mining litigations of the state and the United States as well; is a member of the executive committee of the California State Miners' association; is an authority upon mining and irrigating problems. He was elected to fill the unexpired term in the fifty-ninth congress and to the sixtieth congress; re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Nevada City, Cal.

35. McKinlay, Duncan E., United States congressman from the second district of California, was born Oct. 6, 1862, in Orillia, Ontario, Canada. He learned the trade of carriage painting and worked in Flint, Mich.; at 21 years of age he came to San Francisco and worked at his trade until 1884. In 1901 he was appointed by President McKinley as assistant United States attorney at San Francisco. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congress. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of California for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Santa Rosa, Cal.

36. Knowland, Joseph Russell, United States congressman from the third district of California, was born Aug. 5, 1873, in Alameda, Cal. He was educated in public and private schools; and in the university of the PPacific. He is associated with father, Joseph Knowland, in the wholesale lumber and shipping business; and is a director and member of the finance committee of the Alameda savings bank and Bank of Alameda. In 1898-1902 he was a member of the lower house of the state legislature;

and in 1902-04 was a member of the fifty-eighth congress as a republican to fill a vacancy and a member of the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of California for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Alameda, Cal.

37. Kahn, Julius, United States congressman from the fourth district of California, was born Feb. 28, 1861, in Germany. He came to California with his parents in 1866; was educated in the public schools of San Francisco and after leaving school he followed the theatrical profession for ten years. He returned to San Francisco in 1890 and began studying law; in 1892 was elected to the legislature of the state of California; and in 1894 was admitted to the bar by the supreme court of California. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of California for the term of 1909-11; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

38. Hayes, Everis Anson, United States congressman from the fifth district of California, was born March 10, 1855, in Waterloo, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native town; and graduated from both the literary and law departments of the state university of Wisconsin; and has received the degrees of B.L. and LL.B. from that institution of learning. With his brother, J. O. Hayes, he owns the San Jose Daily Mercury and the San Jose Evening Herald; and has other large interests in San Jose, Cal. He has large mining interests at Ironwood, Mich., and also in the state of California. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from California. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of California as a republican for the term of 1907-11; and resides in San Jose, Cal.

39. Needham, James Carson, United States congressman from the sixth district of California, was born Sept. 17, 1864, in Carson City, Nev., in an emigrant wagon, his parents being at the time en route across the plains to California. His early education was received in the public schools of California; graduated at the San Jose high school; and subsequently took a collegiate course at the university of the Pacific at San Jose, graduating in the year 1886 with the degree of Ph.B. He was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of California for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Modesto, Cal.

40. McLachlan, James, United States congressman from the

seventh district of California, was born Aug. 1852, in Scotland. In 1881-88 he practiced law in Ithaca, N. Y. He then removed to Pasadena, Cal., and there continued the practice of his profession. In 1877 he was elected on the republican ticket to the office of school commissioner of Tompkins county, N. Y., and in 1890 was elected district attorney of Los Angeles county, Cal. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, and a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of California for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Pasadena, Cal.

41. Smith, Sylvester Clark, United States congressman from the eighth district of California, was born Aug. 6, 1858, near Mount Pleasant, Ia. He was educated in the district school and at Howe's academy of Mount Pleasant. He moved to California in the fall of 1879; farmed and taught school in Colusa county; and in 1885 he was admitted to practice law and located at Bakersfield, Cal. In 1886 a number of farmers bought a newspaper plant with which to establish a paper to represent their views on a question of water right, which was then engrossing their attention and he was employed to edit the paper, the Kern County Echo. Three years later he bought the paper and continued to edit it till 1897, when he returned to his law practice. He was a member of the state senate in 1894-1902. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district from California for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Bakersfield, Cal.

42. Guggenheim, Simon, United States senator from Colorado, was born Dec. 30, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia; then traveled abroad for two years to study French, German and the Spanish languages. For many years he was engaged in mining and smelting interests in Colorado; and is now a member of the executive committee of the American smelting and refining company. He was offered the nomination for lieutenant-governor and governor of Colorado, both of which he declined. In 1904 he was republican presidential elector from Colorado. Since 1907 he has been United States senator from Colorado for term ending 1913; and resides in Denver, Col.

43. Hughes, Charles James, United States senator from Colorado, was born Feb. 16, 1853, in Kingston, Caldwell county, Mo., and was graduated from Richmond, Mo., college in 1871. He was a law student at the university of Missouri from 1872 to 1873, and

received the degree of LL.D. both from the university of Missouri and the university of Denver. Sept. 1, 1874, he was married to Lucy S. Menefee, and began the practice of law in August, 1877, locating in Denver in 1879. In 1888 he was a democratic candidate for presidential elector in Colorado, but was defeated; was elected a democratic presidential elector in 1900, and defeated for the same position in 1904; was a delegate to the democratic national conventions of 1904 and 1908. From the beginning of his practice in Colorado, Senator Hughes, while engaging generally in the practice of the law, has given special attention to mining and irrigation litigation. He delivered courses of lectures upon mining and irrigation law at Harvard law school; has been for many years professor of mining law in the law school of the university of Denver. He was the unanimous choice of the state democratic convention, which assembled in Pueblo September, 1908, which nominated him for the position of United States senator to succeed Hon. Henry M. Teller, and was elected by the following legislature. In two preceding state democratic conventions he was tendered the nomination for governor of Colorado, but declined. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915. He is a resident of Denver, Col.

44. Taylor, Edward Thomas, United States congressman-at-large from Colorado, was born June 19, 1858, in Metamora, Woodford county, Ill.; was educated in the common schools of Illinois and Kansas; graduated from Leavenworth, Kans., high school in 1881; moved to Leadville, Colo., that summer, and during the school year of 1881-82 was principal of the Leadville high school; that fall entered the law department of the university of Michigan; was president of his class, and graduated in 1884, receiving the degree of LL.B.; returned to Leadville and at once began the practice of the law. In the fall of 1884 was elected county superintendent of schools of that (Lake) county; in 1885 was deputy district attorney; in the spring of 1886 moved to Aspen, Colo., and in February, 1887, to Glenwood Springs, where he has since resided and practiced his profession. In 1887 was elected district attorney of the ninth judicial district; in 1896 was elected state senator for the twenty-first senatorial district, and re-elected in 1900 and 1904, his twelve years' service ending December, 1908; was president pro tempore of the senate one term, and has the reputation of having been the author of more important laws and constitutional amendments than any person that ever sat in any legislature of any state in the Union during the entire history of this government—over

forty general statutes and five separate constitutional amendments that were adopted by a general vote of the people; he also served five terms as city attorney and two terms as county attorney of his home town and county. In 1908-09 he was president of the Rocky Mountain Alumni association of the university of Michigan; is a Mystic Shriner and an Elk, and has served two terms as eminent commander of the Glenwood commandery of Knights Templar; has been vice-president of the State Bar association; is vice-president of the state association of the Sons of Colorado; has presided over many state conventions and other public gatherings; has held a number of prominent positions in the democratic party and been active in public life in Colorado for nearly thirty years. He was from Colorado elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Glenwood Springs, Col.

45. Rucker, Atterson Walden, United States congressman from the first district of Colorado, was born April 3, 1847, in Harrodsburg, Mercer county, Ky. He received his education in the common schools of Kentucky and Missouri; served four years in the Confederate army; was admitted to the bar in Lexington, Mo.; and practiced law in the courts of Missouri and Kansas before moving to Colorado in 1879; he served upon the bench (court of record) in Lake county, Col.; was elected to the sixty-first congress from Colorado for the term of 1909-11 as a democrat; and resides in Rucker Ridge, Col.

46. Martin, John A., from the second district of Colorado, was born April 10, 1868, in Cincinnati, Ohio; was educated in the public schools of Mexico and Fulton, Mo.; is a lawyer by profession; served one term in the Colorado general assembly; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Pueblo, Col.

47. Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner, United States senator from Connecticut, was born Dec. 26, 1837, in East Haddam, Conn. He was educated in the district schools of his native town and at the Hartford public high school. In 1852 he commenced a business life in Brooklyn, N. Y., and as clerk and partner continued until 1872. In 1862 he enlisted in the thirteenth regiment, national guard, state of New York; and served at Baltimore and Suffolk, Va., under the command of Brig.-Gen. Max Weber. He returned to Hartford in 1872; and at once became actively interested in its business and politics; organized and was the first president of the United States bank; and in 1879 was chosen president of the Aetna life insurance company, organized by his father, the Hon. Eliphalet A. Bulkeley. For four

terms in 1880-88 he was mayor of the city of Hartford, Conn. was governor in 1886-93. We was elected to the United States senator for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Hartford, Conn.

48. Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, United States senator from Connecticut, was born July 8, 1864, in New London, Conn. In 1885 he graduated from Yale university. Since 1888 he has practiced law in New London, Conn. In 1888 he was a representative in the Connecticut state legislature; and in 1889-1903 was corporation counsel for New London. In 1904 he was president of the republican state convention. He was a member of the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses was re-elected to the fifty-ninth congress from the third district of Connecticut for the term of 1905-07, but resigned to enter the United States senate. Since 1905 he has been a member of the United States senate; and is now serving the term ending in 1915; and resides in New London, Conn.

49. Tilson, John Quillan, United States congressman-at-large from Connecticut, was born April 5, 1866, in Clearbranch, Tenn.; son of William E. and Katherine (Sams) Tilson; spent his early life on a farm; educated in public and private schools and Yale college, graduating from the latter in 1891, and from the Yale law school in 1893; began the practice of law in the offices of White and Daggett in New Haven, and later became a member of the firm of White, Daggett and Tilson. At the outbreak of the Spanish war he was a member of the New Haven Grays, one of the companies of the second regiment, Connecticut national guard; this regiment, not being designated as a part of Connecticut's quota for the war he accepted a commission as second lieutenant in the sixth United States volunteer infantry; at the close of the Spanish war he immediately returned to the second regiment, Connecticut national guard, and soon rose to the rank of major. In 1904 he was elected a representative in the Connecticut general assembly from the town of New Haven; was re-elected in 1906, and was speaker of the Connecticut house of representatives during the session of 1907; was elected to the sixty-first congress from Connecticut for the term of 1909-11 as a republican; and resides in New Haven, Conn.

50. Henry, Edward Stevens, United States congressman from the first district of Connecticut, was born in 1836 in Gill, Mass. He has been mayor of Rockville; was a representative in the lower house of the Connecticut general assembly of 1883; and state senator in 1887-88. He was delegate-at-large to the Chicago national republican convention in 1888; and treasurer of the state of Connecticut from 1889 to 1893. He was a member

of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Connecticut for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Rockville, Conn.

51. Sperry, Nehemiah Day, United States congressman from the second district of Connecticut, was born July 10, 1827, in Woodbridge, Conn. He was elected a member of the New Haven common council in 1853; in 1854 was elected an alderman of the city; and was selectman in 1853. He was elected secretary of state in 1855; and re-elected in 1856. For twenty-eight years he was postmaster of New Haven. He was president of the chamber of commerce of New Haven and was bondman for building the Monitor. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Connecticut for the term of 1909-11; and resides in New Haven, Conn.

52. Higgins, Edwin Werter, United States congressman from the third district of Connecticut, was born July 2, 1874, in Clinton, Conn. In 1897 he graduated from the Yale law school; and has since been engaged in the active practice of law. In 1899 he was a representative in the Connecticut state legislature; has been corporation counsel of Norwich, Conn.; a deputy judge of the city courts, health officer for the county of New London, Conn.; prosecuting attorney for the city of Norwich; a delegate to the republican convention in 1904; and for six years was a member of the Connecticut republican state central committee. He was elected to the fifty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy. He was re-elected to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses from Connecticut for the terms of 1907-11; and resides in Norwich, Conn.

53. Hill, Ebenezer J., United States congressman from the fourth district of Connecticut, was born Aug. 4, 1845, in Redding, Conn. He is president of the Norwalk Gas Light company; and vice-president of the National bank at Norwalk. He has served twice as burgess of Norwalk; and twice as chairman of the board of school visitors of Norwalk. He was the fourth district delegate to the national republican convention of 1884; and was a member of the Connecticut senate in 1886-87. He served one term upon the republican state central committee. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth

district of Connecticut for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Norwalk, Conn.

54. Du Pont, Henry Algernon, United States senator from Delaware, was born July 30, 1838, at the Eleutherean Mills, New-castle county, Del.; was educated at private schools; entered the university of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia in 1855, where he spent a year in the sophomore and junior classes, leaving the university to enter the United States military academy on July 1, 1856. He graduated at the head of his class May 6, 1861; was commissioned second lieutenant, corps of engineers, May 6, 1861; first lieutenant, fifth regiment U. S. artillery, May 14, 1861; served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., on duty with company D, fifth Pennsylvania volunteers, May 8 to July 1, 1861, and with his own regiment at Harrisburg, Pa., July 2, 1861, to April 18, 1862, and at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 19, 1862, to July 4, 1863; acting assistant adjutant-general April, 1862, to July, 1863, of troops in New York harbor; adjutant fifth U. S. artillery July 6, 1861, until his promotion as captain, and in command of Light Battery B, fifth U. S. artillery, from its organization, in 1862; on detached service from regimental headquarters with battery from July 5, 1863, to March 24, 1864, in the field in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia; captain, fifth U. S. artillery, March 24, 1864, and in command of Light Battery B of that regiment during Siegel's campaign in the valley of Virginia, participating in the battle of Newmarket, May 15, 1864; was chief of artillery, department of West Virginia, from May 24 to July 28, 1864, and commanded the artillery during Hunter's Lynchburg campaign at the battle of Piedmont, June 5, engagement at Lexington, June 11, affair near Lynchburg, June 17, battle of Lynchburg, June 18, and affairs at Liberty, June 19, and Masons Creek, June 21, 1864; chief of artillery, army of West Virginia, July 28, 1864, and served in Sheridan's campaign in the valley of Virginia, commanding artillery brigade of Crook's corps, taking part in affairs with the enemy at Cedar Creek; transferred to Light Battery F, fifth U. S. artillery, and in command at Camp Williams, near Richmond, Va., October 28, 1866, until June 7, 1867, when he was ordered to the temporary command of Fort Monroe, Va., rejoining his battery July 17, 1867, and receiving the thanks of Major-General Schofield, commanding the First Military district, for "his efficient services at Fortress Monroe;" commanding the post of Camp Williams and Light Battery F, fifth U. S. artillery, from July 15, 1867, to October 1, 1868; in command of Sedgwick barracks, Washington, D. C., and of Light Battery

F, fifth U. S. artillery, October 7, 1868, until July 3, 1870; served at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., in command of Light Battery F, fifth U. S. artillery, July 5, 1870, to Jan. 16, 1873, and of the post from July 28 to Sept. 13, 1870, and July 15, 1871, to May 17, 1872. Was made brevet major, U. S. army, Sept. 19, 1864, for "gallant and meritorious conduct at the battles of Opequan and Fishers Hill, Va.;" brevet lieutenant-colonel, U. S. army, Oct. 19, 1864, for "distinguished services at the battle of Cedar Creek," and awarded a congressional medal of honor for "most distinguished gallantry and voluntary exposure to the enemy's fire at a critical moment" during this battle. He resigned from the army March 1, 1875, and was president and general manager of the Wilmington and Northern railroad company from 1879 to 1899; retired from active business a number of years ago and has been chiefly occupied since then in agricultural pursuits. He was elected United States senator by the legislature June 13, 1906, to serve the unexpired portion of the term beginning March 4, 1905, receiving 28 votes, to 1 for John Edward Addicks, and 18 for "Blank," cast by Democrats. He took his seat Dec. 3, 1906, and his term of service will expire March 3, 1911; and resides in Winterthur, Del.

55. Richardson, Harry A., United States senator from Delaware, was born Jan. 1, 1853, in Camden, Del. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and attended the academy of East Greenwich, R. I. He then entered the well-known establishment of Richardson and Robins of Dover, Del., of which his father was senior member. Upon the death of the junior partner, he was taken into partnership by his father; and at the death of his father in 1894 he assumed the entire control of the large canning establishment, which he still manages with the assistance of his two sons. He is president of the First national bank of Dover; president of the Delaware fire insurance company of Dover; president of the Dover gas-light company; president of the Diamond state telephone company of Dover; and is a director in the Bell Telephone company of Philadelphia and other corporations. In 1890 he was the republican nominee for governor of Delaware. He is now United States senator from Delaware for the term of 1907-13; and resides in Dover, Del.

56. Heald, William Henry, United States congressman-at-large from Delaware, was born Aug. 27, 1864, in Wilmington, Del.; was educated in the public schools of Wilmington, and graduated from the high school in that city in 1880; the same year entered the sophomore class of Delaware college and graduated

therefrom in 1883; read law with Charles B. Lore, now chief justice of the state; graduated from the law school of Columbia university of Washington, D. C., in 1888, and the same year was appointed national bank examiner for the states of Montana, Idaho, Washington, and Oregon, where he served for four years; commenced the practice of law in 1897 and is still practicing his profession; was appointed postmaster of Wilmington by President Roosevelt in 1901, and served one term; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Wilmington, Del.

57. Taliaferro, James Piper, United States senator from Florida, was born Sept. 30, 1847, in Orange Court House, Va. He served as private in the confederate army. He engaged in logging and sawmill enterprise; and is now identified with business interests as vice-president of a leading wholesale grocery house of Jacksonville, Fla. He is president of First national bank of Tampa, Fla. He was elected to the United States senate in 1899; and was re-elected for the term ending in 1911; and resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

58. Fletcher, Duncan Upshaw, United States senator from Florida, was born Jan. 6, 1859, near Americus, Ga. He was educated at Vanderbilt university of Nashville, Tenn.; and soon attained success at the bar of Florida. In 1893 he was a representative in the Florida state legislature; and in 1893-95 and 1901-03 was mayor of Jacksonville, Fla. In 1896-98 he was president of the Jacksonville bar association; in 1906 became president of the Citizens' bank of Jacksonville; and in 1900-06 was chairman of the board of public instruction for Duval county, Fla. He is chairman of the Florida democratic state committee for the term of 1904-08. In 1909 he was elected to the United States senate for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

59. Sparkman, Stephen Melancthon, United States congressman from the first district of Florida, was born July 29, 1849, in Hernando county, Fla. He was educated in the common schools of Florida, and taught school for about three years for the purpose of assisting in his education. He read law under H. L. Mitchell, now governor of Florida, and was admitted to practice in 1872; and has since practiced in the courts of the state and the United States. He was state attorney for the sixth judicial circuit in 1878-87; was a member of the state and congressional committees in 1890-92, when he was elected chairman. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-

elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Florida for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Tampa, Fla.

60. Clark, Frank, United States congressman from the second district of Florida, was born March 28, 1860, in Eufaula, Ala. He was educated in the common schools of Alabama and Georgia; in 1884 he removed to Florida and served three terms in the legislature of that state; was assistant United States attorney for the southern district of Florida; and was chairman of the democratic state committee. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Florida for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Gainesville, Fla.

61. Mays, Dannitte Hill, United States congressman from the third district of Florida, was born April 28, 1852, in Madison county, Fla.; attended the country schools and later the Washington and Lee university at Lexington, Va., from 1866 to 1870; returning to his home engaged in farming, which has been his life-long occupation; in 1880 was married to Emmala Bellamy Parkhill; served three terms in the Florida legislature, and one term as speaker of the house of representatives; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Monticello, Fla.

62. Bacon, Augustus Octavius, United States senator from Georgia, was born Oct. 20, 1839, in Bryan county, Ga. He was frequently a member of state democratic conventions; was president of the state democratic convention in 1880, and was delegate from the state at large to the national democratic convention in Chicago in 1884; in 1868 he was elected presidential elector on the democratic ticket; in 1871 was elected to the Georgia house of representatives, on which body he has served as a member for fourteen years, and during eight years was speaker. He was several times a candidate for the democratic nomination for governor of Georgia; and was elected to the United States senate as a democrat in 1894. Since 1895 he has been a member to the United States senate and is now serving the term ending in 1913; and resides in Macon, Ga.

63. Clay, Alexander Stephens, United States senator from Georgia, was born Sept. 25, 1863, in Cobb county, Ga. He was elected a member of the city council in 1880 and re-elected in 1881; and in 1884-85 and 1886-87 represented Cobb county in the general assembly of the state. In the latter term he was elected speaker pro-tempore; was re-elected for 1889-90, and served as speaker for two years. In 1892 he was elected to the state senate, and served as president of that body for two years.

In 1894 he was elected chairman of the state democratic executive committee, and conducted the state campaign between the democrats and populists that year, and was re-elected to the same position in 1896, and still occupies the place. Since 1897 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term of 1909-15; and resides in Marietta, Ga.

64. Edwards, Charles Gordon, United States congressman from the first district of Georgia, was born July 2, 1878, in Tattall county, Ga., the son of Hon. and Mrs. Thomas J. Edwards, of Daisy, Ga.; is the fifth of seven sons, all of whom are grown and prosperous in business; educated in the county schools, Gordon institute, Barnesville, Ga., agricultural college, Lake City, Fla., and the university of Georgia, graduating B.L. from the latter June, 1898; has since practiced his profession at Reidsville and Savannah; is also engaged in naval stores, farming, and banking; was a member of the Georgia state militia until compelled to retire because of ill health, serving as private, corporal, and sergeant of the Savannah volunteer guards, and lieutenant of the Oglethorpe light infantry. In 1900 Mr. Edwards was nominated for the state legislature by the democrats and indorsed by the populists of Tattall county, Ga.; but not desiring to engage in politics he declined the nomination and moved to Savannah; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Savannah, Ga.

65. Griggs, James Mathews, United States congressman from the second district of Georgia, was born March 29, 1861, in Lagrange, Ga. He moved to Dawson in 1885; was elected solicitor-general of the Patula judicial circuit in 1888, and was re-elected in 1892. He was appointed judge of the same circuit, and was twice re-elected without opposition. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Dawson, Ga.

66. Hughes, Dudley Mays, United States congressman from the third district, was born Oct. 10, 1848, in Twiggs county, Ga. His youth was passed on his father's plantation, his education being received in the country schools and later at the university of Georgia, at Athens. He began business life in 1870 and has since conducted large agricultural interests; Nov. 25, 1873, married Mary Frances, daughter of Capt. Hugh L. Dennard, and has three children—two sons and one daughter; was elected state senator, serving one term, retiring voluntarily; was elected presi-

dent of the Georgia state agricultural society, serving four years with great ability, declining re-election; was commissioner-general of Georgia to the world's fair at St. Louis; for twenty years has been connected with the educational interests of his state, being trustee of his home school, of the state normal institute, and of the university of Georgia; as a farmer, and not a practical railroad man, he led in the construction of the Macon, Dublin and Savannah railroad, a line running from Macon to Dublin, which was built after years of effort; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Danville, Ga.

67. Adamson, William Charles, United States congressman from the fourth district of Georgia, was born Aug. 13, 1854, in Bowdon, Ga. He spent his youth alternately in working on the farm and in hauling goods and cotton between Atlanta and Bowdon; took the collegiate course at Bowdoin college, graduating with the degree of A.B. in 1874, the degree of A.M. being conferred a few years later by the same institution. He was admitted to the bar October, 1876, and has lived at Carrollton, Ga., ever since. He was judge of the city court of Carrollton from 1885 to 1899, and was attorney for the city of Carrollton for a number of years; and was presidential elector in 1892. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Carrollton, Ga.

68. Livingston, Leonidas Felix, United States congressman from the fifth district of Georgia, was born April 3, 1832, in Newton county, Ga. He was a private soldier in the confederate army in 1861-65. He was for two terms a member of the house of representatives; and one term a member of the state senate. He was vice-president of the Georgia state agricultural society for eleven years; and president of the same for four years. He was president of the Georgia alliance for three years. He was a member of the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Covington, Ga.

69. Bartlett, Charles Lafayette, United States congressman from the sixth district of Georgia, was born Jan. 31, 1853, in Monticello, Jasper county, Ga.; removed from Monticello to Macon, Ga., in 1875, and has resided in Macon since then; was educated in the schools at Monticello, the university of Georgia, and the university of Virginia; graduated at the university of Georgia

in August, 1870; studied law at the university of Virginia and was admitted to the bar in August, 1872; was appointed solicitor-general (prosecuting attorney) for the Macon judicial court Jan. 31, 1877, and served in that capacity until Jan. 31, 1881; was elected to the house of representatives of Georgia in 1882 and 1883, and again in 1884 and 1885, and to the state senate in 1888 and 1889, from the twenty-second senatorial district; was elected judge of the superior court of the Macon circuit Jan. 1, 1893, and resigned that office May 1, 1894; was nominated by the democrats as a candidate for congress, and was elected to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Macon, Ga.

70. Lee, Gordon, United States congressman from the seventh district of Georgia, was born May 29, 1859, near Ringgold, Ga. He graduated from Emery college of Oxford, Ga. He is a farmer and manufacturer. He served as a member of the house of representatives of the state legislature in 1894-95; and in the senate in 1892. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chickamauga, Ga.

71. Howard, William Marcellus, United States congressman from the eighth district of Georgia, was born Dec. 6, 1857, in Berwick City, La. In 1884-96 was solicitor-general of the northern judicial circuit of Georgia. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lexington, Ga.

72. Bell, Thomas Montgomery, United States congressman from the ninth district of Georgia, was born in 1861 in Georgia. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Gainesville, Ga.; and in 1904 was elected a member of the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Gainesville, Ga.

73. Hardwick, Thomas William, United States congressman from the tenth district of Georgia, was born Dec. 9, 1872, at Thomsville, Ga. He attended college first at Gordon institute of Barnesville, Ga.; and later at Mercer university of Macon, Ga. He graduated from Lumpkin law school of university of Georgia in 1893 with the degree of B.L. In 1895-97 he was prosecuting attorney for Washington county; and in 1898-1903 was a mem-

ber of the Georgia house of representatives. In 1900-01 he was captain of company D, sixth regiment infantry Georgia state troops. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Georgia as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Sandersville, Ga.

74. Brantley, William Gordon, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Georgia, was born Sept. 18, 1860, in Blackshear, Ga. He represented Pierce county in the Georgia house of representatives in 1884-85; and represented third senatorial district in Georgia senate in 1886-87. In 1888-96 he was solicitor-general of Brunswick circuit in 1888 for a term of four years, and re-elected in 1892 for another term of four years. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eleventh district of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Brunswick, Ga.

75. Heyburn, Weldon Brinton, United States senator from Idaho, was born May 23, 1852, in Delaware county, Pa. He received a thorough academic education; and also studied under private tutors. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1876; and has continuously practiced his profession since that time. In 1883 he settled in Shoshone county, Idaho; and has always supported the republican party. In 1888-1892 and 1900 he was a delegate to the republican national conventions; and in 1898 was the nominee of the republican party for congress. He was defeated as a member of the fifty-eighth congress from Idaho by the combination of silver republicans, democrats and populists. He is a member of the republican national committee for Idaho for the term of 1904-08. Since 1903 he has been a member of the United States senate from Idaho as a republican; and was re-elected for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Wallace, Idaho.

76. Borah, William Edgar, United States senator from Idaho, born June 29, 1865, in Wayne county, Ill.; was educated in the common schools of Wayne county, at the Southern Illinois academy, Enfield, Ill., and at the Kansas state university, Lawrence; was admitted to practice law September, 1890, at Lyons, Kans., and devoted his entire time since exclusively to practice of the law until elected to the United States senate Jan. 15, 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913. He is a resident of Boise, Idaho.

77. Hamer, Thomas Ray, United States congressman-at-

large from Idaho, was born May 4, 1864, in Vermont, Ill. He was elected to the state legislature of Idaho from Fremont county. During the Spanish-American war he raised a company of infantry, and was commissioned captain. While serving in the Philippine Islands he was appointed provost judge in Manila. He was wounded at the battle of Coloocon; was commissioned lieutenant-colonel; and became military governor of the island of Cebu. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Idaho to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in St. Anthony, Idaho.

78. Cullom, Shelby Moore, United States senator from Illinois, was born Nov. 22, 1829, in Wayne county, Ky. He was elected city attorney of Springfield; was elected a representative in the state legislature in 1856; was again elected to the legislature in 1860, and was chosen speaker. He was elected as representative from state of Illinois to the thirty-ninth and forty-first congresses. He was again elected to the lower house of the state legislature in 1872, and again chosen speaker; was re-elected in 1874; and in 1876 was elected governor of Illinois for the term of four years, and was re-elected in 1880. Since 1883 he has been a member of the United States senate and is now serving the term of 1907-13; and resides in Springfield, Ills.

79. Lorimer, William, United States senator from Illinois, was born April 27, 1861, in England. He was superintendent of the main water extension of the city of Chicago under Mayor Roche; and superintendent of the water department under Mayor Washburne. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congresses from the sixth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ills.

80. Madden, Martin B., United States congressman from the first district of Illinois, was born March 20, 1855. He was educated in the public schools and business colleges; was member of the Chicago city council in 1889-97; presiding officer of that body in 1891-93; and chairman of the finance committee in 1892-97. He was chairman of the republican state convention in 1896; and delegate to the national conventions of 1896 and 1900. He is president of the Western Stone company of Chicago; and a director of the Metropolitan trust and savings bank of Chicago. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

81. Mann, James R., United States congressman from the second district of Illinois, was born Oct. 20, 1856, in Bloomington, Ill. He was elected alderman from the thirty-second ward to the Chicago city council and re-elected in 1894; in the Chicago city council for three years; and was chairman of the judiciary committee. In 1894 he was the temporary chairman of the republican state convention, and in 1895 was the chairman of the Cook county republican convention. In 1892-96 he was a master in chancery of the superior court of Cook county. In 1895 he was elected by the South Park commissioners of Chicago as general attorney for the park board. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

82. Wilson, William Warfield, United States congressman from the third district of Illinois, was born March 2, 1869, in Bureau county, Ill. He received a literary, commercial and legal education; and in 1893 was admitted to the bar. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses for Illinois as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congresses from the third district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ills.

83. McDermott, James T., United States congressman from the fourth district of Illinois, was born Feb. 13, 1872, in Grand Rapids, Mich. He was educated at the St. Andrew parochial school. By profession he is a telegraph operator; and for many years was connected with the Western Union and Postal telegraph companies. In 1893-1906 he was in the telegraph office of Nelson Morris and company of Chicago, Ill. He is the proprietor of a cigar store in Chicago; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community. He was elected a member of the sixtieth congress from the fourth district of Illinois; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

84. Sabath, Adolph Joseph, United States congressman from the fifth district of Illinois, was born April 4, 1866, in Bohemia. In 1889 he was admitted to the bar of Chicago, Ill. In 1895 he was appointed justice of the peace; and in 1897 became police justice. He was elected to the sixtieth congress from the fifth district of Illinois; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term ending in 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

85. Vacant. Sixth district of Illinois.

86. Lundin, Frederick, United States congressman from the

seventh district of Illinois, was born May 18, 1868, in the parish of West Tollstad, province of Ostergotland, Sweden. He was educated in the public schools; is president of Lundin and Co., manufacturing chemists. From 1894 to 1898 he was a member of the state senate of Illinois; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

87. Gallagher, Thomas, United States congressman from the eighth district of Illinois, was born in 1850, in Concord, N.H. He moved to Chicago, Ill.; and was educated in the public schools. He learned the trade of iron moulder; and in 1878 he entered the hat business; and has since been a dealer in hats. He is a director of the Cook county state savings bank; and was twice elected a member of the Chicago city council. For six years he was a member of the board of education; has served as president of the county democracy; and as chairman of the county central committee. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Illinois to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

88. Boutell, Henry Sherman, United States congressman from the ninth district of Illinois was born March 14, 1856, in Boston, Mass. He was graduated from the Northwestern university in 1874; and while there he won the oratorical prize every year. Next he went to Harvard and was graduated in 1876, and was given the degree of A.M. in civil and international law. He was admitted to the bar in 1879; and in 1884 he was elected a member of the Illinois state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

89. Foss, George Edmund, United States congressman from the tenth district of Illinois, was born July 2, 1863, in Berkshire, Vt. He began the practice of law in Chicago. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

90. Snapp, Howard Malcolm, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Illinois, was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Joliet, Ill. He was educated in the public schools, with three years at the Chicago university. He was a delegate to the national republican convention of 1896; and was master in chancery from 1884 to 1903. He was a member of the fifty-

eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Illinois as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eleventh district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Joliet, Ill.

91. Fuller, Charles E., United States congressman from the twelfth district of Illinois, was born March 31, 1849, in Flora, Ill. As a lawyer he has filled the positions of city attorney of Belvidere, Ill., and state's attorney of Boone county. For six years he served as a representative in the general assembly of Illinois; and eight years as state senator. In 1897-1903 he was judge of the circuit court of Illinois. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twelfth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Belvidere, Ill.

92. Lowden, Frank Orren, United States congressman from the thirteenth district of Illinois was born January 26, 1861, at Sunrise City, Minn.; was educated in the public schools of Iowa and at the Iowa State University, graduating from that institution with the degree of A. B. in June, 1885; in 1887 was graduated from the Union College of Law, Chicago, with the degree of LL. B.; practiced law in Chicago until July 1, 1903; since then has been a farmer and stock breeder; married Miss Florence Pullman, of Chicago, April 29, 1895; became a member of the Republican national committee from Illinois in 1904, and was a member of the executive committee during the campaign to that year, assigned to western headquarters in Chicago; was elected November 6, 1906, to fill a vacancy in the fifty-ninth congress and to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress, as a republican and resides in Oregon, Ill.

93. McKinney, James, United States congressman from the fourteenth district of Illinois was born April 14, 1852, at Oquawga, Ill., the son of John McKinney, one of the earliest settlers of western Illinois; was educated in the public schools and Monmouth College, graduating from the latter in 1874, and receiving the degree of A.M., several years later. Upon leaving college he joined his father in business, and upon the death of the latter was elected president of the Aledo bank. In 1894 Mr. McKinney became a member of the Republican state committee, serving twelve years, until 1906; in 1900 he was chairman of the executive committee of that body, and in the campaign of 1904 was a member of the managing committee, having direct charge of the Presidential campaign in Illinois; was appointed by Governor Yates in 1901 a member of the State rail-

road and warehouse commission, but resigned in 1902; in October, 1908, was elected president of the Illinois Bankers' Association; was elected to the fifty-ninth congress at a special election held November 7, 1905, to fill a vacancy and elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Aledo, Ill.

94. Prince, George W., United States congressman from the fifteenth district of Illinois, was born March 4, 1854, in Tazewell county, Ill. He was a member of the lower house of the general assembly of Illinois in 1888-94. He was elected to the fifty-fourth congress at a special election held in 1895, to fill a vacancy; and was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from the fifteenth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Galesburg, Ill.

95. Graff, Joseph Verdi, United States congressman from the sixteenth district of Illinois, was born July 1, 1854, in Terre Haute, Ind. He moved to Illinois; and was a delegate to the national republican convention at Minneapolis in 1892. He has engaged in the practice of law ever since his admission to the bar. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixteenth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Peoria, Ill.

96. Sterling, John A., United States congressman from the seventeenth district of Illinois, was born Feb. 1, 1857, near Leroy, Ill. He attended the public schools; and took the classical course at the Illinois Wesleyan university. He was superintendent of the public schools of Lexington for two years; and was admitted to the bar in 1884. He was state's attorney of McLean county in 1892-96; and a member-at-large of the republican state central committee of Illinois in 1896-98. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Illinois as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventeenth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Bloomington, Ill.

97. Cannon, Joseph G., United States congressman from the eighteenth district of Illinois, was born May 7, 1836, in Guilford, N. C. He was state's attorney in Illinois from 1861 to 1868; and was elected to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a re-

publican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighteenth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Danville, Ill.

98. McKinley, William Brown, United States congressman from the nineteenth district of Illinois, was born Sept. 5, 1856, in Petersburg, Ill. He was educated in the common schools; and studied two years in the university of Illinois. He has been principally engaged in building electrical railroads; and is president of the Illinois traction company. He was a member of the board of trustees of the university of Illinois. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the nineteenth district of Illinois as a republican for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Champaign, Ill.

99. Rainey, Henry T., United States congressman from the twentieth district of Illinois, was born Aug. 20, 1860, in Carrollton, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, at Knox academy and Knox college, Galesburg, Ill., and at Amherst college, Massachusetts. During the earlier part of his career as a lawyer he was master in chancery in Greene county, Ill., for six years, resigning that position in order to attend to his increasing law practice. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Illinois as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twentieth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Carrollton, Ill.

100. Graham, James M., United States congressman from the twenty-first district of Illinois, was born April 14, 1852, in Ireland; came to Sangamon county, Ill., in 1868; when of age began teaching in the public schools of Champaign county, Ill., and continued teaching for about seven years; while teaching began the study of law under Hon. William A. Day, then of Champaign, afterwards second auditor of the treasury under President Cleveland, and finished reading under Judge James A. Creighton, of Springfield; was admitted to the bar in 1885; was elected and served one term as a member of the house of representatives in the thirty-fourth general assembly of Illinois for the twenty-ninth district, and was elected to the office of state's attorney of Sangamon county in 1892, serving four years; since then Mr. Graham has given his entire time to the practice of law; was elected to the sixty-first congress from Illinois as a democrat, and resides in Springfield, Ill.

101. Rodenberg, William A., United States congressman from the twenty-second district of Illinois, was born Oct. 30, 1865, in Chester, Ill. In 1896 he was a delegate to national re-

publican convention. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and the sixtieth congresses from Illinois as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-second district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in East St. Louis, Ill.

102. Foster, Martin D., United States congressman from the twenty-third district of Illinois, was born Sept. 3, 1861, on a farm near West Salem, Edwards county, Ill. He attended the public schools in the winter and worked on the farm in the summer, and later attended Eureka college at Eureka, Ill.; began the study of medicine in the Eclectic medical institute at Cincinnati, Ohio, graduating in 1882, also graduating from the Hahnemann medical college at Chicago, Ill., in 1894, and began the practice of medicine in Olney, Ill., in 1882; was a member of the board of United States examining surgeons from 1885 to 1889, and from 1893 to 1897. He was elected mayor of Olney in 1895 and again in 1902. He was elected to the sixtieth congress; re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Olney, Ill.

103. Chapman, Pleasant Thomas, United States congressman from the twenty-fourth district of Illinois, was born Oct. 8, 1854, in Johnson county, Va. In 1877 he was elected superintendent of the Johnson county schools, and re-appointed for a short time in 1881. In 1882 he was elected county judge; and in 1890-94 was a member of the Illinois state senate. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-fourth district of Illinois for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Vienna, Ill.

104. Thistlewood, Napoleon B., United States congressman from the twenty-fifth district of Illinois, was born March 30, 1837, in Kent county, Del.; was raised on a farm and educated in the public schools of that state; moved to Illinois in 1858; enlisted in the union army in 1862, and carried a musket for more than two years; was commissioned by Governor Richard Yates Sept. 24, 1864, as captain of company C, ninety-eighth Illinois infantry; served in the army of the Cumberland, in Wilder's brigade; was engaged in the battles of Stone River, Tallahoma, Chickamauga, Farmington, Tenn., Mission Ridge, and the Atlanta campaign; served with Wilson's cavalry corps and was wounded at Selma, Ala., April 2, 1865; was mayor of Cairo from 1879 to 1883, and again from 1897 to 1901; was elected to the sixtieth congress to fill a vacancy; re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Cairo, Ill.

105. Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, United States senator from

Indiana, was born Oct. 6, 1862, on an Ohio farm on the borders of Adams and Highland counties. He practiced law; and attained note as an orator and republican campaign speaker. He began life as a plow-boy at the age of twelve; was a railroad laborer at the age of fourteen; a logger and teamster at the age of fifteen; and then attended high school. He read law and subsequently became identified with many important law cases. He is the author of *The Young Man and the World*. Since 1899 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving his second term of 1905-11; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

106. Shively, Benjamin F., United States senator from Indiana, was born March 20, 1857, in St. Joseph county, Ind.; was educated in the common schools of his county and at the Valparaiso university of Indiana and the university of Michigan; taught school from 1874 to 1880, after which he engaged in journalism; is the president of the board of trustees of Indiana university; in 1884 was elected a representative to the short term of the forty-eighth congress to fill a vacancy; was elected a representative in the fiftieth, fifty-first and fifty-second congresses; declined a re-nomination in 1892; was the democratic nominee for governor of Indiana in 1896; received the complimentary vote of the democrats in the general assembly for United States senator in 1903 and 1905; was elected to the United States senate in January, 1909. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915; and resides in South Bend, Ind.

107. Boehne, John W., United States congressman from the first district of Indiana, was born October 28, 1856, in Vanderburg county, Ind.; was reared on a farm; attended the district public school and the German parochial school of the Lutheran Church; later attended business college; at the age of 16 he became a resident of Evansville; later became an accountant; since 1881 has been a manufacturer of stoves and ranges; is also interested in other manufacturing enterprises. In 1897 he was elected councilman at large, and re-elected in 1899; in 1901 was nominated for mayor, but declared not elected by 82 votes; in 1905 was again a candidate for mayor and was elected by a majority of 1,590; was serving his third year as mayor when nominated for congress; was elected to the sixty-first Congress, as a democrat; and resides in Evansville, Ind.

108. Cullop, William A., United States congressman from the second district of Indiana, was born on a farm in Knox County, Ind., March 28, 1853; attended the common schools until prepared for college; entered Hanover College in September, 1874, and was graduated therefrom in June, 1878; received

the degree of A. M. in 1883; taught for two years in the Vincennes University; then studied law and was duly admitted to practice at Vincennes, Ind., in June, 1880, and began practice at once. Was prosecuting attorney of the twelfth judicial circuit from 1883 to 1886; was a member of the Indiana legislature 1891 and 1893; at the later session was chairman of the ways and means committee of the house, and leader of his party on the floor; was a delegate to the democratic national conventions of 1892 and 1896; in 1892 was the Indiana member of the committee to notify Cleveland and Stevenson of their nomination; in 1900 was a candidate for elector on the Democratic ticket; in 1904 was chairman of the committee on resolutions at the Indiana democratic state convention, and reported the platform to the convention; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Vincennes, Ind.

109. Cox, William Elijah, United States congressman from the third district of Indiana, was born in Dubois County, Ind., September 6, 1865; is a graduate of the Lebanon University, of Lebanon, Tenn., and of the law department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; is an attorney at law, admitted as such on the 10th day of July, 1889; served as prosecuting attorney of his judicial district from 1892 to 1898; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress, as a democrat; and resides in Jasper, Ind.

110. Dixon, Lincoln, United States congressman from the fourth district of Indiana, was born Feb. 9, 1860, in Vernon, Ind. In 1880 he graduated from the Indiana state university. In 1884-92 he was prosecuting attorney; and for many years was a member of the democratic state committee. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Indiana for the term of 1909-11; and resides in North Vernon, Ind.

111. Moss, Ralph W., United States congressman from the fifth district of Indiana, was born at Center Point, Clay County, Ind., April 21, 1862; secured his education in the common schools of the township, with two years additional work in Purdue University; is a farmer; his parents were poor, and he has actively engaged in the labor of cultivating his farm; was elected to the Indiana state senate in 1904, serving four years; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Center Point, Ind.

112. Barnard, William O., United States senator from the sixth district of Indiana, was born in Union County, Ind., October 25, 1852; grew up on a farm; was educated in the com-

mon schools and at Spiceland Academy; taught school for five years; was elected prosecuting attorney in 1886, 1888, and 1890; elected judge of the Fifty-third judicial circuit of Indiana in 1896, and served six years; was elected to the sixty-first congress, as a republican; and resides in Newcastle, Ind.

113. Korbly, Charles A., United States senator from the seventh district of Indiana, was born March 24, 1871, in Madison, Ind.; attended the parochial school at that place until 14 years old; then studied law with his father, the late Charles A. Korbly; attended St. Joseph College, near Effingham, Ill., for two terms; was a reporter and editor of the Madison Herald for three years, then moved to Indianapolis and resumed the study of law; has never before held office; was elected to the sixty-first Congress, as a democrat; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

114. Adair, John A. M., United States congressman from the eighth district of Indiana, was born Dec. 22, 1863, in Portland, Ind. He was educated at the high schools of Portland, Ind. He has been city clerk of Portland, Ind.; and in 1902-03 a representative in the Indiana state legislature. He is a successful banker; president of the First National bank of Portland, Ind. and prominently identified with the business of public affairs of this city, county and state. He was elected to the sixtieth congress from the eighth district of Indiana; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term ending 1909-11; and resides in Portland, Ind.

115. Morrison, Martin Andrew, United States congressman from the ninth district of Indiana, was born at Frankfort, Ind., April 15, 1862; was educated in the public schools of that city, graduating from its high school in June, 1878; graduated from Butler University in June, 1883, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts; in June, 1886, graduated from the University of Virginia; receiving the degree of Bachelor of Laws; from Butler University, in June, 1887; received the degree of Master of Arts; has been engaged in the practice of law since 1886; served two terms as county attorney and one term as a member of the school board of the city of Frankfort; was elected to the sixty-first Congress, as a democrat;; and resides in Frankfort, Ind.

116. Crumpacker, Edgar Dean, United States congressman from the tenth district of Indiana, was born May 27, 1851, in Laporte county, Ind. He was prosecuting attorney for the thirty-first judicial district of Indiana from 1884 to 1888; served as appellate judge in the state of Indiana in 1891-93. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-

elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of Indiana for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Valparaiso, Ind.

117. Rauch, George Washington, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Indiana, son of Philip and Martha Rauch, was born near Warren, Huntington county, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; was educated in the common school and at the Valparaiso academy and Northern Indiana Law School; was admitted to the bar in 1902, and began the practice of law at Marion, Ind.; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Marion, Ind.

118. Cline, Cyrus, United States congressman from the twelfth district of Indiana, was born in Richland County, Ohio, July 12, 1856, the son of Michael and Barbara Cline; his parents moved very early to Steuben County, Ind., where he has resided ever since. He was educated in the Angola high school and Hillsdale College, Mich., graduating in the scientific course in 1876, receiving the Master's degree in 1878; was elected superintendent of schools of Steuben county in 1877, and remained in that work till 1883; in 1884 began the practice of law, continuing in the practice to this time. Mr. Cline also engaged in the banking business in connection with several other gentlemen, who organized the First National Bank of Angola in November, 1903; at that time Mr. Cline was elected as its president, and has continued in that capacity ever since. He was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Angola, Ind.

119. Barnhart, Henry A., United States congressman from the thirteenth district of Indiana, was born near Twelve Mile, a village in Cass County, Ind., the son of a German Baptist (or Dunkard) minister. He was educated in the common schools, Amboy Academy, and Wabash Normal Training School; taught school in Cass county several terms and soon after moved to Fulton county. He was elected county surveyor, and a year later purchased the Rochester Sentinel and has been its publisher and editor ever since. Mr. Barnhart has been president and manager of the Rochester Telephone Company, and president of the National Telephone Association, holding that position for two years; was a director of the Northern Prison at Michigan city for three years; a trustee of the hospital for the insane at Longcliff for seven years, and looks after the interests of a farm in Fulton county. He is married and has two sons and a foster daughter. He was elected to fill a vacancy in the sixtieth congress, as a democrat; and resides in Rochester, Ind.

120. Dolliver, Jonathan Prentiss, United States senator from Iowa, was born Feb. 6, 1858, in Kingswood, Va. He was a member of the fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican. He was elected to the United States senate in 1901; and in 1907 was re-elected for the term ending in 1913; and resides in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

121. Cummins, Albert Baird, United States senator from Iowa, was born Feb. 15, 1850, in Carmichaels, Pa. He received an academic education at Waynesburg, Pa. He settled in the practice of law at Des Moines, Iowa; and in 1896-1902 was a member of the republican national committee. In 1902-08 he was governor of the state of Iowa. In 1908 he was elected to the United States senate to fill a vacancy; and in 1909 was re-elected for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

122. Kennedy, Charles A., United States congressman from the first district of Iowa, was born at Montrose, Iowa, March 24, 1869; his parents were both natives of Ireland; in 1890 he was elected mayor of his native town, which office he filled for four years; in 1903 he was elected a member of the Iowa legislature, serving in that position two terms; is an agriculturist, being a member of the firm of Kennedy Brothers, nurserymen; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress, as a republican; and resides in Montrose, Iowa.

123. Dawson, Albert Foster, United States congressman from the second district of Iowa, was born Jan. 26, 1878, in Spragueville, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the university of Wisconsin. For several years he was editor and publisher of the Preston Advance; and later became city editor of the Clinton Herald of Iowa. For several years he was private secretary to Congressman Curtis and to Senator Allison of Iowa. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to congress from the second district of Iowa and was re-elected to the sixty-first for term ending in 1909-11; and resides in Preston, Iowa.

124. Pickett, Charles Edgar, United States congressman from the third district of Waterloo, was born in Van Buren county, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1866; graduated from collegiate department of the State university in 1888 and from the law in 1890, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession; was a regent of the State university from 1896 to 1909; elected to the

sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Waterloo, Iowa.

125. Haugen, Gilbert N., United States congressman from the fourth district of Iowa, was born April 21, 1859, in Rock county, Wis. He was elected to the Iowa state legislature, serving in the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth general assemblies. In 1890 he was one of the organizers of the Northwood banking company, now operating banking institutions in Northwood and Kensett, Iowa, of which concern he is president. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Iowa as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Iowa for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Northwood, Iowa.

126. Good, James William, United States congressman from the fifth district of Iowa, was born Sept. 24, 1866, in Linn county, Iowa. He was educated in the district schools of his native county; attended Coe college and the university of Michigan; in 1892 graduating from Coe college; and in 1893 graduating from the university of Michigan. He attained success in the practice of law; and became city attorney for Cedar Rapids, Ia. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Iowa to the sixty-first congresses as a republican; and resides in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

127. Kendall, Nathan E., United States congressman from sixth district of Iowa, was born at Greenville, Lucas county, Iowa, March 17, 1868; has no education except that acquired in the rural schools of that county; is lawyer by profession; served two terms in 1893-1897 as county attorney of Mcnroe county, Iowa, and five terms in 1899-1909 as representative from Monroe county in the general assembly of Iowa, the last term as speaker of the house; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Albia, Iowa.

128. Hull, John Albert Tiffin, United States congressman from the seventh district of Iowa, was born May 1841, in Sabina, Ohio. He enlisted in the twenty-third Iowa infantry in 1862; and was first lieutenant and captain. He was secretary of the Iowa state senate in 1872-84. He was lieutenant-governor in 1885-89. He was a member of the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Iowa for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

129. Jamieson, William D., United States congressman from the eighth district of Iowa, is a newspaper publisher and editor;

served in the State senate of Iowa; was elected to the sixty-first congress in 1909 as a democrat; and resides in Shenandoah, Iowa.

130. Smith, Walter Inglewood, United States congressman from the ninth district of Iowa, was born July 10, 1862, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He practiced law in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1890-1900 he was judge of the fifteenth judicial district of Iowa. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Iowa as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Iowa for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

131. Woods, Frank P., United States congressman from the tenth district of Iowa, was born Dec. 11, 1868, in Walworth county, Wis., where he attended the public schools, afterwards finishing his education at the Northern Indiana normal school at Valparaiso; in 1887 moved to Iowa; in 1906 and 1907 was chairman of the republican state central committee; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Estherville, Iowa.

132. Hubbard, Elbert Hamilton, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Iowa, was born Aug. 19, 1849, in Rushville, Ind. He was a member of congress from the fourth district of Iowa, 1862-1869; graduated from Yale college in the class of 1872, and is a lawyer. He served as a member of the house of representatives nineteenth generally assembly of Iowa, and of the senate in the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth general assemblies. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eleventh district of Iowa for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Sioux City, Iowa.

133. Curtis, Charles, United States senator from Kansas, was born Jan. 25, 1860, in North Topeka, Kan. He was elected county attorney of Shawnee county in 1884 for a term of two years and was re-elected in 1886. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Kansas as a republican. He is United States senator from Kansas for the term of 1907-13; and resides in Topeka, Kan.

134. Bristow, Joseph Little, United States senator from Kansas, was born July 22, 1861, in Wolfe county, Ky. In 1886 he was graduated from Baker university at Baldwin, Kan. In 1886-90 he was clerk of the district court for Douglass county, Kan. In 1890-95 he owned and edited the Daily Republican of

Salina, Kan.; and in 1895 bought the Ottawa Herald of Kansas. In 1895-97 he was private secretary to the governor of Kansas. In 1897-1905 he was fourth assistant postmaster-general; and he had charge of the re-organization of the Cuban postal service. In 1905 he was appointed special Panama railroad commissioner. In 1903 he again purchased the Salina Daily Republican-Journal. In 1909 he became United States senator from Kansas for the term ending in 1913; and resides in Salina, Kan.

135. Anthony, Daniel Read, United States congressman from the first district of Kansas, was born Aug. 22, 1870, in Leavenworth, Kan. He studied at the Michigan military academy and at the university of Michigan; and was admitted to the bar. He has always been engaged in practical newspaper work; and succeeded to the management of the Leavenworth Daily Times upon the death in 1904 of his father, Colonel Daniel R. Anthony. In 1903-05 he was mayor of Leavenworth, Kan. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Kansas to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican; and resides in Leavenworth, Kan.

136. Scott, Charles Frederick, United States congressman from the second district of Kansas, was born Sept. 7, 1860, near Iola, Kan. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools of his native county, and at the Kansas state university. Since 1882 he has been the owner and editor of The Register of Iola, Kan. In 1891 he was appointed a member of the board of regents of the state university, to which position he has been twice re-appointed; was president of the Kansas state editorial association in 1893; president of the Kansas state republican league in 1895; and a candidate for presidential elector in 1896. In 1892-96 he was a member of the Kansas state senate. He was elected to the fifty-ninth congress at large. He was elected to the sixtieth congress from Kansas; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term ending 1909-11; and resides in Iola, Kan.

137. Campbell, Philip Pitt, United States congressman from the third district of Kansas, was born in Nova Scotia. When four years old he removed with his parents to Kansas; and has resided there ever since. He graduated A. B. from Baker university. He was a member of the fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Kansas as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Kansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Pittsburg, Kan.

138. Miller, James Monroe, United States congressman from the fourth district of Kansas, was born in Three Springs, Pa. In

1880-82 and 1884-88 he was attorney for Morris county, Kan. In 1894 he was a member of the Kansas legislature. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Kansas as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Kansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Council Grove, Kan.

139. Calderhead, William Alexander, United States congressman from the fifth district of Kansas, was born in Perry county, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1844; received his education in the common schools and from his father, Rev. E. B. Calderhead, a minister of the United Presbyterian church; spent the winter of 1861-62 in the preparatory department of Franklin college, New Athens, Ohio; enlisted in Aug. 1862, as a private in Company H, one-hundred and twenty-sixth Ohio infantry; was transferred to Company D, Ninth Veteran Reserves, for disability incurred in the service, and discharged June 27, 1865; spent two years recovering health, then one session at school; went to Kansas in the fall of 1868 and engaged in farming; in 1872 settled on a homestead near Newton, Harvey county, Kans.; taught school one year in Newton; read law and was admitted in 1875; went to Atchison, Kans., during that year and spent four years there reading law and teaching country schools during the winters; settled in Marysville in Nov. 1879, and engaged in the general practice of law; was elected county attorney in the fall of 1888 and served two years; was for several years clerk of the board of education of the city; was elected to the fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Marysville, Kan.

140. Reeder, William Augustus, United States congressman from the sixth district of Kansas, was born Aug. 28, 1849, in Cumberland county, Pa. Until 1880 he taught school; and since then has been a banker. He owns one of the largest irrigation farms in Kansas. He was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Kansas as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Kansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Logan, Kan.

141. Madison, Edmond H., United States congressman from the seventh district of Kansas, was born at Plymouth, Ill. Dec. 18, 1865; was educated in the common schools of Illinois, and at the age of 18 years began teaching school; in 1885 moved to Wichita, Kans., and began study of law and was admitted to practice in 1888; in the same year was elected county attorney

of Ford county, Kans., and served two terms; was appointed judge of the thirty-first judicial district of Kansas, Jan. 1, 1900, which position he held until Sept. 17, 1906, when he resigned to become a candidate for congress; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Dodge City, Kan.

142. Murdock, Victor, United States congressman from the eighth district of Kansas, was born March 18, 1871, in Burlingame, Kan. He moved to the frontier town of Wichita early in 1872, and was educated in the common schools and in Lewis academy, Wichita. He began the printer's trade during vacations, became a newspaper reporter at 15, and at 20 moved to Chicago and worked there as a newspaper reporter. In 1894 he became managing editor of the Wichita Daily Eagle. He was elected to the fifty-eighth congress at a special election and was a member of the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Kansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Wichita, Kan.

143. Paynter, Thomas H., United States senator from Kentucky, was born Dec. 9, 1851, in Lewis county, Ky. In 1876-82 he was attorney for Greenup county, Ky.; and in 1889-95 was a member of congress. In 1904-07 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals for Kentucky. He is now United States senator from Kentucky for the term of 1907-13; and resides in Greenup, Ky.

144. Bradley, William O'Connell, United States senator, from Kentucky, was born March 18, 1847, near Lancaster, Ky. In 1865 he began the practice of law; and in 1872 was presidential elector. He was a delegate at large to the republican national conventions of 1880, 1884, 1888, 1892, 1900 and 1904. In 1889 he was appointed minister to Korea, but declined. In 1895 he was governor of Kentucky. He is now United States senator for the term ending 1913; and resides in Beechmont, Ky.

145. James, Ollie M., United States congressman from the first district of Kentucky, was born July 27, 1871, in Crittenden county, Ky. He was one of the attorneys for Governor Goebel in his celebrated contest for governor of Kentucky. In 1896 and 1904 he was a delegate to the democratic national conventions. He was a member of the fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Kentucky as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term ending in 1909-11; and resides in Marion, Ky.

146. Stanley, Augustus Owsley, United States congressman from, the second district of Kentucky, was born May 21, 1867, in Shelbyville, Ky. He was educated at the State college of

Lexington, Ky., and at Centre college of Danville, Ky. In 1889-94 he was professor of belleslettres in Christian college and was principal of Marion academy. He was one of the presidential electors in 1900. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Kentucky as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Kentucky for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Henderson, Ky.

147. Thomas, Robert Young, United States congressman from the third district of Kentucky, was born in Logan county, Ky.; was educated at Bethel college, Russellville, Ky.; received the degrees of A. B. and A. M.; is a lawyer by profession; was a member of the State legislature in 1886; was elected commonwealth's attorney for the seventh judicial district, which office he held when nominated for Congress; was elected to the sixty-first congress, as a democrat; and resides in Central city, Ky.

148. Johnson, Ben, United States congressman from the fourth district of Kentucky, was born near Bardstown, Nelson county, Ky., May 20, 1858; graduated from St. Mary's college, Marion county, Ky., in June, 1878, with the degree of A. M.; graduated from the Louisville Law University in 1882; was elected speaker in December of that year; was appointed collector of internal revenue for the fifth Kentucky district in July, 1893, and served four years; was chairman of the democratic state campaign committee, 1908; on November 5, 1905, was elected a member of the Kentucky state senate, but resigned November 5, 1906; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Bardstown, Ky.

149. Sherley, Swagar, United States congressman from the fifth district of Kentucky, was born Nov. 28, 1871, in Louisville, Ky. He graduated from the Louisville male high school in 1889; studied law at the university of Virginia, and was admitted to the practice of law 1891. He was elected to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Kentucky for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Louisville, Ky.

150. Rhinock, Joseph Lafayette, United States congressman from the sixth district of Kentucky, was born Jan. 4, 1863, in Owenton, Ky. He received his education in the Covington public schools. He has served in the city council of Covington; and was twice elected as chief executive of that city, serving as mayor in 1893-1900. He was organizer and first president of the Jefferson democratic club, of Covington, now the largest and

most influential political club in the state of Kentucky, and he is at present the executive head of this organization. When a Carnegie library was proposed for the city, he took the matter in charge, and it was through his efforts that the present handsome \$100,000 edifice was secured; and is the present president of the public library board in Covington. He was elected to the fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses. He was elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Kentucky for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Covington, Ky.

151. Cantrill, James Campbell, United States congressman from the seventh district of Kentucky, was born at Georgetown, Scott county, Ky., July 9, 1870; was educated at Georgetown (Ky.) college; in 1895 was elected chairman of the Scott county democratic committee; in 1897 elected a member of the Kentucky house of representatives and re-elected in 1899; in 1901 was elected a member of the Kentucky senate from the Twenty-second senatorial district; in 1904 was elected chairman of the joint caucus of the Kentucky legislature; in 1904 was nominated at Lexington for congress, but declined the nomination although the nomination was equivalent to election; the same year he was elected a delegate to the Democratic national convention; in 1906 Mr. Cantrill became active in the work of organizing the tobacco growers of Kentucky, and for several years past has given almost his entire time to this work; Jan. 1908 he was elected president of the American Society of Equity for Kentucky, an organization for the co-operation of farmers in securing more profitable prices for their products; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Georgetown, Ky.

152. Helm, Harvey, United States congressman from the eighth district of Kentucky, was born at Danville, Boyle county, Ky.; is not married; attended school at the Stanford Male Academy, and graduated from the Central university of Kentucky, with the degree of A. B.; was admitted to the practice of law in April, 1892; elected a member of the house of representatives in 1893; served as such in the general assembly of Kentucky, session of 1894; elected county attorney of Lincoln county in 1897 for the term of four years, and re-elected in 1900; was delegate from the eighth district to the Democratic national convention at Kansas City in 1900; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Stanford, Ky.

153. Bennett, Joseph Bentley, United States congressman from the ninth district of Kentucky, was born April 1, 1859, in Greenup county, Ky. For a while he taught in the public

schools of his native county; and in 1878 was admitted to the bar. In 1894 he became county judge for Greenup county, Ky. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from the ninth district of Kentucky. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Greenup, Ky.

154. Langley, John Wesley, United States congressman from the tenth district of Kentucky, was born in Floyd county, Ky.; received his early education in the common schools, in which he was a teacher for three years; attended the law departments of the National, Georgetown, and Columbian (now George Washington) universities for an aggregate period of eight years and was awarded the first prize in two of them; had conferred on him the degrees of bachelor of laws, master of laws, doctor of the civil law, and master of diplomacy; was a clerk in the Pension Office, a member of the board of pension appeals, and disbursing and appointment clerk of the Census Office; served two terms in the Kentucky legislature, receiving at his second term the caucus nomination of his party (the minority) for speaker of the house; was twice a delegate from Kentucky to the Republican national convention; was elected to the sixtieth Congress; re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Spurlock, Ky.

155. Edwards, Don Calvin, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Kentucky, was born July 13, 1861, in Appanoose county, Iowa. He was educated in the common schools of Iowa and Kansas, and the university of Holton, Kan. In 1892 he located in Laurel county, Ky.; and is engaged in manufacturing and the wholesale lumber business. He was clerk and master commissioner of the Laurel circuit court in 1898-1903. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses; and resides in London, Ky.

156. McEnery, Samuel Douglas, United States senator from Louisiana, was born May 28, 1837, in Monroe, La. He entered the confederate army in 1861; and served throughout the war. After its close he entered upon the practice of law in Monroe, La. In 1879 he was elected lieutenant-governor of the state; and by the death of Governor Wiltz in 1881 became governor of Louisiana. In 1883-87 he was elected governor for the full term of four years. In 1888 he was appointed as associate justice of the supreme court. Since 1897 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term of 1915; and resides in New Orleans, La.

157. Foster, Murphy J., United States senator from Louisiana, was born Jan. 12, 1849, in Franklin, La. He attended the law

school of Tulane university of New Orleans, graduating in 1871. In 1879 he was elected a member of the senate of the state of Louisiana under the constitution of that year, and was returned for three consecutive terms of four years each; was elected president pro tempore of the senate in 1888-1890. In 1892-1900 he was governor of Louisiana. He was elected to the United States senate in 1901; and was re-elected for the term ending in 1913; and resides in Franklin, La.

158. Estopinal, Albert, United States congressman from the first district of Louisiana, was born Jan. 30, 1845, in St. Bernard parish; and in 1876-80 he was a member of the Louisiana house of representatives; and in 1880-1900 was a member of the state senate. In 1899 he was a member of the state senate. In 1899 he was a member of the Louisiana constitutional convention. In 1900-04 he was lieutenant-governor of Louisiana. In 1862-65 he served in the civil war. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Louisiana to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat term ending in 1909-11; and resides in St. Bernard, La.

159. Bennett, Joseph Bentley, United States congressman from the second district of Kentucky, was born April 21, 1859, in Greenup county, Ky. For a while he taught in the public schools of his native county; and in 1878 was admitted to the bar. In 1894 he became county judge for Greenup county, Ky. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from the ninth district of Kentucky. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Greenup, Ky.

160. Broussard, Robert F., United States congressman from the third district of Louisiana, was born Aug. 17, 1864, in Iberia, La. He became the nominee of the anti-lottery wing of the democratic party for the district attorneyship of the nineteenth judicial district of Louisiana, to which position he was elected at the state election of 1892, he being the only one of that wing of the democratic party elected in the district at that election. In 1894 he was unanimously renominated to the same position by the democratic party and re-elected at the election of that year. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Louisiana for the term of 1909-11; and resides in New Iberia, La.

161. Watkins, John Thomas, United States congressman from the fourth district of Louisiana, was born at Minden, La., Jan. 15, 1854; was educated in the public schools of his native town,

and spent three years at Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn.; was compelled to leave six weeks before graduation because of serious illness, failing to procure a diploma, but receiving a certificate for faithful attendance and proficiency in all his studies and having been elected valedictorian of his society; studied law and was admitted to the bar July, 1878; was elected district judge in 1892 and re-elected in 1896 and 1900, his last term expiring Dec. 8, 1904; was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Minden, La.

162. Ransdell, Joseph Eugene, United States congressman from the fifth district of Louisiana, was born Oct. 7, 1858, in Alexandria, La. He was educated in the public schools of Alexandria and graduated at Union college. Since 1883 he has been engaged in the active practice of law. In 1884-96 he was attorney of the eighth judicial district of Louisiana. He was a member of the state constitution convention of Louisiana in 1898 which framed a new constitution for the state. He was elected to the fifty-sixth congress to fill a vacancy, and was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth; and sixtieth congresses from Louisiana as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Louisiana for the term of 1909-11 and resides in Lake Providence, La.

163. Wickliffe, Robert C., United States congressman from the sixth district of Louisiana, was born at Bardstown, Ky., May 1, 1874, while his parents were on a visit to relatives in that State. He is the son of the late Robert C. Wickliffe, and was reared at his father's home in the parish of West Feliciana, La. He was educated in the public schools of St. Francisville, La., whence he entered Center college, Danville, Ky., from which institution he was graduated in 1895 with the degree of B. S. He then entered the law department of Tulane university, New Orleans, La., graduating in 1897. Returning to his home in West Feliciana he began the practice of his profession at St. Francisville, in that parish. In 1898 he was elected to represent the parish of West Feliciana in the constitutional convention of that year which framed the present constitution of Louisiana. Upon the adjournment of that body in May, 1898, he enlisted as a private in Company E., First Louisiana Volunteer Infantry, serving during the Spanish-American war. He was mustered out of the service with his regiment in Oct. 1898, and returned to West Feliciana and resumed the practice of his profession. In 1900 he was elected district attorney of the twenty-fourth judicial district of Louisiana, and after serving out his term continued to practice his profession, Mr. Wickliffe was

married April 20, 1903, to Miss Lydia W. Cooke, of Louisville, Ky. In 1908 he became a candidate in the democratic primaries for the nomination for congress from the sixth district of Louisiana, held under the new primary election law of Louisiana, and received the nomination in the second runoff, and was elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in St. Francisville, La.

164. Pujo, Arsene Paulin, United States congressman from the seventh district of Louisiana, was born Dec. 16, 1861, near Lake Charles, La. He was educated at the public and private schools of Lake Charles; and since 1886 has followed the law as a profession. He was a member of the Louisiana constitutional convention of 1898. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Louisiana as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Louisiana for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lake Charles, La.

165. Hale, Eugene, United States senator from Maine, was born June 9, 1836, in Turner, Maine. For several years he was attorney for Hancock county, Maine. In 1866-68 he was a member of the Maine state legislature, serving two years. In 1868 he was elected a representative from Maine to the forty-first congress, and was re-elected to the forty-second, forty-third and forty-fourth congresses. He was re-elected to the forty-fifth congress. Since 1881 he has been a member of the United States senate; his present term ending in 1911; and resides in Ellsworth, Maine.

166. Frye, William Pierce, United States senator from Maine, was born Sept. 2, 1831, in Lewiston, Maine. He served three terms as a member of the state legislature during 1861-67; was mayor of the city of Lewiston in 1866-67; and was attorney-general of the state of Maine during 1867-69. In 1864 he was a presidential elector; and was a delegate to the national republican conventions of 1872, 1876, and 1880. He was a member of the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-sixth, and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. In 1881 he was elected to the United States senate to fill a vacancy. Since 1881 he has been a member of the United States senate; his present term ending in 1911; and resides in Lewiston, Me.

167. Allen, Amos Lawrence, United States congressman from the first district of Maine, was born March 17, 1837, in Waterborough, Maine. He was admitted to the bar of York county in 1866; served as clerk in treasury department for about three years; was elected clerk of the courts for York county in 1870 and re-elected three times and served twelve years; in 1883-84 was clerk of the judiciary committee in the house of representa-

tives; and a special examiner under the pension bureau for a year in 1884-85. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Maine as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first, congress from the first district of Maine for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Alfred, Me.

168. Swasey, John Philip, United States congressman from the second district of Maine, was born Sept. 4, 1839, in Canton, Me.; received his education in the Canton public schools, Dearborn academy, Hebron academy, Maine state seminary, and Tufts college, entering the latter institution in the class of 1862. In his junior year he enlisted in the Union army, and was appointed first lieutenant in company K, seventeenth Maine Regiment. He was admitted to the bar in 1863; was assessor of internal revenue 1869-70; was a member of the Maine house of representatives in 1874 and of the senate the following years; in 1883-4 was a member of Governor Robie's council; in the administration of President McKinley was appointed a member of the board of visitors to the Naval academy at Annapolis; received the honorary degree of A. M. from Tufts university in 1902; was elected, unanimously, to fill a vacancy in the sixtieth congress caused by the resignation of Hon. Charles E. Littlefield; and to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Canton, Me.

169. Burleigh, Edwin C., United States congressman from the third district of Maine, was born Nov. 27, 1843, in Linneus, Maine. In 1885-89 he was treasurer of the state of Maine; and in 1889-95 was governor of Maine. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Maine for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Augusta, Me.

170. Guernsey, Frank Edward, United States congressman from the fourth district of Maine, was born Oct. 15, 1866, in Dover, Maine. He educated in the common schools, Foxcroft academy of eastern Maine, Conference seminary at Bucksport, Maine Wesleyan seminary at Kents Hill, and the Eastman business college at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1890 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1890-96 was treasurer of Piscataquis county, Maine. In 1897-99 he was a member of the Maine house of representatives; and in 1903 was a member of the Maine state senate. He is president of the Piscataquis savings bank at Dover, Maine. In 1908-11 he was a representative from Maine. In 1908-11 he was a representative from Maine to the sixtieth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Dover, Me.

171. Rayner, Isidor, United States senator of Maryland, was

born April 11, 1850, in Baltimore, Md. He was educated at the university of Maryland and the university of Virginia. In 1878-80 he was a member of the Maryland legislature and in 1885 he was elected to the state senate for four years. He was a member of the fifty-second; and fifty-third congresses. In 1899-1903 he was attorney-general for Maryland. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Baltimore, Md.

172. Smith, John Walter, United States senator from Maryland, was born in that town Feb. 5, 1845. His ancestors were among the first settlers of that part of the State, and his paternal grandfather, Judge William Whittington, was one of the early circuit judges of Maryland. His father, John Walter Smith, and his mother both died before he was 5 years old. He was educated at private schools and at Union academy, and began his business career at the age of 18 years. He is engaged in the lumber business in Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina; is president of the First National Bank of Snow Hill, and is director in many business and financial institutions. He was elected to represent Worcester County in the senate of Maryland in 1889, and was successively re-elected in 1893 and 1897; was president of the State senate during the session of 1894; was nominated and elected to congress from the First congressional district of Maryland in 1898; was elected governor of Maryland by over 12,000 plurality in 1899; served as governor from 1900 to 1904; was a delegate at large to the Democratic national convention held at Kansas city in 1900 and also to the St. Louis convention in 1904; was nominated by direct vote of the members of the Democratic party of Maryland on November 5, 1907, by a plurality of 17,931, at the first primary election held in his State for United States senator, to serve the term beginning March 4, 1909, and was thereafter elected United States senator for that term by the general assembly of the State Jan. 15, 1908. He was elected United States senator at the same session of the Maryland legislature on March 24 to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Hon. William Pinkney Whyte for the unexpired term ending March 3, 1909. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915; and resides in Snow Hill, Md.

173. Covington, James Harry, United States congressman from his first district of Maryland, was born May 3, 1870, and has always resided at Easton, Talbot county, Md.; received an academic education in the public schools of Talbot county and at the Maryland Military academy; entered the law department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1891, attended at the same time some special lectures in history, literature, and economics,

and graduated with a degree of LL.B. in 1894; since that time has continuously practiced his profession at Easton; was the democratic nominee for state senator for Talbot county in 1901, but while running ahead of his legislative associates on the same ticket was defeated; in 1903 was elected state's attorney for Talbot county for a term of four years, and was re-elected in 1907; was elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Easton, Md.

174. Talbott, Joshua Frederick C., United States congressman from the second district of Maryland, was born July 29, 1843, in Baltimore, Md. In 1871-75 he was prosecuting attorney for Baltimore county, Md. He was a member from Maryland to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth congresses and was a member of the fifty-third and fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Maryland for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Towson, Md.

175. Kronmiller, John, United States congressman from the third district of Maryland, was born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 6, about 1858; was educated in private and public schools; is a merchant and manufacturer; served one term of two years in the first branch of the city council of Baltimore; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Baltimore, Md.

176. Gill, John, United States congressman from the fourth district of Maryland, was born June 9, 1850, in Canton, Mass. He was educated at the Hampden-Sidney college of Virginia; and at the Maryland university. Since 1871 he has practiced law in Baltimore, Md. He was one of the legal advisers of the city of Baltimore; and has been police commissioner. In 1874-77 he was a member of the Maryland house of delegates; and in 1882-84 and in 1904-06 he was a member of the Maryland state senate. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Maryland to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat; and resides in Baltimore, Md.

177. Mudd, Sydney Emanuel, United States congressman from the fifth district of Maryland, was born Feb. 12, 1858, in Charles county, Md. He was elected to the Maryland state house of delegates in 1879 and re-elected in 1881. He was a member of the fifty-first congress. In 1895 he was elected to the Maryland state house of delegates, and was speaker of that body. He was delegate to the national republican convention in 1896. He was a member of the fifty-first, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a

republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Maryland for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Laplata, Md.

178. Pearre, George Alexander, United States congressman from the sixth district of Maryland, was born July 16, 1860, in Cumberland, Md. In 1890 he was elected to the state senate of Maryland. In 1887 he became a member of the Maryland national guard; and in 1889 was commissioned lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Maryland as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Maryland for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Cumberland, Md.

179. Lodge, Henry Cabot, United States senator from Massachusetts, was born May 12, 1850, in Boston, Mass. He received his education at private schools; graduated from Harvard college in 1871; and from the Harvard law school in 1874. He served two terms as a member of the house of representatives of the Massachusetts legislature; and was a member of the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses. He was elected to the senate to succeed Henry L. Dawes; resigned his seat in the house and took his seat in the senate March 4, 1893. He is the author of *Essay on Anglo-Saxon Land Law*; *Life and Letters of Georgia Cabot*; *Short History of the English Colonies in America*; *Lives of Washington, Webster, Hamilton*; *Studies in History*; *Historical and Political Essays*; *Speeches*; *History of Boston*; and *Hero Tales from American History*. Since 1893 he has been a member of the United States senate; and his present term ending in 1911; and resides in Nahant, Mass.

180. Crane, Winthrop Murray, United States senator from Massachusetts, was born April 23, 1853, in Dalton, Mass. He was educated at Williston seminary of Easthampton, Mass.; and is a paper manufacturer. He was a delegate-at-large to the republican national committee in 1892, 1896 and 1904; was lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts, 1897-1899, and governor in 1900-1902. He was appointed to the United States senate in 1904 to fill the vacancy, and took his seat Dec. 6. He was elected by the legislature in 1905 to fill out the term which will expire in 1907. He is a member of the republican national convention for Massachusetts for the term of 1904-08. He was re-elected to the United States senate for the term of 1907-13; and resides in Dalton, Mass.

181. Lawrence, George Pelton, United States congressman from the first district of Massachusetts, was born May 19, 1859,

in Adams, Mass. In 1885-97 was a member of Massachusetts state senate. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Massachusetts as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the district of Massachusetts for the term of 1909-11; and resides in North Adams, Mass.

182. Gillett, Frederick Huntington, United States congressman from the second district of Massachusetts, was born Oct. 16, 1851, in Westfield, Mass. He graduated at Amherst college in 1874 and at Harvard law school in 1877; and was admitted to the bar in Springfield in 1877. He was assistant attorney-general of Massachusetts in 1879-82. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1890-91. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Massachusetts for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Springfield, Mass.

183. Washburn, Charles Grenfill, United States congressman from the third district of Massachusetts, was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; was graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic institute in 1875 and from Harvard university in 1880; admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1887; was for several years an executive officer in the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company, of Worcester, and has been connected with various other manufacturing enterprises; was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1897-98, and of the Massachusetts senate in 1899-1900; in 1902 was a member of a committee to revise the corporation laws of Massachusetts; delegates to the Republican national convention at Chicago in 1904. He was elected to fill out an unexpired term in the Fifty-ninth Congress, and to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Worcester, Mass.

184. Tirrell, Charles Quincy, United States congressman from the fourth district of Massachusetts, was born Dec. 10, 1844, in Sharon, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth college in 1866; was admitted to the bar in 1870 at Boston, where he has since practiced. He was elected to the general court of Massachusetts from Weymouth in 1872 and to the Massachusetts senate from the North Middlesex district in 1881 and 1882. He was presidential elector in 1888. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Massachusetts as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-

first congresses from Massachusetts as a republican. He was re-elected for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Natick, Mass.

185. Ames, Butler, United States congressman from the fifth district of Massachusetts, was born in 1872 in Lowell, Mass. Since 1896 he has been agent of the Wamesit Power company of Lowell, Mass. During the Spanish-American war he was lieutenant and adjutant of the sixth Massachusetts volunteers. In 1897-99 he was for three years a member of the Massachusetts state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Massachusetts as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Massachusetts for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lowell, Mass.

186. Gardner, Augustus Peabody, United States congressman from the sixth district of Massachusetts, was born Nov. 5, 1865, in Boston, Mass.. In 1886 he graduated from Harvard college. For two terms he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate. During the Spanish-American war he served as captain and assistant adjutant-general on the staff of General James H. Wilson. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Massachusetts as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Massachusetts for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Hamilton, Mass.

187. Roberts, Ernest Williams, United States congressman from the seventh district of Massachusetts, was born Nov. 22, 1858, in East Madison, Maine. In 1894-96 he was a member of Massachusetts legislature; and state senator in 1897-98. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of 1909-11; and resides in Chelsea, Mass.

188. McCall, Samuel Walker, United States congressman from the eighth district of Massachusetts, was born Feb. 28, 1851, in East Providence, Pa. He was the editor of the Boston Daily Advertiser; and was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1888-89 and 1892. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Massachusetts for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Winchester, Mass.

189. Keliher, John Austin, United States congressman from the ninth district of Massachusetts was born Nov. 6, 1866, in

Boston, Mass. For many years he has been successfully engaged in journalistic work; and in 1896-97 served as a member of the Massachusetts state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Massachusetts for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Boston, Mass.

190. O'Connell, Joseph F., United States congressman from the tenth district of Massachusetts, was born Dec. 7, 1872, in Boston, Mass. He was educated at St. Mary's parochial school; attended Boston college; and graduated from Harvard university. He has attained success in the practice of law in Massachusetts; and has filled several positions of trust and honor. He was elected to the sixtieth congress from the tenth district of Massachusetts; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term ending in 1909-11; and resides in Boston, Mass.

191. Peters, Andrew James, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Massachusetts, was born at that place April 3, 1872; is a graduate of Harvard college (A. B.) 1895; graduate of Harvard law school (LL. B.), 1898; is a lawyer by profession; was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1902; member of the State senate of Massachusetts, 1904 and 1905; served five years as member of the Massachusetts Militia; is unmarried; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat, and resides in Boston, Mass.

192. Weeks, John Wingate, United States congressman from the twelfth district of Massachusetts, was born in Lancaster, N. H., April 11, 1860; graduated at the United States Naval academy in 1881; served in the United States navy as a midshipman from graduation until 1883; served in the Massachusetts naval brigade ten years, from 1890 to 1900, the last six years of this service as commanding officer of the organization; served as a lieutenant in the volunteer navy during the Spanish-American war, commanding the second division of the auxiliary navy; is married; is a member of the firm of Tornblower and Weeks, bankers and brokers; is vice-president of the First National bank of Boston, and president of the Newtonville Trust Company, Newton; was for three years—1900, 1901, 1902—alderman, and two years—1903 and 1904—mayor of the city of Newton; was the permanent chairman of the Massachusetts Republican state convention in Oct. 1905; was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress, as a republican; and resides in Newton, Mass.

193. Greene, William Stedman, United States congressman from the thirteenth district of Massachusetts, was born April 28, 1841, in Tremont, Ill. He has been in the real estate and insurance business since 1866 in Fall River, Mass. He was president common council in 1877-79; mayor in 1880-81, 1886 and 1895-97. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Massachusetts as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress of 1909-11; and resides in Fall River, Mass.

194. Lovering, William C., United States congressman from fourteenth district of Massachusetts, was born in 1835, in Rhode Island. He was educated in Cambridge, Mass., and at the Hopkins classical school. He is engaged in cotton manufacturing; and has been president, director and manager of various corporations. In 1874-75 he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate; and in 1880 was a delegate to the national republican convention. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Massachusetts as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourteenth district of Massachusetts for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Taunton, Mass.

195. Burrows, Julius Caesar, United States senator from Michigan, was born Jan. 9, 1837, in North East, Pa. He was an officer in the union army in 1862-64; and prosecuting attorney of Kalamazoo county in 1865-67. He was elected a representative to the forty-third, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses; and elected a delegate at large from Michigan to the national republican convention at Chicago in 1884. He was a member of the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses, twice elected speaker pro tempore of the house of representatives during the fifty-first congress, and was elected to the fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican. He resigned his seat in the house in 1905 to assume the office of United States senator from Michigan; and is now serving the term ending in 1911; and resides in Kalamazoo, Mich.

196. Smith, William Alden, United States senator from Michigan, was born May 12, 1859, in Dowagiac, Mich. He was appointed page in the Michigan house of representatives in 1879; and was assistant secretary of the Michigan state senate in 1882. He was a member of the republican state central committee in 1888, 1890 and 1892. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He is now United States senator from

Michigan for the term of 1907-13; and resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

197. Denby, Edwin, United States congressman from the first district of Michigan, was born Feb. 18, 1870, in Evansville, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of Evansville, and the university of Michigan. He was ten years in the customs service of China under Sir Robert Hart, while his father, Hon. Charles Denby, was United States minister to China. He was a representative from Detroit in the Michigan legislature of 1903. He served as gunner's mate, United States navy, on the Yosemite in the war with Spain. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Detroit, Mich.

198. Townsend, Charles Elroy, United States congressman from the second district of Michigan, was born Aug. 15, 1856, in Concord, Mich. He attended common schools in Concord and Jackson; and in 1877 entered the literary department of the Michigan university. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Michigan as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Jackson, Mich.

199. Gardner, Washington, United States congressman from the third district of Michigan, was born in Morrow county, Ohio. He served in the ranks of the sixty-first Ohio volunteer infantry in 1861-65. He served twelve years in the ministry of the Methodist episcopal church. In 1888 he was commander of the department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic; and was made professor in and public lecturer for Albion college in 1899. For several years he was secretary of state. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Michigan as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Albion, Mich.

200. Hamilton, Edward La Rue, United States congressman from the fourth district of Michigan, was born Dec. 9, 1857, in Berrien county, Mich. He attained success in the practice of law in Niles, Mich. He was a member of the fifty-fifty, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Niles, Mich.

201. Diekema, Gerrit John, United States congressman from the fifth district of Michigan, was born March 27, 1859, in Holland, Mich.; was educated at Hope college, graduating with honor, 1881, and at the university of Michigan, graduating from the law department of that institution in 1883; began the practice of the law in his native city and has continued in it there. Entering political life early, he has served as member of the board of education, mayor, city attorney, and member of the legislature four consecutive terms, beginning in 1885; at the session of 1889 he was chosen speaker of the house of representatives. Mr. Diekema has been chairman of the Michigan republican state central committee in four campaigns; was a delegate to the national convention in 1896, which nominated Major McKinley for president, and by him was appointed a member of the Spanish treaty claims commission, which position he resigned to make the race for congress. In 1884 Mr. Diekema was chosen to deliver the annual oration before the alumni association of the Michigan university and was the orator on Netherlands day at the Columbian exposition and World's fair, Chicago, 1893. He was elected to the sixtieth congress April 27, 1907, to fill a vacancy caused by the election of Hon. William Alden Smith to the United States senate, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Holland, Mich.

202. Smith, Samuel William, United States congressman from the sixth district of Michigan, was born Aug. 23, 1852, in Independence, Mich. He engaged in teaching school at sixteen years of age, and for twenty-five years has practiced law in Pontiac, Mich. In 1880-84 he was prosecuting attorney of Oakland county. In 1884 he was elected to the Michigan state senate. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Pontiac, Mich.

203. McMorran, Henry, United States congressman from the seventh district of Michigan, was born June 11, 1844, in Port Huron, Mich. He attended public schools until he began his business life; has been engaged in the grocery business, milling, grain and elevator trade; and is connected with numerous commercial, manufacturing and transportation companies. He was general manager of the Port Huron and Northwestern railway in 1878-1889, when it was sold to the Flint and Pere Marquette company. He has been alderman and city treasurer of

Port Huron; a member of the canal commission; and always active and prominent in party affairs. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Michigan as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Port Huron, Mich.

204. Fordney, Joseph Warren, United States congressman from the eighth district of Michigan, was born Nov. 5, 1853, in Blackford county, Ind. He has been extensively engaged in the lumber business for many years; and owns an ice plant at Hartford, Ind. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Michigan as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Saginaw, Mich.

205. McLaughlin, James C., United States congressman from the ninth district of Michigan, was born in Illinois; in 1864 moved to Muskegon, Mich., where he has since resided; was educated in the public schools of Muskegon and in the literary and law departments of the university of Michigan, graduating from the latter in 1883; has been prosecuting attorney of his county; in 1901 he was appointed by the governor of the state a member of the board of state tax commissioners and state board of assessors, in the latter capacity taking part in the first assessment of railroad property of the state for taxation; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Muskegon, Mich.

206. Loud, George Alvin, United States congressman from the tenth district of Michigan, was born June 18, 1852, in Geauga county, Ohio. He has been engaged in the lumber business for thirty years in connection with his father and brothers. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Michigan as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of Michigan for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Au Sable, Mich.

207. Dodds, Francis H., United States congressman from the eleventh district of Michigan, was born June 9, 1858, in the township of Louisville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.; moved to Isabella county, Mich., with his parents, in 1866; is a graduate of Olivet college; was graduated from the law department of the university of Michigan in 1880, and was elected president of the law alumni of that institution for the ensuing year; has been engaged in the practice of the law continuously since then—

from 1884 to 1886—at Bay City, Mich., and during the rest of the time at Mount Pleasant, Mich.; has served as city attorney and as member of the board of education at the latter place; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Mount Pleasant, Mich.

208. Young, H. Olin, United States congressman from the twelfth district of Michigan, was born Aug. 4, 1850, at New Albion, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.; had an academic education and is a lawyer; was a member of the Michigan state legislature in 1879; prosecuting attorney of Marquette county, 1886-1896; was elected to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Ishpeming, Mich.

209. Nelson, Knute, United States senator from Minnesota, was born Feb. 2, 1843, in Norway. He was a representative in the Wisconsin legislature in 1868-69. He removed to Minnesota in 1871; was state senator in 1875-78; was prosecuting attorney of Douglas county for three years; became a regent of the Minnesota state university; and was a presidential elector in 1880. He was a member of the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. He was governor of Minnesota in 1893-95. Since 1895 he has been a member of the United States senate, and was re-elected for the term ending in 1909-11; and resides in Alexandria, Minn.

210. Clapp, Moses Edwin, United States senator from Minnesota, was born May 21, 1851, in Delphi, Ind. He was reared and educated in Wisconsin; and removed to Minnesota in 1881. In 1886-92 he was attorney-general for the state of Minnesota. In 1901-03 he was a member of the United States senate; and is now serving the term ending in 1911; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

211. Tawney, James A., United States congressman from the first district of Minnesota, was born Jan. 3, 1855, near Gettysburg, Pa. In 1870 he entered the blacksmith shop of his father as an apprentice; subsequently learned the trade of machinist; and in 1877-81 followed that business in Winona, Minn. Since 1882 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law; and in 1890 was elected a member of the Minnesota state senate. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Minnesota as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Minnesota for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Winona, Minn.

212. Hammond, Winfield Scott, United States congressman

from the second district of Minnesota, was born Nov. 17, 1863, in Southboro, Worcester county, Mass. He was educated in the public schools and entered Dartmouth college in 1880, graduating therefrom in 1884. From September, 1884, until June, 1890, he was a high school principal in the state of Minnesota. In 1891 he was admitted to the bar and since that time has been a practicing attorney-at-law. He served as county attorney of Watonwan county, Minn., nearly six years and has been a member of the state board of normal school directors for Minnesota for eight years. He was the democratic candidate for congress from the second congressional district of Minnesota in 1892, but was defeated by James Thompson McCleary, the republican candidate, who since that time and until March 4, 1907, represented the district; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in St. James, Minn.

213. Davis, Charles Russell, United States congressman from the third district of Minnesota, was born Sept. 17, 1849, in Pittsfield, Ill. He was educated in the common schools of Lesueur county, graduating from the St. Peter high school in 1865; for two years thereafter received private instruction in the higher branches and took a business college course in St. Paul during the winter of 1867-68. He studied law with Alfred Wallin, president chief justice of North Dakota; since 1872 has practiced his profession in Minnesota. He was county attorney of Nicoll county for ten years; and city clerk and city attorney of St. Peter for eighteen years. He was elected to the house of representatives of the state legislature in 1888 and to the senate in 1890. He was captain of company I, second regiment, Minnesota national guard, for four years. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Minnesota as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Minnesota for the term of 1909-11; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

214. Stevens, Frederick Clement, United States congressman from the fourth district of Minnesota, was born Jan. 1, 1861, in Boston, Mass. He was admitted to the bar in 1884, and commenced practice in St. Paul. He was a member of the state legislature of Minnesota in 1888-89 and 1890-91. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Minnesota for the term of 1909-11; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

215. Nye, Frank Mellen, United States congressman from

the fifth district of Minnesota, was born March 7, 1852, in Shirley, Maine. He was elected to the sixtieth congress from the fifth district of Minnesota for the term of 1907-09; and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.; in 1905-06 was United States consul to Smyrna; and since 1906 United States consul to Chemnitz, Germany. Since 1900 he has been in the United States consular service, and since 1906 has been consul to Chemnitz, Saxony, Germany. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Minnesota to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses; and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

216. Lindbergh, Charles A., United States congressman from the sixth district of Minnesota, was born in Sweden and brought by his parents to Melrose, Minn., in his first year; August Lindbergh, his father, was a farmer, and Mr. Lindbergh spent his boyhood days on the farm at Melrose; he has been an extensive writer for magazines and newspapers on political economy; has always taken great interest in farming, and continues his home on his farm when his official business does not keep him away. When elected he was actively engaged in the practice of law, but immediately closed his office and gives his time exclusively to his public duties; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Little Falls, Minn.

217. Volstead, Andrew J., United States congressman from the seventh district of Minnesota, was born in 1860 in Goodhue county, Minn. He was educated at the public schools, St. Olaf's college, and Decorah institute. He has been president of the board of education; city attorney; mayor of Granite Falls; and for fourteen years county attorney of Yellow Medicine county. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Minnesota as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Minnesota for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Granite Falls, Minn.

218. Miller, Clarence Benjamin, United States congressman from the eighth district of Minnesota, was born March 13, 1872, on a farm in Goodhue county, Minn., the son of a veteran of the civil war who died in 1876; was educated in country school, high school, and Minneapolis academy; graduated from the university of Minnesota in 1895, and from the law department of the same institution in 1900; was superintendent of public schools of Rushford, Minn., 1895 to 1898; since 1900 has practiced law at Duluth; was a member of the Minnesota legislature 1907;

was elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Duluth, Minn.

219. Steenerson, Halvor, United States congressman from the ninth district of Minnesota, was born June 30, 1852, in Dane county, Wis. He is a successful lawyer of Crookston, Minn.; has been county attorney, city attorney and a member of the board of education. He served Minnesota as state senator in 1883-85; and in 1884 was a member of the national republican convention. He was a member of the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the ninth district of Minnesota; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term ending in 1909-11; and resides in Crookston, Minn.

220. Money, Hernando De Soto, United States senator from Mississippi, was born Aug. 26, 1839, in Holmes county, Miss. He received his education in the university of Mississippi. He was a member of the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat. In 1896-97 he was appointed a member of the United States senate to fill a vacancy; and was elected for a full term commencing March 4, 1899. He was a delegate to the Baltimore convention of 1872; and of the Chicago convention of 1896. Since 1897 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term ending in 1909-11; and resides in Carrollton, Miss.

221. McLaurin, Anselm Joseph, United States senator from Mississippi, son of Lauchlin and Ellen Caroline (Tullus) McLaurin, was born March 26, 1848, at Brandon, Miss.; moved with his parents the latter part of that year to Smith county, where he was raised on a farm; attended the neighborhood schools occasionally until sixteen years old, when he joined the confederate army and served as a private; after the war, attended two years at Summerville institute, completing the junior year; was licensed by Judge Watts to practice law July 3, 1868; married Miss Laura Rauch Feb. 22, 1870, of which marriage ten children have been born, seven now living; was elected district attorney in 1871; representative in the legislature in 1879; presidential elector for the state-at-large in 1888; delegate to the constitutional convention in 1890; United States senator in February, 1894; governor of Mississippi in 1895, and served four years; elected to the United States senate in January, 1900, for the term beginning March 4, 1901; re-elected for the term beginning

March 4, 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913; and resides in Brandon, Miss.

222. Candler, Ezekiel Samuel, United States congressman from the first district of Mississippi, was born Jan. 18, 1862, in Bellville, Fla. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Mississippi as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Mississippi for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Corinth, Miss.

223. Spight, Thomas, United States congressman from the second district of Mississippi, was born Oct. 25, 1841, in Ripley, Miss. In 1861 he entered the confederate army; and was in command of the thirty-fourth Mississippi infantry at the close of war. In 1879-84 he founded, owned and edited the Southern Sentinel of Ripley, Miss. In 1884-92 he was district attorney. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Mississippi as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Mississippi for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Ripley, Miss.

224. Humphreys, Benjamin Grubb, United States congressman from the third district of Mississippi, was born Aug. 17, 1865, in Claiborne county, Miss. He was educated at the university of Mississippi; and engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1895-1903 he was district attorney for the fourth circuit court district of Mississippi. He served in the second Mississippi volunteer infantry under Major-General Fitzhugh Lee in Florida during the Spanish-American war. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Mississippi for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Greenwood, Miss.

225. Sisson, Thomas Upton, United States congressman from the fourth district of Mississippi, was born Sept. 22, 1869, in Attala county, Miss. He moved with his father when a boy to Choctaw county, Miss., where he attended the common schools in the county, and later the French Camp academy, located at French Camp, Miss.; graduated at the Southwestern Presbyterian university, at Clarksville, Tenn., taking the degree of A. B. in 1889; was principal of the Carthage high school the session of 1889-90, and the next two years was principal of the graded schools of Kosciusko, Attala county, Miss. He graduated in law at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and was admitted to the bar at Memphis, Tenn., in 1894; moved from Memphis to Winona, Miss., in 1895 where he has since prac-

ticed law. He was elected grand master of Masons in 1904, being the youngest man ever elected to that position in Mississippi; was married June 5, 1901, to Miss Mamie Purnell, and has three children. He was elected to the State senate from the twenty-sixth senatorial district, embracing the counties of Montgomery and Carroll, being nominated as a democrat without opposition; was democratic elector for the state at large in 1900; was nominated and elected district attorney of the fifth judicial district as a democrat in 1903, carrying eight out of the nine counties; was a candidate for governor of Mississippi in 1907, and was defeated by a small plurality, there being six candidates in the race, and only a small difference in the vote received by the four highest candidates; was nominated for congress over two opponents in the first primary, 1908; and elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Winona, Miss.

226. Byrd, Adam Monroe, United States congressman from the fifth district of Mississippi, born July 6, 1859, in Sumter county, Ala. In 1889 he was elected to the Mississippi state senate; and in 1895 to the state legislature. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Mississippi to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat; and resides in Philadelphia, Miss.

227. Bowers, Eaton Jackson, United States congressman from the sixth district of Mississippi, was born June 17, 1865, in Canton, Miss. In 1896 he was elected to the Mississippi state senate; and in 1900 to the house of representatives. He was a member to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Mississippi for the term of 1909-11; and resides in St. Louis, Miss.

228. Dickson, William Alexander, United States congressman, from the seventh district of Mississippi, was born July 20, 1861, in Centerville, Miss. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native town; graduated from Pleasant Grove high school, attended the Centenary college of Jackson, La.; and he graduated from the Vanderbilt university of Nashville, Tenn. He has been a member of the board of supervisors; county school commissioner; presidential elector; and a member of the trustees of the agricultural college of Mississippi. He served two terms as a member of the Mississippi state legislature, and still resides in Centerville, Miss. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Mississippi to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Centerville, Miss.

229. Collier, James William, United States congressman from

the eighth district of Mississippi, was born at Glenwood plantation, near Vicksburg, in Warren county, Miss., Sept. 28, 1872. He attended the public and high schools of his county until 1890, when he entered the State university; in 1894 he graduated in law from that institution; in 1895 he was elected a member of the lower house of the Mississippi legislature, being the youngest member of that body; was elected circuit clerk of Warren county in 1899 and re-elected without opposition in 1903 and 1907. In 1900 he married Miss Emma H. Klein; they have two children. In 1908 he was nominated by the democratic party for the sixty-first congress; and resides in Vicksburg, Miss.

230. Stone, William Joel, United States senator from Missouri, was born May 7, 1848, in Madison county, Ky. He was educated at the university of Missouri. In 1873-74 he was prosecuting attorney of Vernon county, Mo.; and was elector on the Tilden and Hendricks ticket in 1876. He was a member of the forty-ninth, fiftieth, and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. He was governor of the state of Missouri in 1892-1896. He was elected to the United States senate for the term ending 1915, and resides in Jefferson City, Mo.

231. Warner, William, United States senator from Missouri, was born in Lafayette county, Wis. In 1862 he enlisted in the thirty-third Wisconsin regiment; and was mustered out at the close of the war with the rank of major in the fifty-fourth Wisconsin. Since 1865 he has practiced law in Kansas City, Mo.; was city attorney in 1867; and circuit attorney in 1868. In 1885-89 he was a member of congress from Missouri as a republican. He has served four terms as United States district attorney for the western district of Missouri. In 1888 he was commander-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic. He is a member of the United States senate from Missouri from the term of 1905-11; and resides in Kansas city, Mo.

232. Lloyd, James Tighlman, United States congressman from the first district of Missouri was born Aug. 27, 1857, in Canton, Mo. Since 1885 he has practiced law in Shelbyville, Mo. He was prosecuting attorney of his county in 1889-93. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress at a special election held in 1897, to fill a vacancy; and was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Missouri for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Shelbyville, Mo.

233. Rucker, William Waller, United States congressman from the second district of Missouri, was born Feb. 1, 1855, near

Covington, Va.; at the beginning of the war moved with his parents to West Virginia, in which state he attended the common schools; at the age of 18 he moved to Chariton county, Mo., and for two years engaged in teaching district schools, during which time he continued the study of law; was admitted to the bar in 1876; in 1886 was elected prosecuting attorney of Chariton county, which office he held for three consecutive terms and until he was nominated for circuit judge of the twelfth judicial circuit; in 1892 was elected judge for a term of six years, which position he held at the time he was nominated for Congress; was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Keytesville, Mo.

234. Alexander, Joshua W., United States congressman from the third district of Missouri, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1852; he attended the public schools there for three years, and later the public schools at Canton, Lewis county, Mo., and having finished the public schools entered Christian University at Canton, Mo., in Sept. 1868, and graduated in June, 1872, receiving the degree of A. B. and the degree of A. M., in June, 1907; he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1875 at Gallatin, Mo., where he has resided continuously since June, 1873; he was elected public administrator of Daviess county in 1876, and re-elected in 1880; in April, 1882, he was elected a member of the board of education of Gallatin school district, and served, first as president and later as secretary, for twenty-one years; in 1882 was elected representative to the general assembly of Missouri from Daviess county, and re-elected in 1884 and 1886, serving in the thirty-second, thirty-third, and thirty-fourth general assemblies; was chairman of the committee on appropriations in the thirty-third and speaker of the house in the thirty-fourth assembly; he has served two terms as mayor of the house in the thirty-fourth assembly; he has served two terms as mayor of Gallatin; was a member of the board of managers of State asylum for the insane at St. Joseph for a number of years, having been appointed by Governor William J. Stone; was judge of the seventh judicial circuit of Missouri from January, 1901, until Feb. 1, 1907; he has always been a democrat and active in the politics of the state; he married the daughter of the late Judge Samuel A. Richardson in Feb. 1876; his wife and eight children, five sons and three daughters, are living; was elected to the sixtieth congress, re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Gallatin, Mo.

235. Booher, Charles F., United States congressman from the

fourth district of Missouri, was born in East Groveland, Livingston county, N. Y., January 31, 1848; was brought up on a farm and attended the common schools; taught school and studied law, and went to Savannah in 1870; was admitted to the bar in 1871, since which time has been engaged in the practice of the law. Held the office of prosecuting attorney six years; was Presidential elector on the democratic ticket in 1880; mayor of Savannah six years; is married and has four children; was elected to the sixtieth congress, re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Savannah, Mo.

236. Borland, William Patterson, United States congressman from the fifth district of Missouri, was born in Leavenworth, Kans., Oct. 14, 1867; has resided in Kansas city, Mo., since Sept 1880; attended the ward and high schools of Kansas city; read law in the office of Pratt-McCrary-Ferry & Hagerman; entered the law department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, and was graduated in 1892; entered upon the practice of law at Kansas city; in 1895 helped to organize the Kansas city school of law, and was elected dean, being re-elected each year since; has been continuously engaged in the active practice of law; married in 1904 to Ona Winants, daughter of W. H. Winants, of Kansas city, and has one son; published in 1907 a text-book on the Law of Wills and Administrations; served on the "Municipal Lobby" of Kansas city at the legislature of 1907, and drafted several laws relating to city government, including the act empowering cities to regulate charges of public service corporations; was elected April, 1908, member of the board of thirteen freeholders to draft new charter for Kansas city; charter as drafted was adopted by popular vote Aug. 4, 1908; was nominated Aug. 4, 1908, at a direct primary, and elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Kansas city, Mo.

237. Sixth district vacant through death of David A. De Armond.

238. Hamlin, Courtney Walker, United States congressman from the seventh district of Missouri, was born at Brevard, N. C., Oct. 27, 1858; is a lawyer and married; was elected to the fifty-eighth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress, receiving 21,371 votes, to 23,927 for John Whitaker, republican, and 663 for E. T. Behrens, socialist; and resides in Springfield, Mo.

239. Shackleford, Dorsey W., United States congressman from the eighth district of Missouri, was born Aug. 27, 1853, in Saline county, Mo. In 1879 he began the practice of law in Booneville, Mo.; and in 1882-86 served as prosecuting attorney of

Cooper county. In 1892-99 he was judge of the fourteenth judicial circuit of Missouri. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Missouri as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Missouri for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Jefferson City, Mo.

240. Clark, Champ, United States congressman from the ninth district of Missouri, was born March 7, 1850, near Lawrenceburg, Ky. In 1873 he graduated with highest honors from the Bethany college, W. Va.; and became president of the Marshall college of Huntington, W. Va. He has been city attorney for Louisiana and Bowling Green, Mo.; prosecuting attorney of Pike county, Mo.; and he has served as special judge of the Louisiana (Mo.) court of common pleas. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Missouri for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Bowling Green, Mo.

241. Bartholdt, Richard, United States congressman from the tenth district of Missouri, was born Nov. 2, 1855, in Germany. He came to this country when a boy; received a classical education; learned the printing trade; and has remained a newspaper man ever since. He was connected with several eastern papers as reporter, legislative correspondent, and editor of the St. Louis Tribune. He was elected to the board of public schools of St. Louis, and in 1891 was chosen its president. He is regarded as the leader of the peace movement in the United States; was president of the Interparliamentary union; and is now president of the arbitration group in congress. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of Missouri for the term of 1909-11; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

242. Gill, Patrick F., United States congressman from the eleventh district of Missouri was born Aug. 16, 1868, in Independence, Mo. He was left fatherless when three years of age; and then moved with his mother to St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the parochial schools; and at the St. Louis university. For over twenty-two years he has been engaged in business in St. Louis, o.; and is secretary of the Gill brothers grocery company. For four years he was clerk in the circuit court; and has held various positions of trust and honor. In 1909-11 he was

a representative from Missouri to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

243. Coudrey, Harry Marcy, United States congressman from the twelfth district of Missouri, was born Feb. 28, 1867, in Brunswick, Me. In 1878 he removed to St. Louis; attended the public school of that city; and graduated from the manual training school. He at once entered the insurance business; and is now the owner of the insurance firm of Harry M. Coudrey and company of St. Louis, Mo. In 1877-99 he was a member of the St. Louis municipal assembly. He is a member of the merchants exchange, the business men's league, a director of the Commonwealth trust company, a member of the loyal legion, secretary of the St. Louis club, and a member of various other clubs and societies. He is vice-president of the Washington national bank; is president of the St. Louis fire insurance agents' association; president of the national association of casualty and surety agents; and a director of the universal adding machine company. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congress from the twelfth district of Missouri as a republican, but was not seated until near the end of the first session. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term of 1909-11; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

244. Elvins, Politte, United States congressman from the thirteenth district of Missouri, the son of Jesse M. and Zelma Politte Elvins, was born March 16, 1878, in St. Francois county, Mo.; after going through the public schools and receiving his degree at Carleton college, finished his education, academic and legal, at the university of Missouri, graduating there June 8, 1899; the day following his graduation, at 21 years of age, was licensed by the supreme court of Missouri to practice law in all the courts of the state, which has been his profession ever since; married November 25, 1901, to Florence Kells, of Arcadia; at the age of 26 was made Presidential elector for his district, and was selected as the messenger to carry the vote of the state to Washington; was nominated by the republicans for representative in congress in the general state primary election held Aug. 3, 1908, carrying ten of the eleven counties of the district; was elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Elvins, Mo.

245. Crow, Charles Augustus, United States congressman from the fourteenth district of Missouri, was born at Sikeston, Mo., March 31, 1873; was reared on a farm; lived twenty-three years near Sikeston; moved to a farm near Bernie Aug. 1896, where he lived six years; moved to Caruthersville in 1901,

where he has since resided; has but a common school education, never having attended college; married Miss Mary Brown, of Sikeston, November 22, 1893; has had six children, three sons and three daughters, two of whom are now living; was for seven years postmaster of Caruthersville; while acting as postmaster he several times called the attention of congress to the manner of weighing the mails; congress finally revised the method, whereby it is estimated a saving of \$10,000,000 a year was effected; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Caruthersville, Mo.

246. Morgan, Charles Henry, United States congressman from the fifteenth district of Missouri, was born in Alleghany county, N. Y., July 5, 1843; was raised on a farm in Wisconsin; educated in the common schools and at the Fond du Lac High school; enlisted while at school in the First Wisconsin infantry, at the outbreak of the civil war; was private, sergeant, and sergeant-major of that regiment; was second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain of the twenty-first Wisconsin infantry; was captured Sept. 20, 1863, at the battle of Chicamauga, and confined in Libby prison, Richmond, at Macon, Ga., and at Charleston and Columbia, S. C.; escaped five times from prison. was recaptured four times, but finally reached the Union lines north of Columbia, S. C., Feb. 22, 1865; after the war graduated from Albany law school; was prosecuting attorney of Barton county, Mo., four years; was a member of the Missouri legislature 1872-73; was a member of the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-eighth, and fifty-third congresses; was a delegate to the democratic national convention at Cincinnati in 1880; was a democratic elector at large in 1882; was lieutenant-colonel of the Fifth Missouri volunteer infantry in the Spanish-American war; was elected to the sixty-first congress, as a republican; and resides in Joplin, Mo.

247. Murphy, Arthur P., United States congressman from the sixteenth district of Missouri, was born at Hancock, Pulaski county, Mo., Dec. 10, 1870; educated in the public schools of Pulaski county, and the Missouri school of mines and metallurgy at Rolla, Phelps county; worked on a farm as hired hand, on the railroad as a section hand, and as a railroad telegraph operator and train dispatcher; studied law, and was admitted to practice March 4, 1894; has been actively engaged in the practice since that time; was national attorney for the Creek Nation of Indians for two years; was elected to the fifty-ninth congress.

and to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Rolla, Mo.

248. Carter, Thomas Henry, United States senator from Montana, was born Oct. 30, 1854, in Scioto county, Ohio. He was engaged in farming, railroading, and school teaching for a number of years; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1882 he removed from Burlington, Iowa, to Helena, Mont.; and was elected delegate from the territory of Montana to the fifty-first congress as a republican, and upon the admission of the state was elected its first representative in congress. He was commissioner of the general land office from March, 1891, to July, 1892; and in January, 1895, was elected to the United States senate by the legislature of Montana for the term beginning in 1895 and ending in 1901. In July, 1892, he was elected chairman of the republican national committee. He was appointed United States commissioner to the St. Louis exposition in 1900, and was made president. He was elected to the United States senate from Montana for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Helena, Mont.

249. Dixon, Joseph Moore, United States senator from Montana, was born July 31, 1867, in Snow Camp, N. C. In 1894-97 he was prosecuting attorney of Missoula county, Montana; and in 1900-02 was a member of the Montana state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-eighth congress from Montana as a republican. He was re-elected to the fifty-ninth congress at large from Montana for the term of 1905-07; elected U. S. senator from Montana for term beginning March 4, 1907, ending March 4, 1913; and resides in Missoula, Mont.

250. Pray, Charles N., United States congressman at large from Montana, was born at Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, N.Y.; was educated at Middlebury College, Vermont, and Chicago College of Law; served as assistant prosecuting attorney of Chouteau county, twelfth judicial district of Montana, 1897-98; was elected prosecuting attorney in 1898, and re-elected in 1900, 1902, and 1904; was married in 1901 to Edith C. Wackerlin; while serving his fourth term as prosecuting attorney was elected to the sixtieth congress, re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Fort Benton, Mont.

251. Burkett, Elmer Jacob, United States senator from Nebraska, was born Dec. 1, 1867, in Mills county, Iowa. In 1890 he graduated from Tabor college of Iowa; with the degree of B. S.; and in 1893 graduated from the state university of Nebraska, from which institution he has received the degree of L. L.

B. and LL. D. and LL. M. In 1896 he was a member representative in the Nebraska state legislature. In 1890-92 he taught school; and subsequently attained success in the practice of law at Lincoln, Neb. In 1896-98 he was a representative in the Nebraska state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses from Nebraska as a republican. He was elected to the United States senate from Nebraska for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

252. Brown, Norris, United States senator from Nebraska, was born May 2, 1863, in Maquoketa, Iowa. He was educated at the state university of Iowa, and is a lawyer by profession. In 1904-06 he was attorney-general of the state of Nebraska. In 1906 he was elected a member of the United States senate for term ending in 1913; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

253. Maguire, John A., United States congressman from the first district of Nebraska, was born in Jo Daviess county, Ill., November 29, 1872; moved with his parents to near Plankinton, S. Dak., where they settled on a government homestead; worked on the farm and attended district school during the winter months, and later taught in both district and city schools; attended the Agricultural College of South Dakota for three years; graduated from the Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts; graduated from the academic department of the University of Nebraska with the degree of A. M. in 1898, and from the law department in 1899; was then appointed deputy treasurer of Lancaster County and served two years; entered the practice of law in 1902; in 1904 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis; was secretary of the democratic state committee in 1905; was nominated by direct primary and elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

254. Hitchcock, Gilbert M., United States congressman from the second district of Nebraska, was born in that city September 18, 1859; educated in the Omaha public schools, supplemented by two years' study in Germany and a law course at Michigan university from the law department of which he graduated in 1881; married in 1883; established the Omaha Evening World in 1885 and is now publisher and editor of the Omaha Morning, Evening, and Sunday World-Herald; was elected to the fifty-eighth congress, defeated for re-election to the fifty-ninth congress, elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Omaha, Neb.

255. Latta, James P., United States congressman from the

third district of Nebraska, was born near Ashland, Ohio, October 31, 1844; two years later his parents moved to eastern Iowa where they engaged in farming, being among the earliest pioneers of that territory. Here he grew to manhood, working on his father's farm during the summers and attending district school during the winters, making the most of the opportunities thus afforded for securing an education. In 1863, before the overland railroads had been constructed, he walked across the state of Iowa, crossed the Missouri, and took up a homestead in the territory of Nebraska, locating in Burt county, which county has since been his home. Being one of the pioneer settlers he was closely identified with the early development and activities of eastern Nebraska, and during his long residence there has been engaged in farming and stock raising, at present owning and operating a large stock farm a few miles north of Tekamah; is president of the First National bank of that city. In 1887 he represented his district in the lower house of the legislature and at the time of his election to congress was a member of the state senate; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Tekamah, Neb.

256. Hinshaw, Edmund Howard, United States congressman from the fourth district of Nebraska, was born Dec. 8, 1860, in Greensboro, Ind. For ten years he taught school; and for one year was superintendent of city schools of Fairbury, Neb. In 1887 he began the practice of law; and has held various city and county offices. In 1898 he was a nominee for congress. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Nebraska as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the fourth district of Nebraska for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Fairbury, Neb.

257. Norris, George William, United States congressman from the fifth district of Nebraska, was born on a farm in Sandusky county, Ohio, July 11, 1861, and his early life was spent on the farm where he was born. His father died when he was a small child; his only brother was killed in the war of the rebellion, and his mother was left in straitened circumstances; was compelled to work out among the neighboring farmers by the day and month during the summer, and attended district school during the winter; afterwards taught school and earned the money to defray expenses for a higher education; attended Baldwin university, Berea, Ohio, and the Northern Indiana normal school, Valparaiso; studied law while teaching, and afterwards finished the law course in law school; was admitted to the bar in 1883; came to Nebraska in 1885; was

three times prosecuting attorney, twice by appointment and once by election, refusing a second nomination for the position; was elected district judge of fourteenth district in 1895, and re-elected to the same position in 1899, which position he held when nominated for congress; was elected to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in McCook, Neb.

258. Kincaid, Moses P., United States congressman from the sixth district of Nebraska, was born in Monongalia county, W. Va. For twenty-two years he has practiced law in Holt county, Neb.; in 1883 was a member of the Nebraska state senate; and in 1887-96 was district judge of Nebraska. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Nebraska as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Nebraska for the term of 1909-11; resides in O'Neill, Neb.

259. Newlands, Francis Griffith, United States senator from Nevada, was born in Natchez, Miss., August 28, 1848; entered the class of 1867 at Yale College and remained until the middle of his junior year; later on attended the Columbian college law school at Washington, but prior to graduation was admitted to the bar by the supreme court of the District of Columbia and went to San Francisco, where he entered upon the practice of law and continued in the active practice of his profession until 1888, when he became a citizen of the state of Nevada; was elected to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, and fifty-seventh congresses, and served on the committees on Irrigation, Foreign Affairs, Banking and Currency, and Ways and Means; was elected to the United States senate to succeed Hon. John P. Jones, republican, for the term beginning March 4, 1903. In the general election of 1908 Mr. Newlands submitted his candidacy for re-election to a popular vote, under the election law of Nevada, and received a large majority over the votes of all competitors. The legislature, being pledged in advance by the party platform to carry out the popular will, thereupon without opposition, re-elected him United States senator for the term ending March 3, 1915; and resides in Reno, Nev.

260. Nixon, George S., United States senator from Nevada, was born April 2, 1860, in Placer county, Cal. He was educated in the public schools of that state; and became a telegraph operator. He is president of the First national bank of Winnemucca; and general manager of the Nye and Ormsby county bank at Carson City, Nev. He served as a member of the Ne-

vada legislature as a republican in 1891. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Reno, Nevada.

261. Bartlett, George A., United States congressman at large from Nevada, was born at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1869; educated in the common schools of Nevada, where he has resided since birth; lawyer by profession; graduate of law department, Georgetown university. Washington, D. C., in 1894; was elected and served two years as district attorney of Eureka county; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Tonopah, Nev.

262. Gallinger, Jacob Harold, United States senator from New Hampshire, was born March 28, 1837, in Canada. He practiced medicine and surgery from 1858 until he entered public life. He was a member of the house of representatives of New Hampshire in 1872-73 and 1891; and was a member of the state senate in 1878-80, being president of that body the last two years. He was surgeon-general of New Hampshire with the rank of brigadier-general in 1879-80. He was chairman of the delegation from his state to the republican national convention of 1888. He was a member of the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican, and declined renomination to the fifty-first congress. Since 1890 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term ending in 1915; and resides in Concord, N. H.

263. Burnham, Henry Eben, United States senator from New Hampshire, was born Nov. 8, 1844, in Dumbarton, N. H. In 1876-79 he was judge of probate at Manchester, N. H. Since 1901 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term ending in 1913; and resides in Manchester, N. H.

264. Sulloway, Cyrus Adams, United States congressman from the first district of New Hampshire, was born June 8, 1839, in Grafton, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives in 1872-73 and 1887-93. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of New Hampshire for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Manchester, N. H.

265. Currier, Frank Dunklee, United States congressman from the second district of New Hampshire, was born Oct. 30, 1853, in Canaan, N. H. He served with distinction in the New

Hampshire state senate in 1887, and was made president of that body. He still resides in the place of his nativity, and his portrait hangs in the new library building of the state capitol. He was a member of the fifty-seventh; fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to sixty-first congress from the second district of New Hampshire for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Canaan, N. H.

266. Kean, John, United States senator from New Jersey, was born Dec. 1, 1852, near Elizabeth, N. J. He studied at private school; and entered Yale college in the class of 1876. He graduated at Columbia college law school in 1875. He was elected to the forty-eighth and fiftieth congresses; and was republican candidate for governor in 1892. He is president of the National State bank of Elizabeth, N. J.; and vice-president of the Manhattan Trust company of New York. He was elected to the United States senate in 1899; and his term will expire in 1911; and resides in Ursino, N. J.

267. Briggs, Frank Obadiah, United States senator from New Jersey, was born at Concord, N. H., in the year 1851, and was a student at Phillip's Exeter academy in 1866, 1867, and 1868, and at West Point, graduating from the latter institution with the class of 1872. He served in the Second U. S. Infantry as second lieutenant until 1877, when he moved to Trenton, N. J., and became associated with John A. Roebling's Sons Company, of which company he is assistant treasurer. He was elected mayor of Trenton April 11, 1899, by a majority of 816 over Joseph A. Corey, democrat, and served as such until Jan. 1, 1902; was appointed a member of the state board of education by Governor Voorhees in 1901 for a term of three years, but resigned that office Jan. 3, 1902, when he was appointed state treasurer by Governor Voorhees to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George B. Swain, of Newark, which occurred on December 25, 1901. The appointment of Mr. Briggs was ad interim, and on February 11, 1902, he was elected by a joint meeting of the legislature for a full term of three years, and re-elected in 1905. In 1904 he was elected chairman of the state republican committee and displayed great ability and industry in the management of the successful campaign of that year. Mr. Briggs was elected United States senator on Feb. 5, 1907, to succeed Hon. J. F. Dryden. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913; and resides in Trenton, N. J.

268. Loudenslager, Henry Clay, United States congressman from the first district of New Jersey, was born May 22, 1852, in Mauricetown, N. J. For ten years he was engaged in the

produce commission business in Philadelphia, Pa. He was elected county clerk in 1882 and re-elected in 1887. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of New Jersey for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Paulsboro, N. J.

269. Gardner, John J., United States congressman from the second district of New Jersey, was born in 1845 in Atlantic county, N. J. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New Jersey as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of New Jersey for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Atlantic City, N. J.

270. Howell, Benjamin Franklin, United States congressman from the third district of New Jersey, was born January, 1844, in Cumberland county, N. J. He is president of the People's National bank of New Brunswick. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of New Jersey for the term of 1909-11; and resides in New Brunswick, N. J.

271. Wood, Ira W., United States congressman from the fourth district of New Jersey, was born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; is an alumnus of Princeton University; is a member of the New Jersey bar; has been a member of the board of education and the common council of the city of Trenton; was president of the board of trade of Trenton; was elected to the New Jersey legislature as a member of assembly in 1899 and 1900; was appointed by Governor Murphy a commissioner for New Jersey to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition; was elected to the fifty-eighth congress to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Hon. William M. Lanning as district judge for the district of New Jersey, vice Hon. Andrew Kirkpatrick, deceased, and also for fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Trenton, N. J.

272. Fowler, Charles Newell, United States congressman from the fifth district of New Jersey, was born Nov. 2, 1852, in Lena, Ill. He is a business man of Elizabeth, N. J. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth

district of New Jersey for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Elizabeth, N. J.

273. Hughes, William, United States congressman from the sixth district of New Jersey, was born in 1872; is counselor at laws served in the Second New Jersey Volunteers, Spanish-American war; married Margaret Hughes, July 16, 1898; was elected to the fifty-eighth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress, for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Paterson, N. J.

274. Parker, Richard Wayne, United States congressman from the seventh district of New Jersey, was born Aug. 6, 1848; graduated from Princeton college in 1867 and from the law school of Columbia college in 1869; was admitted to the bar of New Jersey in June, 1870; was a member of the house of assembly of New Jersey in 1885 and 1886; was the republican candidate for the fifty-third congress; was elected to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Newark, N. J.

275. Wiley, William Halsted, United States congressman from the eighth district of New Jersey, was born in New York City, July 10, 1842, and after preparation entered what is now the college of the city of New York in 1856, and received the degree of A. B. in 1861; entered the Union army in the New York state volunteers, and was mustered out in 1864 by the consolidation of his regiment; matriculated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., in the fall of 1864, entering the advanced course, and graduated in 1866, receiving the degree of civil engineer; followed that profession for several years, and then took a special course in mining at the Columbia college school of mines, and became superintendent of a mine, remaining several years; at the request of his father, entered his business as a partner in 1876; was elected to the township committee of East Orange, where he served three years, and was president of that body for one year; in the International exposition at Brussels, in 1877, was president of one of the juries and a member of the superior jury, for which he received the decoration of the Order of Leopold from the King; was appointed by the governor of New Jersey a member of the commission for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition; was married, in 1870, to Miss Joanna King Clark; was elected to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses; was not a candidate for re-election to the sixtieth congress, but was nominated without opposition and

elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in East Orange, N. J.

276. Kinkead, Eugene F., United States congressman from the ninth district of New Jersey, was born March 21, 1876; elected alderman in Jersey City, 1898, serving as president of the board; was elected to the sixty-first congress, receiving 23,485 votes to 18,608 for Crickfield, republican, and 823 for Reilly, socialist, 82 for Gray, prohibitionist, and 71 for Heimbeg, socialist labor; and resides in Jersey City, N. J.

277. Hamill, James A., United States congressman from the tenth district of New Jersey, was born in Jersey City, N. J., March 30, 1877; received his education at St. Peter's college, Jersey City, from which institution he was graduated in 1897, receiving the degree of A. B., and in the subsequent year that of A. M.; completed the regular course of lectures in the New York law school, and in 1899 obtained the degree of LL. B.; was admitted to the bar of New Jersey in June, 1900; was elected in 1902 a member of the New Jersey house of assembly, where he served four consecutive one-year terms, during the last two of which he was leader in that body of the democratic minority; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Jersey City, N. J.

278. Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, United States senator from New York, was born April 23, 1834, in Peekskill, N. Y. In 1861 he was elected to the New York state legislature; was re-elected; and became secretary of state. In 1875 he became counsel of the Vanderbilt railway system; and subsequently its president. He was a prominent candidate for president in the national republican convention of 1888. He is the author of two works entitled *Orations and After-Dinner Speeches*; and *Later Speeches*. In 1885 he became president of the New York Central Hudson River railroad. He was elected to the United States senate in 1899; and his term will expire in 1911; and resides in Peekskill, N. Y.

279. Root, Elihu, United States senator from New York, was born Feb. 15, 1845, in Clinton, N. Y. In 1867-83 he was in the active practice of law in the city of New York; and in 1883-85 was United States attorney for the southern district of New York. In 1894 he was a delegate to the state constitutional convention of New York, and chairman of the judiciary committee. He was a member of the commission on the Alaskan boundary; and in 1899-1904 was United States secretary of war. In 1905-09 he was United States secretary of state; in 1909 he was

elected to the United States senate for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Washington, D. C.

280. Cocks, William Willets, United States congressman from the first district of New York, was born July 24, 1861, in Westbury, Long Island, N. Y. He was educated at Swarthmore college. He is by occupation a farmer, having farms on Long Island and a ranch in Wabaunsee county, Kans. He has always been identified with public affairs of his community, having been elected commissioner of highways of the town of North Hempstead in 1894, and re-elected until he resigned when elected state senator in 1900. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Old Westbury, N. Y.

281. Lindsay, George Henry, United States congressman from the second district of New York, was born in New York city. For many years he was engaged in the hotel business. In 1882-86 he was a member of the state assembly from the seventh district. In 1886-98 he was coroner for the second district of Kings county; and in 1898 was appointed assistant tax commissioner in the department of taxes and assessments of the city of New York. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

282. Foelker, Otto Godfrey, United States congressman from the third district of New York, was born in 1875 in Germany. Since 1895 he has lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He attended the public schools; studied law; and was subsequently admitted to practice. In 1904-05 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and in 1906-08 he was a member of the state senate. While in the state senate he was chairman of the committee on canals; and was also a member of the committees of affairs on cities, taxation, retrenchment and state prisons. In 1908-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixtieth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

283. Law, Charles Blakeslee, United States congressman from the fourth district of New York, was born Feb. 5, 1872, in Hannibal, N. Y. In 1891 he graduated from Colgate academy; and in 1895 from Amherst college. Since 1897 he has practiced law in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congress. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress

from the fourth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

284. Young, Richard. United States congressman from the fifth district of New York, has been a resident of Flatbush, N. Y., more than twenty years; was born in Ireland; came to this country when five years of age with his parents, who settled in Philadelphia, where he was educated in the public schools, and graduated from commercial college; went to New York to engage in the leather trade, and is now president of the Richard Young Company, one of the most important leather houses in the country, having branches and agencies, not alone in the United States, but throughout the world; was married to Harriet M. Wells, of Wellsville, Pa., in 1873, and has two children, a married daughter and son; was school commissioner seven years; organized the Erasmus Hall high school and has been chairman from its establishment; was appointed park commissioner for the boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens under Mayor Low, and his work in that department attracted much attention; transformed the barren sand waste at Coney Island into the beautiful Seaside Park, the redeeming feature at Coney Island; built the sea wall and concourse at that resort and macademized the boulevard from Kings highway to the sea. During his administration the east side land was transformed from a disagreeable, neglected waste into the attractive Institute Park; he directed many improvements in parks and parkways of Brooklyn and also in Queens county; has traveled extensively, and ten years ago spent ten months in making a tour of the world; took the initiative and active part in the organization of the Flatbush Trust company; is a director in the Nassau bank of New York, trustee in the East River Savings Institution, member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, Manufacturers' Association of New York, the Brooklyn League, Union League, Hamilton and Drug and Chemical Clubs. In 1905 was nominated by the republican party for comptroller on the ticket with Charles E. Hughes, and when Mr. Hughes found it impossible to accept the mayoralty nomination it was tendered to Mr. Young, but owing to impaired health at that time he was compelled to decline; was elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Flatbush, N. Y.

285. Calder, William M., United States congressman from the sixth district of New York, was born March 3, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He received his education in the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y.; and at the Cooper institute of New York City. He is a builder, having erected nearly one thousand houses in

the borough of Brooklyn. He was building commissioner of the borough of Brooklyn in 1902-03. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixtieth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

286. Fitzgerald, John Joseph, United States congressman from the seventh district of New York, was born March 10, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and received his preliminary education in the schools of the city; entered Manhattan college of New York city; and graduated therefrom, receiving the degrees of bachelor and master of arts. He was a delegate to the national democratic convention of Kansas City in 1900. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

287. Riordan, Daniel J., United States congressman from the eighth district of New York, was born in Hester St., New York City, in the eighth congressional district in 1870, and has lived all his life within the district. He attended the public schools of the district until 1886, when he entered Manhattan college, and was graduated in 1890, receiving the degree of A. B. He then became a partner in the real estate business conducted by his father. In 1902 he was elected to the State senate, and was appointed by Lieutenant-Governor Higgins a member of the committee on insurance and military affairs. He was renominated for State senator in 1904 and on his election was appointed by Lieutenant-Governor Bruce a member of the committees on insurance, forest, fish and game, and military affairs. In the latter part of 1905 he was appointed a member of the special insurance investigating committee. Mr. Riordan was elected a member of the fifty-sixth congress, to serve out the unexpired term of Timothy D. Sullivan, resigned, in the fifty-ninth congress, and to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress, as a democrat; and resides in New York city.

288. Goldfogle, Henry M., United States congressman from the ninth district of New York, was born in New York city. In 1887-1900 he was justice of the fifth district court of New York. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in New York city.

289. Sulzer, William, United States congressman from the

tenth district of New York, was born March 18, 1863, in Elizabeth, N. J. He was educated in the public schools, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1884, and is a well-known lawyer of New York city. He was a member of the legislature in 1889-94; in 1892 he was the leader of the majority of the assembly, and in 1893 he was speaker of the assembly. In 1894 he was the leader of the minority of the assembly. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in New York city.

290. Fornes, Charles Vincent, United States congressman from the eleventh district of New York, was born, 1848, in Erie county, N. Y.; graduated from Union academy, Lockport, N. Y., and was principal of a Buffalo public school for three years; he then became bookkeeper and cashier of a wholesale woolen house in Buffalo, and in 1877 formed the firm of C. V. Fornes and Co., importers and jobbers of woolens, New York city. For two terms, from January, 1902, to January, 1906, Mr. Fornes was president of the board of aldermen of New York city. Since 1889 he has been a trustee of the Immigrants' Industrial Savings bank; since 1890 trustee of the New York Catholic Protectory, and since 1903 vice-president of the Columbian National Life Insurance Company of Boston; was president of the Catholic Club from 1889 to 1894, and an incorporator of the City Trust Company of New York; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in New York city.

291. Conry, Michael F., United States congressman from the twelfth district of New York, was born at Shenandoah, Pa., April 2, 1870; was educated in the public schools of his native town. Taught school for seven years; attended the University of Michigan and graduated from that institution in 1896, receiving the degree of LL. B.; is a lawyer by profession; is married and has three children; served two years as assistant corporation counsel of the city of New York; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in New York city.

292. Parsons, Herbert, United States congressman from the thirteenth district of New York city, was born Oct. 28, 1869. He was educated at private schools at New York, at St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H., at Yale university, at the university of Berlin, and at the Harvard law school; and graduated at Yale in 1890. He was twice elected alderman of the city of New York. For several years he was a member of the New York

national guard, as private, non-commissioned officer, and commissioned officer. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirteenth district of New York city for the term of 1909-11; and resides in New York city.

293. Willett, William, United States congressman from the fourteenth district of New York, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1869; was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn and in the University of the city of New York, graduating from the university with the degree of LL. B. in 1896, since which time he has been constantly engaged in the practice of law; is married; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat and resides in Long Island City, N. Y.

294. Olcott, Jacob Van Vechten, United States congressman from the fifteenth district of New York; was born May 17, 1856, in New York city. He was educated in the public schools, college of the city of New York, and Columbia college law school. He was a member of the board of civil service commissioners in New York city in 1895-97. He was a member of the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congress from New York. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifteenth district of New York for the term of 1909-1911; and resides in New York city.

295. Harrison, Francis Burton, United States congressman from the sixteenth district of New York, was born Dec. 18, 1873, in the city of New York; graduated A. B. from Yale, 1895, and LL. B. from New York Law School, 1897; was instructor at New York law school, 1897-1899; during the war with Spain was a private, Troop A. New York volunteer cavalry, and captain and assistant adjutant-general, United States volunteers; is a lawyer is married; was elected to the fifty-eighth congress from the thirteenth New York district; was Democratic candidate for lieutenant-governor of New York, 1904; was elected to the sixtieth congress and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat and resides in New York city.

296. Bennet, William S., United States congressman from the seventeenth district of New York, was born Nov. 9, 1870, in Port Jervis, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from Jarvis academy and from the Albany law school. In 1892 he was admitted to the bar; and was official reporter of the board of supervisors of Orange county, N. Y. In 1901-02 he was a member of the New York state assembly. In 1903 he was justice of the municipal court in New York city. In 1905-11 he was a representative

from New York to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican, and resides in New York city.

297. Goulden, Joseph A., United States congressman from the eighteenth district of New York, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1864-65 he served in the navy during the civil war. He is manager of a life insurance company of New York city. For ten years he was commissioner and trustee of the public schools of New York city. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighteenth district of New York for the term of 1909-1911; and resides in Fordham, N. Y.

298. Andrus, John Emory, United States congressman from the nineteenth district of New York, was born Feb. 16, 1841, at Pleasantville. He was fitted for college at Charlotteville seminary of Schoharie county, N. Y.; and graduated from Wesleyan university of Middletown, Conn. He taught school in New Jersey for four years; engaged in the manufacture of medicinal preparations and is president of the New York pharmaceutical association and of the Palisade Manufacturing company. He was elected mayor of Yonkers in 1903. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the nineteenth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Yonkers, N. Y.

299. Bradley, Thomas W., United States congressman from the twentieth district of New York, was born April 6, 1844. He entered the union army as a private soldier; passed through all intermediate grades; and became a captain in the one hundred and twenty-fourth New York volunteers. He was awarded the congressional medal of honor for gallantry at Chancellorsville; and was brevetted major of United States volunteers for meritorious service during the campaign terminating at Appomattox. In 1876 he was a representative in the New York state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twentieth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Waldon, N. Y.

300. Fish, Hamilton, United States congressman from the twenty-first district of New York, was born April 17, 1849, in Albany, N. Y. He was educated in private schools in Putnam county and in Switzerland. In 1868 he graduated from Columbia college; and in 1873 was admitted to the practice of law. In 1869-71 he was private secretary to his father, who was secretary

of state of the United States under President Grant's administration. He served eleven years in the assembly of the state of New York; and in 1895 and 1896 was speaker. In 1903-08 he was assistant treasurer of the United States at New York city. During 1909-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Garrison, N. Y.

301. Draper, William H., United States congressman from the twenty-second district of New York, was born June 24, 1841, in Worcester county, Mass. He moved to Troy in 1847 and has resided there ever since; attended the public schools until 1856 and then entered upon a mercantile career. He is now engaged in manufacturing cordage and twine under the firm name of William H. Draper and Son. For four years he served as trustee of the village of Lansingburg; and in 1896-1900 was commissioner of jurors for Rensselaer county. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-second district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Troy, N. Y.

302. Southwick, George N., United States congressman from the twenty-third district of New York, was born March 7, 1863, in Albany, N. Y. He was made editor of the Albany Evening Journal in 1889. He was a member from New York to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-third district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Albany, N. Y.

303. Fairchild, George Winthrop, United States congressman from the twenty-fourth district of New York, was born in Oneonta, Otsego county, N. Y., May 6, 1854, the son of the late Jesse Fairchild, who came from Connecticut, being a direct descendant of Thomas Fairchild, who settled in Stratford, Conn., in 1639; his mother is a granddaughter of Thomas Morenus, a revolutionary soldier, and daughter of Jeremiah Morenus, a veteran of the war of 1812; is married. Was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Oneonta, N. Y.

304. Durey, Cyrus, United States congressman from the twenty-fifth district of New York, was born in Caroga, Fulton county, N. Y., May 16, 1864; educated in common schools and Johnstown academy; is president and acting manager of Caroga lumber company, engaged in lumbering; has been supervisor's clerk, supervisor, postmaster at Johnstown in 1898-1906;

and was a member of the republican state committee in 1904-1906; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term ending in 1911; and resides in Johnstown, N. Y.

305. Malby, George R., was born at Canton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1857; educated in Canton Union school and St. Lawrence university, from which he received the degree of M. S.; is an attorney and counselor at law, doing business under the firm name of Malby & Lucey; was elected to the New York state assembly in 1890 and served in that body continuously for five years; was elected leader of his party in 1893 in that body, and speaker in 1894; was elected to the New York state senate in 1895 and served continuously in that body until Jan. 1907, being a member of committees on military affairs, insurance, miscellaneous corporations, chairman of codes, and for eleven years member of the finance committee, and the last four years its chairman; married in 1883; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican and resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

306. Millington, Charles S., United States congressman from the twenty-seventh district of New York, was born in the town of Norway, Herkimer county, N. Y., March 13, 1855, the son of Dr. Stephen R. and Harty (Lambertson) Millington. He was educated in the district schools of Poland, the Fairfield academy, and at Hungerford Collegiate Institute, and at the age of 17 entered the employ of the Hungerford National Bank, at Adams, N. Y.; he later organized and became the cashier of the Bank of Poland, which, in 1880, he organized into a national bank; he continued as its cashier until 1894, when he moved to Herkimer as vice-president of Herkimer Bank, of which he was made president in 1895, and which became a national bank in 1898. Mr. Millington is also president of the First National Bank of Dolgeville, vice-president of the Mohawk valley real estate company, and a trustee of the Herkimer free library. On March 6, 1878, he married Allie T., daughter of John Robert Webster, of Poland; Mrs. Millington died Feb. 13, 1902. Their children are Maud (Mrs. Edwin Caswell Pelton), Harty, and Ada Millington. He was elected to the sixty-first congress, as a republican; and resides in Herkimer, N. Y.

307. Knapp, Charles Luman, United States congressman from the twenty-eighth district of New York, was born July 4, 1847, in Harrisburg, N. Y. He was educated at Lowville academy and Rutgers college. In 1885 was elected to the state senate. In 1889-93 he was consul-general to Montreal. He was

a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-eighth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lowville, N. Y.

308. Driscoll, Michael Edward, United States congressman from the twenty-ninth district of New York, was born Feb. 9, 1851, in Syracuse, N. Y. Since 1879 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law in his native city; and has gained prominence in conducting negligent actions against large corporations at Syracuse, N. Y. He was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-ninth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

309. Dwight, John Wilbur, United States congressman from the thirteenth district of New York, was born May 24, 1859, in Dryden, N. Y. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirtieth district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Dryden, N. Y.

310. Payne, Sereno Elisha, United States congressman from the thirty-first district of New York, was born June 26, 1843, in Hamilton, N. Y. In 1868-71 he was city clerk of Auburn, N. Y.; supervisor in 1871-72; district attorney of his county in 1873-79; and in 1879-82 was president of the board of education. He was a member of the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirty-first district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Auburn, N. Y.

311. Perkins, James Breck, United States congressman from the thirty-second district of New York, was born Nov. 4, 1847, in St. Croix Falls, Wis. He is a lawyer of Rochester, N. Y.; and was a member of the New York state assembly in 1878. He is author of *France Under Mazzarin*; *France Under the Regency*; *France Under Louis XV*; *Life of Richelieu*, in the *Heroes of the Nations* series. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirty-second district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Rochester, N. Y.

312. Fassett, Jacob Sloat, United States congressman from the thirty-third district of New York, was born Nov. 13, 1853, in Elmira, N.Y. In 1875 he duly graduated from the Rochester university; and in 1878 was commissioned district attorney for the county of Chemung; and subsequently studied abroad. During 1884-92 he was a member of the New York state senate; and for three years was temporary president of the senate. In 1888 he was a delegate to the republican national convention; and in 1891 was nominated by the republicans for governor of New York. In 1892 he was temporary president of the national republican committee. He controls the management of the Second national bank of New York. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirty-third district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Elmira, N. Y.

313. Simmons, James S., United States congressman from the thirty-fourth district of New York, was born in Frederick county, Md., Nov. 25, 1861;; was educated at Liberty academy and Frederick college; has been engaged in the real estate business during all of his business life; in 1909 was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

314. Driscoll, Daniel A., United States congressman from the thirty-fifth district of New York, was born in the city of Buffalo, N. Y., March 6, 1875; received his early education at the public schools and upon leaving the central high school became engaged in the undertaking business of his father, Timothy Driscoll; is also engaged in other business enterprises. never held public office prior to his election to congress; was elected to the sixty-first congress in 1909 as a democrat; and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

315. Alexander, De Alva Stanwood, United States congressman from the thirty-sixth district of New York, was born July 17, 1846, in Richmond, Maine. At the age of fifteen he entered the army, serving three years, and until the close of the war, as a private soldier. In 1881 was appointed fifth auditor of the treasury department, and during his residence in Washington was elected and served one term as commander of the department of the Potomac, Grand Army of the Republic. In 1889-93 he was United States attorney for the northern district of New York, holding the office until Dec. 1893. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from the thirty-sixth district of New

York and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

316. Vreeland, Edward Butterfield, United States congressman from the thirty-seventh district of New York in 1857 in Cuba, N. Y. In 1877-82 he was superintendent of schools of Salamanca. Since 1891 he has been president of the salamanca trust company. He was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from New York as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirty-seventh district of New York for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Salamanca, N. Y.

317. Simmons, Furnifold McLendel, United States senator from North Carolina, was born Jan. 20, 1854, in Jones county, S. C. In 1876 he moved to New Berne, N. C., where he has since resided and practiced law. He was a member of the fiftieth congress as a democrat. He is chairman of the North Carolina democratic state committee for the term of 1904-08. He was elected to the United States senate in 1901 and his term will expire in 1913; and resides in Raleigh, N. C.

318. Overman, Lee Slater, United States senator from North Carolina, was born January 3, 1854, in Salisbury, Rowan county; graduated at Trinity college, North Carolina, with the degree of A. B., June, 1874; the degree of M. A. was conferred upon him two years later; taught school two years; was private secretary to Governor Z. B. Vance in 1877-78, and private secretary to Governor Thomas J. Jarvis in 1879; began the practice of law in his native town in 1880; has had a leading practice; was five times a member of the legislature, sessions of 1883, 1885, 1887, 1893, and 1899; was the choice of a democratic caucus for speaker in 1887, and was defeated by one vote through a combination of independents and republicans; was the unanimous choice of his party and elected speaker of the house of representatives, session of 1893; was president of the North Carolina Railroad Company in 1894; was the choice of the democratic caucus for United States senator in 1895, and defeated in open session by Hon. Jeter C. Pritchard through a combination of republicans and populists; was president of the democratic state convention in 1900; has been for ten years a member of the board of trustees of the state university; is also trustee of Trinity college; was chosen presidential elector for the state at large in 1900; married Mary P., the eldest daughter of United States senator, afterwards chief justice, A. S. Merrimon, Oct. 31, 1878; was elected to the United States senate to suc-

ceed Hon. Jeter C. Pritchard, republican, for the term beginning March 4, 1903, and re-elected in 1909. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915; and resides in Salisbury, N. C.

319. Small, John Humphrey, United States congressman from the first district of North Carolina, was born Aug. 29, 1858, in Washington, N. C. In 1883-86 he was proprietor and editor of the Washington Gazette; and was one year mayor of Washington, N. C. He was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from North Carolina as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of North Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Washington, N. C.

320. Kitchin, Claude, United States congressman from the second district of North Carolina, was born March 24, 1869, in Scotland Neck, N. C. He is a lawyer of his native city. He was elected to the fifty-seventh and fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from North Carolina as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of North Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Scotland Neck, N. C.

321. Thomas, Charles Randolph, United States congressman from the third district of North Carolina, was born Aug. 21, 1861, in Beaufort, N. C. He was educated at the New Bern academy, and the university of North Carolina. He was a member of the house of representatives of the North Carolina legislature in 1887; served six years as attorney for the county of Craven in 1890-1896; and was elected in 1896 democratic presidential elector. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from North Carolina as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of North Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in New Bern, N. C.

322. Pou, Edward William, United States congressman from the fourth district of North Carolina, was born Sept. 9, 1863, in Tuskegee, Ala. He practiced law in Smithfield, N. C.; and was solicitor in 1890-1900. He was elected to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from North Carolina as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of North Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Smithfield, N. C.

323. Morehead, John Motley, United States congressman, from the fifth district of North Carolina, was born July 20, 1866, at Charlotte, Mecklenburg county, N. C., the son of Col. John Lindsay Morehead and Sarah Phifer; grandson of Governor

John Motley Morehead, who was twice elected as Whig governor of North Carolina, in 1840-1844. Mr. Morehead was educated in the primary schools of Charlotte and in the Bingham Military school of North Carolina; graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1886 with the degree of A. B., afterwards completing a business course in Bryant and Stratton College, Baltimore; was collecting teller of the Charlotte National Bank of Charlotte, N. C.; buyer and dealer in leaf tobacco at Durham, N. C.; general manager in closing up the manufacturing and milling interest of J. Turner Morehead company, at Spray; part owner, with general management of the Phifer farm, in Cabarrus county, N. C., inherited from his maternal grandfather; vice-president of Leaksville Woolen Mills, at Spray, N. C.; at present interested in manufacturing and farming; was elected to the sixty-first congress in 1909 as a republican; and resides in Spray, N. C.

324. Godwin, Hannibal Lafayette, United States congressman from the sixth district of North Carolina, was born Nov. 3, 1873, in Harnett county, N. C. He was educated at Trinity college of Durham, N. C.; and graduated from the university of North Carolina. He soon attained success in the practice of law. He has been mayor of Dunn, N. C.; a member of the North Carolina state senate and presidential elector. He was elected to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses from the sixth district of North Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Dunn, N. C.

325. Page, Robert Newton, United States congressman from the seventh district of North Carolina, was born at Cary, Wake county, N. C., Oct. 26, 1859; educated at Cary high school and Bingham Military school; moved to Moore county in 1880, and was for twenty years actively engaged in the manufacture of lumber; was treasurer of the Asheboro and Aberdeen Railroad Company from 1890 to 1902; moved to Montgomery county in 1897; elected from that county to the legislature of 1901; married in 1888 to Miss Flora Shaw, of Moore county, and has four children; was elected to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Biscoe, N. C.

326. Cowles, Charles H., United States congressman from the eight district of North Carolina, son of Calvin J. Cowles, was born July 16, 1875, in Charlotte, N. C., and moved with his parents to Wilkesboro in Dec. 1885; has a common school education and took a course at a commercial college; was alderman for Wilkesboro in 1897; deputy clerk of the United States courts

at Statesville and Charlotte from 1899 to 1901; private secretary to Representative Blackburn from 1901 to 1903; elected to the lower house of the North Carolina general assembly from Wilkes county in 1904 and re-elected in 1906; served as chairman of the republican executive committee for the eighth district from 1904 to 1908; is a member of the state executive committee for the eighth district from 1904 to 1908; is a member of the state executive committee for the eighth district from 1904 to 1908; is a member of the state executive committee for the eighth district; was a delegate to the republican national convention at Chicago in 1904 and again in 1908; is unmarried; is a member of the Episcopal church; in 1906 established the Wilkes Patriot, a weekly republican newspaper; for many years has been actively engaged in real estate and also in looking after his father's estate; was elected to the sixty-first congress in 1909 as a republican; and resides in Wilkesboro, N. C.

327. Webb, Edwin Yates, United States congressman from North Carolina, was born May 23, 1872, in Shelby, N. C. In 1893 he graduated from Wake Forest college; and then studied law in the university of North Carolina. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from North Carolina as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of North Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Shelby, N. C.

328. Grant, John Gaston, United States congressman from the tenth district of North Carolina, was born Jan. 1, 1858, in Hendersonville, N. C. In 1888 he was elected to the North Carolina state legislature; and in 1892-96 was elected sheriff of his native county. In 1909-11 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Hendersonville, N. C.

329. McCumber, Porter James, United States senator from North Dakota, was born Feb. 3, 1856, in Crete, Ill. Since 1880 he has practiced law in North Dakota. He was a member of the territorial legislature in 1885 and 1887; and state's attorney of Richland county. Since 1899 he has been a member of the United States senate and his present term ending in 1911; and resides in Wahpeton, N. D.

330. Johnson, Martin N., United States senator from North Dakota, was born in Wisconsin in the year 1850, and moved to Iowa the same year; graduated at the Iowa State University in 1873; taught two years in the California Military Academy at Oakland; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1876; served a term in each branch of the Iowa legislature and was a

Hayes elector for the Dubuque district in the electoral college of 1876; moved to Dakota in 1882, and took up Government land, on which he still resides; was elected district attorney in 1886 and re-elected in 1888; was a member of the constitutional convention of North Dakota in 1889 and chairman of the first republican state convention the same year; served on the ways and means committee in the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses while Mr. Dingley was chairman; received 42 out of a total of 80 votes in the republican legislative caucus in November, 1889, for United States senator, but was beaten in the joint convention by a coalition of democrats with the minority of the republican caucus; was elected to the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. In 1899 he voluntarily retired from congress to run for United States senator, but was again defeated in the legislature. For the next eight years he took no part in politics, giving his entire time to farming and the grain trade. When in 1907 a comprehensive primary law was passed in North Dakota, he again became a candidate for United States senator; and he resides in Petersburg, N. D.

331. Gronna, Asle J., United States congressman at large from North Dakota, was born Dec. 10, 1858, in Elkader, Iowa. He taught school for two years at Wilmington, Minn. He removed to South Dakota in 1879 where he was engaged in farming and teaching. He is a merchant and banker; and also extensively engaged in farming. He was a member of the territorial legislature of 1889. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from North Dakota for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lakota, N. D.

332. Hanna, Louis Benjamin, United States congressman from North Dakota, was born Aug. 9, 1861, near Brighton, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Pittsfield, Mass.; and in New York city. He is vice-president of the First National bank of Fargo, N. D.; and prominently connected with the business and public affairs of that city. For seven years he was postmaster of Page, N. D. In 1900-02 he was chairman of the county committee of Cass county, N. D.; and since 1902 has been chairman of the North Dakota republican state committee. In 1895-97 he was a representative in the North Dakota state legislature; is a thirty-three degree Mason and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor. In 1897-1901 he was a member of the North Dakota state senate; and was a member of the North Dakota state senate for Cass county

for the term of 1905-09. In 1909-11 he was a representative from North Dakota to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Fargo, N. D.

333. Dick, Charles, United States senator from Ohio, was born Nov. 3, 1858, in Akron, Ohio. He has been a bank teller and grain commission merchant; and in 1894 was admitted to the Ohio bar. During the Spanish-American war he served in the eighth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, in Cuba; and is now major-general commanding the Ohio national guard. He was a delegate to the republican national conventions in 1892 and 1896; and delegate-at-large in 1900 and 1904. He is chairman of the Ohio republican state committee; and since 1892 he has served almost continuously in that service. He served two terms as auditor of Summit county, Ohio. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses from the nineteenth district of Ohio as a republican. In 1904 he was elected United States senator from Ohio for the long and short terms to succeed the late Hon Marcus A. Hanna, receiving the unanimous party vote. His present term of service will expire in 1911; he resides in Akron, Ohio.

334. Burton, Theodore E., United States senator from Ohio, was born Dec. 20, 1851, in Jefferson, Ohio. He began the practice of law at Cleveland in 1875. He is the author of Financial Crisis and Depressions; and Life of John Sherman. He was a member of the fifty-first congress, but was defeated for re-election in 1890; and was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He is now a member of the United States senate for the term of 1909-15; and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

335. Longworth, Nicholas, United States congressman from the first district of Ohio, was born Nov. 5, 1869, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1891 he graduated from Harvard university with the degree of A. B.; studied one year at Harvard law school; and in 1894 graduated from the Cincinnati law school. In 1898 he was a member of the school board of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1899 was a member of the Ohio state legislature; and in 1901 became a member of the Ohio state senate. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Ohio as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Ohio for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

336. Goebel, Herman Philip, United States congressman

from the second district of Ohio, was born April 5, 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1872 he graduated from the Cincinnati law college. In 1875 he was a member of the Ohio state legislature; and in 1884-90 was probate judge for Hamilton county, Ohio. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Ohio as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Ohio for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

337. Cox, James M., United States congressman from the third district of Ohio, was born March 31, 1870, in Jacksonburg, Butler county, Ohio. He attended the country schools of his native state; and graduated from the high school of his native town. In his early youth he was a newsboy; learned the printer's trade; and became a successful journalist. For many years he was a newspaper reporter; became a well known newspaper publisher of Dayton, Ohio; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor in his city, county and state. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and served on several important committees; and resides in Dayton, Ohio,

338. Tou Velle, William E., United States congressman from the fourth district of Ohio, was born in Celina, Ohio, Nov., 23, 1861; educated in the public schools, graduating from the Celina High School in 1879, and from the Cincinnati law school in 1889; is engaged in the practice of law; was appointed postmaster at Celina in 1885, but resigned to enter law school; was married to Elizabeth S. Day; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Celina, Ohio.

339. Ansberry, Timothy Thomas, United States congressman from the fifth district of Ohio, was born Dec. 24, 1871, in Defiance, Ohio. In 1893 he graduated with the degree of LL. B. from the university of Notre Dame; and the same year was admitted to the bar. For two years he was a justice of the peace at Defiance, Ohio; and for three terms was prosecuting attorney for Defiance county. In 1907-9 he was prosecuting attorney for Defiance county. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat; and resides in Defiance, Ohio.

340. Denver, Matthew Rombach, United States congressman from the sixth district of Ohio, son of the late Gen. James W. Denver, was born Dec. 21, 1870, at Wilmington, Ohio; educated in the public schools and in Georgetown, D. C. uni-

versity, receiving the degree of B. A. in 1872; has served on state democratic central and executive committees; was a delegate to the democratic national convention at Chicago in 1896; was a delegate-at-large from Ohio to the national democratic convention at Denver in 1908; is engaged in farming, manufacturing, and banking; is married; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Wilmington, Ohio.

341. Keifer, Joseph Warren, United States congressman from the seventh district of Ohio, was born Jan. 30, 1836, six miles west of Springfield, Ohio. He served in the union army and became major-general of the United States volunteers. In 1868-69 he served as a member of the Ohio state senate; and was delegate-at-large from Ohio to the republican national convention. For four terms during 1877-85 he was a member of congress; and was speaker of the forty-seventh congress in 1881-83. Since 1873 he has been president of the Lagonda national bank, of Springfield, Ohio. In 1869-71 he was department commander of Ohio Grand Army of the Republic; and Ohio commander-in-chief in 1872. During the Spanish-American war he was major-general in command of the first division seventh corps volunteer army. He was a member of the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Ohio as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Ohio for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Springfield, Ohio.

342. Cole, Ralph D., United States congressman from the eighth district of Ohio, was born Nov. 30, 1873, in Hancock county, Ohio. In 1896 he graduated from Findlay college; and in 1898 from the Northwestern Ohio normal university. He served two years as deputy clerk of Hancock county, Ohio; and in 1899-1903 was a representative in the Ohio state legislature. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Ohio for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Findlay, Ohio.

343. Sherwood, Isaac R., United States congressman from the ninth district of Ohio, was born in Stanford, Dutchess county, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1835. His father, Aaron Sherwood, was a descendant of Dr. Thomas Sherwood, who sailed from Ipswich, England, in 1634, and settled at Fairfield, Conn. His mother, Maria Yeomans, was of Scottish descent, born in New York city. His grandfathers, Isaac Sherwood and Peter Yeomans, and his great-grandfather, Samuel Sherwood, were revo-

lutionary soldiers. General Sherwood began his education at a country school, and in 1852 entered the Hudson River Institute, Claverick, N. Y. In 1854 he entered Antioch College, Ohio, (Horace Mann, president), and in 1856 the Ohio Law College, Poland, Ohio. In 1857 he bought the Williams County Gozette, Bryan, Ohio, and was elected probate judge of Williams county October 1860. April 16, 1861, the day following Lincoln's call for volunteers, he enlisted as a private in the fourteenth Ohio volunteer infantry, Col. James B. Stedman commanding. He served in the ranks with the advanced guard in the West Virginia mountains and in the first battles of the war—Phillipi, Laurel Mountain, and Carricks Ford. He recruited for the one hundred and eleventh Ohio volunteer Infantry and was mustered in with his regiment at Toledo and made adjutant Sept. 11, 1862. He was promoted to major upon recommendation of all the officers of his regiment Feb. 14, 1863. Feb. 2, 1864, he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel and Sept. 8, 1864, to colonel. Owing to detail or sickness of ranking officers he commanded the one hundred and eleventh Ohio throughout its entire field service, beginning with the John Morgan campaign in Kentucky in 1863 to the muster out July, 1865, embracing over thirty battles and engagements. In the East Tennessee campaign, at the battle of Campbells Station, he lost the hearing of his right ear from the concussion of a shell. He commanded his regiment in all the battles of the Atlanta campaign; and after the battles of Franklin and Nashville, Tenn., upon recommendation of the officers of his brigade and division, he was made brevet brigadier-general by President Lincoln Feb. 16 for long and faithful service and conspicuous gallantry at the battles of Resaca, Franklin, and Nashville. After the war he located in Toledo and for a year was editor of the Toledo Commercial; later he was editorial writer on the Cleveland Leader. In 1868 he was elected secretary of the state of Ohio and re-elected in 1870, serving four years. He organized the bureau of statistics of Ohio. In 1872 he was elected to the forty-third congress from the sixth congressional district of Ohio. In 1875 he bought the Toledo Journal and edited it for nine years. In 1878 he was elected probate judge of Lucas county on the national ticket as an independent, and was re-elected in 1881 as a democrat and independent, serving six years. General Sherwood is a member of the G. A. R. and of the Loyal Legion and of the Army of the Ohio and Army of the Cumberland societies. He has been a continuous contributor of political and historic articles to

newspapers and magazines; his "Army Gray Back" (illustrated poem) was published in book form and ran through three editions. He was elected to the sixtieth congress as an independent-democrat, and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Toledo, Ohio.

344. Johnson, Adna Romulus, United States congressman from the tenth district of Ohio, was born in Sweet Springs, Mo., Dec. 14, 1860; came to Lawrence county, Ohio, with his widowed mother when less than 4 years of age, and lived on a small farm in Aid township; received a common-school education, and began teaching school when 17 years of age and followed that profession for seven years; before he commenced teaching, and during the summer months while engaged in teaching was variously employed as a common laborer, principally upon turnpikes, railroads, etc., and also spent one year working at an iron furnace in Alabama; entered the law department of the University of Michigan in 1885; from which institution he was graduated with the degree of B. L., June 30, 1887; prior to graduation was admitted to the practice of law by the supreme court of Ohio, which profession he has closely followed ever since; in 1889 was elected prosecuting attorney of Lawrence county; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Oak Ridge, Ohio.

345. Douglas, Albert, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Ohio, was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, April 25, 1852; was educated in the public schools of Chillicothe, a preparatory school, and Kenyon college, graduating with the class of 1872; went to the Harvard law school, where he received the degree of LL. B. in 1874; returning to Chillicothe, began the practice of law; was elected prosecuting attorney of the county in 1876 on the republican ticket when the county was very largely democratic, and re-elected in 1878; held no other office until he was put upon the state ticket in 1896 as one of the electors at large, and when the electoral college met was made the chairman of that body; in 1905 received the honorary degree of LL. D. from the Ohio university, and the same degree from Kenyon college in 1906; was married in 1880 to Lucia C. Taylor, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Chillicothe, Ohio.

346. Taylor, Edward Livingston, United States congressman from the twelfth district of Ohio, was born Aug. 10, 1869. He was educated in the public schools of Columbus, Ohio; and graduated from the high school. In 1899-1904 he was elected

prosecuting attorney of Franklin county. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twelfth district of Ohio for th term of 1909-11; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

347. Anderson, Carl Carew, United States congressman from the thirteenth district of Ohio, was born at Bluffton, Allen county, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1887; when a lad his parents moved to Fremont; at 10 years of age he was a newsboy and boot-black; had a partial high school education, but early began a business career; at 16 he had saved money enough to buy a home for his mother; in 1904 moved to Fostoria, and opened a factory for the manufacture of underwear, of which he is still the owner and manager; was married September, 1904, to Miss Nellie Ford, of Fremont, and has one son, born the day he was nominated as a candidate for congress; was twice mayor of Fostoria; is president of the board of trade, president of the city hospital board, and director in a number of manufacturing enterprises; is a member of the Order of Odd Fellows, Elks, Mystic Shrine, and the Knights of Pythias; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Fostoria, Ohio.

348. Sharp, William Graves, United States congressman from the fourteenth district of Ohio, was born in Mount Gilead, Ohio, March 14, 1859; after spending his childhood days in that place, he moved to Elyria with his grandparents; entered the public schools of that city, and later graduated from them; at the end of two years entered the law department of the university of Michigan, from which he graduated in 1881; in the spring of the same years was admitted to the bar in the state of Ohio, and three years later was elected prosecuting attorney in Lorain county; after his term of office expired he engaged in the manufacturing business, becoming interested in a small way in the manufacture of wood by-products; the business rapidly enlarged and soon included the manufacture of charcoal pig iron, in which business for a number of years he has been extensively engaged; in 1895 he married Miss Hallie M. Clough, and has five children; was presidential elector on the democratic ticket in 1892; nominee of that party for congress in 1900, and delegate to the democratic national convention in St. Louis in 1904; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Elyria, Ohio.

349. Joyce, James, United States congressman from the fifteenth district of Ohio, was born July 2, 1870, in Cumberland, Guernsey county, Ohio; taught school and studied law; entered

the senior class of the Cincinnati law school in 1891, and was admitted to the bar March 3, 1892, at Columbus, was superintendent of schools two years, 1893-94 and 1894-95; began active practice of the law at Cambridge in 1895; in 1895 was elected a member of the house of representatives, general assembly of Ohio; was re-elected in 1897; was elected a delegate to the Republican national convention at Chicago in 1904; is unmarried; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Cambridge, Ohio.

350. Hollingsworth, David A., United States congressman from the sixteenth district of Ohio, was born Nov. 21, 1844, in Belmont, Ohio. After being educated at Mount Union college, he studied law and soon acquired prominence at the bar. He was elected prosecuting attorney of Harrison county, Ohio; and subsequently became attorney-general of the state of Ohio. For four years he was a member of the Ohio state senate. He is a noted writer on law topics; and is retained in many of the most important litigated cases in the courts of the United States. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Cadiz, Ohio.

351. Ashbrook, William A., United States congressman from the seventeenth district of Ohio, was born July 1, 1867, near Johnston, Ohio. Since 1886 he has published the Independent of Johnstown, Ohio. For twenty years he has been secretary of a building and loan association; and is now cashier of three banks. For three years he was secretary of the national editorial association of the United States; for several years was postmaster of his town; and was elected a representative to the Ohio state legislature. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat; and resides in Johnstown, Ohio.

352. Kennedy, James, United congressman from the eighteenth district of Ohio, was born Sept. 3, 1853, in Mahoning county, Ohio. In 1876 he graduated from the college of Pennsylvania; and in 1879 began the practice of law. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Ohio as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighteenth district of Ohio for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Youngstown, Ohio.

353. Thomas, William Aubrey, United States congressman from the nineteenth district of Ohio, was born June, 1866, in Wales. He was educated in the public schools of Niles, two years at Mount Union college, and later at Rensselaer polytechnic institute of Troy, N. Y., making a specialty of

chemistry and metallurgy. He is a pioneer iron manufacturer of the Mahoning Valley; was for some years manager of the Thomas Furnace in Niles; and later became interested in other iron industries. He served in part of the fifty-eighth congress, filling a vacancy. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the nineteenth district of Ohio for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Niles, Ohio.

354. Howland, Paul, United States congressman from the twentieth district of Ohio, was born at Jefferson, Ashtabula county, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1865; was liberally educated, holding the degrees of A. B. and M. A. from Oberlin college, and of LL. B. from Harvard university; is a lawyer; was second lieutenant first Ohio volunteer cavalry during the Spanish-American war; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

355. Vacant, twenty-first district of Ohio.

356. Gore, Thomas Pryor, United States senator from Oklahoma, was born Dec. 10, 1870, in Webster county, Miss. He graduated from the normal school at Walthall, Miss.; and received the degree of B. L. from Cumberland university. During 1890-91 he taught school; and in 1892 was admitted to the practice of law. He was nominated to the state legislature, but did not serve. In 1892 he began the practice of law in Mississippi, and in 1895 moved to Texas. In 1896 he was a delegate to the national populist convention at St. Louis, Mo. In 1901 he moved to Oklahoma; and in 1902-05 was a member of the territorial council. In 1907 he was elected a member of the United States senate and drew the short term ending in 1909. He was re-elected for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Lawton, Okla.

357. Owen, Robert Latham, United States senator from Oklahoma, was born Feb. 2, 1856, at Lynchburg, Va.; son of Robert L. Owen, president of the Tennessee railroad, and of Narcissa Chisholm, of the Cherokee nation; was educated in Lynchburg, Va., and Baltimore, Md., and at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va.; has served as teacher, editor, lawyer, banker, and business man; is a conservative constructive democrat; was a member of the democratic national committee from 1892 to 1896; was member of subcommittee that drew the democratic national platform in 1896, etc.; vice-chairman of the democratic campaign committee in Oklahoma in 1906; is an Episcopalian, a Mason, 32°, and a life member Elk.

Mr. Owen was nominated June 8, 1907, as the choice of the democracy of Oklahoma for the United States senate in a state-wide primary by the largest vote of any candidate for the senatorship by about 10,000; was appointed United States senator by the governor of Oklahoma, Nov. 16, 1907; was elected United States senator by the legislature of Oklahoma, Dec. 11, 1907, and took his seat December 16. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913; and resides in Muskogee, Okla.

358. McGuire, Bird Segie, United States congressman from the first district of Oklahoma, was born in 1864 in Belleville, Ill. He moved to Pawnee county, Okla.; and practiced law; and in 1897-1903 was assistant United States attorney for Oklahoma territory. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Oklahoma territory as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from Oklahoma for the term of 1909-11, and resides in Pawnee, Okla.

359. Morgan, Dick T., United States congressman from the second district of Oklahoma, was born on a farm in Prairie Creek, Vigo County, Ind., December 6, 1853, son of Valentine and Frances Morgan, and his mother, at the ripe age of 87, still resides on the old farm homestead; he received his primary education in the country schools of his neighborhood; graduated from the Prairie Creek high school in 1872, at which time he entered Union Christian college at Merom, Ind., from which institution he graduated in 1876 with the degree of B. S.; for a time he was professor of mathematics in his alma mater, from which institution, in 1879; he received the degree of M. S., in 1880 he graduated from the Central Law school of Indianapolis, Ind., and was a member of the lower house of the Indiana legislature in the session of 1880-81; was appointed register of the United States land office at Woodward, Okla., by President Roosevelt in 1904, and served until May 1, 1908; married in 1876 to Miss Ora Heath, daughter of Rev. A. R. and Mary Heath, of Covington, Ind.; was elected to the sixty-first congress, receiving 26,273 votes to 25,349 for Elmer L. Fulton, democrat, and 4,443 for C. E. Randall, socialist, and resides in Woodward, Okla.

360. Creager, Charles E., United States congressman from the third district of Oklahoma, was born April 28, 1873, in Montgomery county, Ohio. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He has attained success as a journalist and publisher of Guthrie, Okla.; and for many years has been prominently identified with the republican party. In 1909-11 he was a representative from the third dis-

trict of Oklahoma to the sixty-first congress as a republican, and resides in Muskogee, Okla.

361. Carter, Charles Daugherty, United States congressman from the fourth district of Oklahoma, was born Aug. 16, 1868, in Choctaw nation, Ind. Ty. He worked on a ranch and clerked in a store until 1892. In 1892-94 was auditor of public accounts of Chickasaw nation; and in 1894-96 was superintendent of schools in Indian territory. In 1897 he was a member of the Chickasaw council; and in 1900-03 he was mining trustee of Indian territory. In 1906 he proposed the state of Oklahoma; and in 1907-11 he was a representative from Oklahoma to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat, and resides in Ardmore, Okla.

362. Ferris, Scott, United States congressman from the fifth district of Oklahoma, was born Nov. 7, 1877, in Neosho, Mo. He graduated from the Newton county high school; and from the Kansas city school of law. Since 1901 he has practiced law in Lawton, Okla. In 1904 he was a member of the legislature of Oklahoma. In 1907-11; he was a representative from Oklahoma to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat, and resides in Lawton, Okla.

363. Bourne, Jonathan, United States senator from Oregon, was born in New Bedford, Mass., February 23, 1855; attended the private schools of that city; entered Harvard College in 1873 and remained until the end of his junior year. After traveling around the world he settled in Portland, Oreg., May 16, 1878, where he read law and was admitted to the Oregon bar in 1881. Becoming largely interested in the mining interests of the Northwest, he practiced law for only about a year, thereafter devoting his attention to his mining and other business interests. He is president of a number of Oregon corporations and of the Bourne cotton mills at Fall River, Mass. He was a Republican member of the Oregon legislature during the sessions of 1885, 1886, and 1897; was a delegate to the republican national conventions in 1888 and 1892, and was elected to the United States senate to succeed Hon. Fred. W. Mulky for the term beginning March 4, 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913, and resides in Portland, Ore.

364. Chamberlain, George Earle, United States senator from Oregon, was born on a plantation near Natchez, Miss., January 1, 1854. His early education was obtained in private and later in the public schools of Natchez, which he attended until 1870. In the latter year he began work as clerk in a general merchan-

dise store in Natchez, holding this position until June, 1872, when he went to Lexington, Va., to attend Washington and Lee university, from which institution he graduated in the academic and law departments in July, 1876, receiving in the former the degree of B. A. and in the latter the degree of LL. B. After graduation he returned home, where he remained a short time, leaving there to take up his residence in Orgon, arriving there December 6, 1876. Since that time he has made Oregon his home. During a part of 1877 Mr. Chamberlain taught a country school in Linn county, Oreg., and in the latter part of that year was appointed deputy clerk of that county; this position he held until the summer of 1879, resigning to practice law at Albany. He was united in marriage to Miss Sallie N. Welch, of Natchez, Miss., May 21, 1879; six children have been born to this marriage, all of whom are living and three married. In 1880 Mr. Chamberlain was elected to the legislature, and in 1884 district attorney for the third judicial district, embracing the counties of Marion, Linn, Polk, Yamhill, and Tillamook, and served for a term of two years; in 1891 was appointed attorney-general of the State of Oregon by the then governor, Hon. Sylvester Penoyer, his term expiring in 1892, when he was nominated for the position by his party and elected; moving to Portland shortly thereafter he was nominated as district attorney for the fourth judicial district, embracing Multnomah county, and was elected for a term of four years; in 1902 was nominated as a candidate for governor; was elected for four years, and re-elected to the same position in 1906; in 1908 he was nominated in the primaries for United States senator on the democratic ticket and elected over his opponent, H. M. Cake, the republican candidate, and elected by the legislature of the state, January 19, 1909, to the United States senate, to succeed Hon. C. W. Fulton. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915; and resides in Portland, Ore.

365. Hawley, Willis Chatman, United States congressman, from the first district of Oregon, was born 4 miles west of Monroe, Benton county, Oreg., May 5, 1864, of pioneer parentage; his father, Sewell Ransom Hawley, crossed the plains to Oregon in 1848, and his mother, Emma A. (Noble) Hawley, in 1847. He was educated in the country schools of Oregon and at the Willamette university, Salem, Oreg., with degrees of B. S. (1884, A. B. and LL.B. (1888), and A. M. (1891); was regularly admitted to the bar in Oregon in 1893 and to the United States district and the United States States circuit courts in 1906; was principal of the Umpqua academy, Wilbur, Oreg., 1884-1886; president of the Oregon State Normal school at Drain,

1888-1891; the remainder of his educational work has been in connection with Willamette university, as follows; Professor of history and mathematics, 1891-1893; professor of history, economics, and public law until elected to congress; was president of the institution for eight years; since 1899 has been president of the Willamette Valley Chautauqua, of Oregon City, the largest Chautauqua west of the Rocky Mountains; has been head manager of the Pacific Jurisdiction Woodmen of the World since 1896 and is chairman of the board; is a public speaker and campaigner, but never was a candidate for public office prior to his candidacy, for congress in 1906; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Salem, Ore.

366. Ellis, William Russell, United States congressman from the second district of Oregon, was born near Waveland, Montgomery county, Ind., April 23, 1850; moved to Guthrie county, Iowa, in 1855; worked on a farm and attended district school during the winter months until 18 years of age; after that divided his time between teaching country school and working on a farm until after reaching his majority; attended school until the middle of the sophomore year at the Iowa state agricultural college at Ames; graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the law department of the Iowa state university at Iowa city in June, 1874; the first year after graduation practiced law as a partner of Col. S. D. Nichols, at Panora, Iowa, during which time he was elected and served as mayor; then removed to Hamburg, Iowa, and engaged in the practice of law and newspaper work; served that city two years as city attorney and one ter mas mayor; moved west in 1883, settling in Heppner, Oreg., in 1884; served one term as county superintendent of schools of Morrow county; three terms as district attorney of the seventh judicial district of Oregon; was elected to congress from the second district of Oregon; was elected to congress from the second district of Oregon and served from March 4, 1893, to March 3, 1899; in June, 1900, was elected circuit judge of the sixth judicial district of Oregon for a term of six years which ended July 1 1906; moved to Pendleton in July, 1901; is married; before the expiration of his term as judge, was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Pendleton, Ore.

367. Penrose, Boies, United States senator from Pennsylvania, was born Nov. 1, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was elected to the Pennsylvania house of representatives from the eighth Philadelphia district in 1884. He was a member of the Pennsylvania

state senate in 1887-99; and was re-elected in 1890, and again in 1894. He was president of the senate in 1889-1899. Since 1897 he has been a member of the United States senate, his present term ending in 1915; and resides in Philadelphia. He is the author of a History of the city government of Philadelphia.

368. Oliver, George T., United States senator from Pennsylvania, was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 26, 1848, while his parents were visiting in that country, they at the time being residents of Allegheny City, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Allegheny, at Pleasant Hill Academy, West Middletown, Pa., and at Bethany College, West Virginia, where he was graduated in 1868; he studied law and was admitted to the bar of Allegheny county in 1871. After an active practice of ten years he retired in 1881 and engaged in iron and steel manufacturing; was actively engaged in this business until 1901, when he disposed of his interest in several large concerns; is president of the Youngstown Car Manufacturing Company, at Youngstown, Ohio; connected as a director with several financial and industrial corporations in Pittsburg, and is president of the Duquesne Club. In the summer of 1900 Mr. Oliver purchased the Pittsburg Gazette, the oldest newspaper published west of the Alleghenies, and later in the same year acquired the controlling interest in the Pittsburg Chronicle-Telegraph, the oldest afternoon paper in Pittsburg; in 1906 the Pittsburg Gazette and the Pittsburg Times were merged and are now published under the name of the Gazette-Times, and he is the principal owner of both papers. He married Miss Mary Kountze, of Omaha, Nebr., and has six children living, his two eldest sons being actively engaged in the management of his newspapers. Mr. Oliver has always been an earnest and active republican, but never held public office except that of president of the central board of education in Pittsburg, which position he occupied from 1881 to 1884, when he resigned; was presidential elector in 1884 and delegate to the republican national convention in 1904; was elected March 17, 1909, to the United States senate to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. P. C. Knox, resigned to accept the office of secretary of state in President Taft's cabinet. His term of service will expire March 3, 1911. He resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

369. Bingham, Henry Harrison, United States congressman from the first district of Pennsylvania, was born Dec. 4, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the union army as a lieutenant in the one hundred and fortieth Pennsylvania volunteers; was wounded at Gettysburg in 1863, at Spottsylvania in 1864, and

at Farmville in 1865; and was mustered out of service in 1866 as brevet brigadier-general of volunteers. He was appointed post master of Philadelphia in 1867; and was delegate-at-large to the republican national convention at Philadelphia in 1872 also delegate from the first congressional district to the republican national convention at Cincinnati in 1876, at Chicago in 1884 and 1888, at Minneapolis in 1892, and at St. Louis in 1896. He was a member of the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

370. Cook, Joel, United States congressman from the second district of Pennsylvania, was born March 20, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the central high school; and was admitted to the practice of law. He adopted journalism as a profession; and served various newspapers during a period of forty-five years. He was president of the city national bank of Philadelphia, Pa.; and president of the Philadelphia board of trade. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican. He is the author of several volumes on American and foreign travel; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

371. Moore, J. Hampton, United States congressman from the third district of Pennsylvania, born at Woodbury, N. J., March 8, 1864; educated in common schools; law student in Philadelphia, 1877 to 1880; reporter in the courts and on the Public Ledger, 1881 to 1894; chief clerk to city treasurer, 1894 to 1897; editor and publisher, 1898-99; secretary to mayor, 1900; city treasurer, 1901-1903; chief bureau of manufactures, department of commerce and labor, January, 1905; resigned June 1, 1905, to become president City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Company of Philadelphia; appointed by the court June 24, 1905, receiver of the company; president of the allied republican clubs of Philadelphia, 1900-1906; president of the Pennsylvania state league in 1900, and re-elected in 1901; elected president of the national republican league, at Chicago, in 1902, and re-elected at Indianapolis in 1904; president Atlantic deeper waterways association, 1908-9; married Adelaide Stone in 1889; elected to the fifty-ninth congress for the unexpired term of the late Hon. George A. Castor, and to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected

to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

372. Moon, Reuben Osborne, United States congressman from the fourth district of Pennsylvania, was born in the state of New Jersey. He was educated under his father's instruction, supplemented by a college course, graduating in 1874. He taught school, and later was a professor in a prominent institution of learning in Philadelphia. He engaged in the educational lectural field. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

373. Foulkrod, William Walker, United States congressman from the fifth district of Pennsylvania, was born about 1850 in Frankfort, Pa. He began his career in the wholesale dry goods business. He is president of the Frankfort mutual fire insurance company. He was a member of the canal commission appointed to report upon a plan for a canal connecting Philadelphia with the ocean. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

374. McCreary, George Deardorff, United States congressman from the sixth district of Pennsylvania, was born Sept. 28, 1846, in New Springs village. In 1864, with his parents, he removed to Philadelphia; educated in public and private schools; and in 1864 entered the university of Pennsylvania. He became a member of Whitney, McCreary and Kemton. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Pennsylvania as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

375. Butler, Thomas S., United States congressman from the seventh district of Pennsylvania, was born Nov. 4, 1855, in Pennsylvania. He is a member of the Chester county bar. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Westchester, Pa.

376. Wanger, Irving Price, United States congressman from the eighth district of Pennsylvania, was born March 5, 1852, in North Coventry, Pa. In 1880-82 he was district attorney of Montgomery county, Pa. He was a member of the fifty-third,

fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Morristown, Pa.

377. Griest, William Walton, United States congressman from the ninth district of Pennsylvania. He is a manufacturer of iron; and publisher of a newspaper in Lancaster, Pa. He is president of railway and lighting companies. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Lancaster, Pa.

378. Nicholls, Thomas David, United States congressman from the tenth district of Pennsylvania, was born in Wilkesbarre, Luzerne county, Pa., Sept. 16 1870; attended public day schools until 9 years of age and two winters of night school in the two years following; later on studied mining by correspondence in the International correspondence schools of Scranton; in 1897 passed a state examination and received a mine foreman's certificate of competency; began work as a breaker boy and worked from the age of 9 until 12 as a slate picker; at 12 years of age, secured employment inside the mines and continued to work at the various occupations there in until May, 1900, when he was placed on salary for the purpose of having him devote his whole time to the duties of district president of District No. 1, United Mine Workers of America, to which position he had been elected in May, 1899; is married and has a family of four children—three girls and one boy; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Scranton, Pa.

379. Palmer, Henry Wilber, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Pennsylvania, was educated at Wyoming seminary, Kingston, Pa., Fort Edward institute, Fort Edward, N. Y., and the national law school of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., graduating from the latter institution in 1860; was admitted to the bar at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1860, and at Wilkesbarre in 1861; married Ellen M. Webster at Plattsburg, N. Y.; Sept. 12, 1861; served in the pay department of the Union Army in the civil war, at New Orleans, in 1862-63; was a member of Constitutional convention of Pennsylvania in 1872-73, and attorney-general of the state from 1879 to 1883; was elected to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses,

and sixty-first congresses as a republican; and resides in Wilkes-barre, Pa.

380. Garner, Alfred Buckwalter, United States congressman from the twelfth district of Pennsylvania, was born March 4, 1873, in Ashland, Pa. He was educated in the public schools at Ashland, Pa.; and for many years has been engaged in the practice of law. In 1900-07 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Ashland, Pa.

381. Rothermel, John H., United States congressman from the thirteenth district of Pennsylvania, was born March 7, 1856, in Richmond township, Berks county, Pa.; received a common school and academic education; was admitted to the bar August 20, 1881; has been engaged in active practice of his profession in the state and federal courts ever since; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Reading, Pa.

382. Pratt, Charles C., United States congressman from the fourteenth district of Pennsylvania, was born at New Milford, Pa., April 23, 1854; received his education at the New Milford public school, at Bloomsburg, Pa., and at Great Barrington, Mass.; was married in 1878; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican for term ending in 1911; and resides in New Milford, Pa.

383. Wilson, William Bauchop, United States congressman from the fifteenth district of Pennsylvania, was born at Blantyre, Scotland, April 2, 1862; came to this country with his parents in 1870 and settled at Arnot, Tioga county, Pa. In March, 1871, he began working in the coal mines; in November, 1873, became half member of the Mine Workers' Union; has taken an active part in trade-union affairs from early manhood; was international secretary-treasurer of the United Mine Workers of America from 1900 until 1907, having been elected each year without opposition. He is engaged in farming at Blossburg; and was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Blossburg, Pa.

384. McHenry, John Geiser, United States congressman from the sixteenth district of Pennsylvania, was born in Benton township, Columbia county, Pa., April 26, 1868; was educated in rural public schools and Orangeville academy; is a banker, manufacturer, and farmer; president of the Columbia county

national bank and state superintendent of the Grange national banks throughout Pennsylvania; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Benton, Pa.

385. Focht, Benjamin K., United States congressman from seventeenth district of Pennsylvania, was born March 12, 1863. He was educated at Buckness university, state college and Selins Grove institute. He established the Saturday News in 1881, which he still owns. He has been an active republican for over twenty years; and a delegate to many conventions and party councils. He was a member of Pennsylvania assembly three sessions; and served one term in the senate, retiring from that body in 1905. He formulated the present ballot law of Pennsylvania. He is interested in a number of railroad operations with business headquarters in New York city. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican; and resides in Lewisburg, Pa.

386. Olmsted, Marlin Edgar, United States congressman from the eighteenth district of Pennsylvania, was born in 1853 in Potter county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools, and subsequently attended Coudersport academy. He is one of the leading lawyers of Pennsylvania, and has served as a member of select council of Harrisburg, Pa.; has been counsel of his city; president and general counsel for the Beech railroad company; also president of the Buffalo and Susquehanna railroad company. He is or has been counsel for the Lehigh Valley railroad company; the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western railroad company; Delaware and Hudson Canal company; Lehigh Coal and Navigation company; the Western Union telegraph company, and many other corporations. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighteenth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

387. Reynolds, John Merriman, United States congressman from the nineteenth district of Pennsylvania, was born in Lancaster county, Pa. He graduated from the First Pennsylvania state normal school; and received the degree of A. M. from Columbia university. He was an instructor of teachers in the normal school; and principal of the public school at Bedford, Pa. He is engaged in the practice of law; and in the

banking business at Bedford. He was a member of the legislature of Pennsylvania in 1873-74; was prosecuting attorney of his county in 1875. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the nineteenth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Bedford, Pa.

388. Lafean, Daniel Franklin, United States congressman from the twentieth district of Pennsylvania, was born Feb. 7, 1861, in York, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native city, entering the high schools in 1876. He has been actively engaged in the manufacturing business upward of twenty years, being connected with a number of local manufacturing concerns, as well as president of the Security Title and Trust company and is a director of the Gettysburg college and trustee of the Gettysburg seminary. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Pennsylvania as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twentieth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in York, Pa.

389. Barclay, Charles Frederick, United States congressman from the twenty-first district of Pennsylvania, was born May 9, 1844, in Oswego, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of Pennsylvania; and at the Coudersport academy. He served during the civil war from private to captain in the one hundred and forty-ninth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He studied law at the university of Michigan, but subsequently engaged with an elder brother in the lumber business at Shinnamahoning, Pa. In 1892 he was a presidential elector. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican; and resides in Sinnamahoning, Pa.

390. Huff, George Franklin, United States congressman from the twenty-second district of Pennsylvania, was born July 16, 1842, in Norristown, Pa. He received his education in public schools; and later at Altoona, where, after learning a trade in the car shops of the Pennsylvania railroad company, at an early age he entered the banking house of William M. Lloyd and Co. In 1867 he removed to Westmoreland county to engage in the banking business. He was married in 1871 to Henrietta, daughter of the late Judge Jeremiah M. Burell, of Pennsylvania, afterwards United States district judge and chief justice of Kansas by appointment of President Franklin Pierce; he was a member of the national republican convention in 1880,

where he was one of the 306 who followed the lead of Roscoe Conkling in the ever-memorable effort to nominate Gen. U. S. Grant for the presidency. He is president of the Keystone Coal and Coke company, one of the largest producers of gas and steam coal in the United States; is largely engaged in many other business industries in various parts of Pennsylvania, together with the banking business in Greensburg, in which he has been constantly engaged since his youth; and is president of the Westmoreland Hospital association. He was a member of the fifty-second, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-second district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Greensburg, Pa.

391. Cooper, Allen Foster, United States congressman from the twenty-third district of Pennsylvania, was born June 16, 1862, in Fayette county, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, in the state normal schools at California and Lockhaven, Pa.; and at Mount Union college, Ohio; and graduated from the state normal school at California, Pa. He taught school for six years. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Pennsylvania as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-third district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Uniontown, Pa.

392. Tener, John Kinley, United States congressman from the twenty-fourth district of Pennsylvania, was born July 25, 1863, in County Tyrone, Ireland; came to the United States in 1872; received his education in the public and high schools in the city of Pittsburg; was employed, after leaving school, by manufacturing firms and corporations in and about Pittsburg; played professional base ball 1885 to 1890; has been in the banking business at Charleroi since 1891; was educated to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Charleroi, Pennsylvania.

393. Bates, Arthur Laban, United States congressman from the twenty-fifth district of Pennsylvania, was born June 6, 1859, in Meadville, Pa. He was elected city solicitor of Meadville, Pa., in 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894, serving four full terms. He was elected to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Pennsylvania as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twenty-fifth district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Meadville, Pa.

394. Palmer, A. Mitchell, United States congressman from the twenty-sixth district of Pennsylvania, was born May 4, 1872; attended the public schools and prepared for college at the Moravian Parochial School, Bethlehem, Pa.; in the fall of 1887 entered Swarthmore College, from which he was graduated in 1891 with the highest honors in his class; member of Phi Beta Kappa Society; was appointed official stenographer of the forty-third judicial district of Pennsylvania, 1892, and while occupying this position studied law; upon admission to the bar in 1893 formed a partnership with Hon. John B. Storm, which continued until the latter's death in 1901, when Mr. Palmer succeeded to the business of the firm; is a member of the bar of the supreme and superior courts of Pennsylvania; director in the Scranton Trust Company, Stroudsburg National bank, and a number of other financial and industrial institutions; has been a member of the democratic state executive committee of Pennsylvania, but was never a candidate for public office before his nomination for Congress; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Stroudsburg, Pa.

395. Langham, Jonathan Nicholas, United States congressman from the twenty-seventh district of Pennsylvania, was born in Indiana county, Pa., Aug. 4, 1861; worked on the home farm and attended the common schools of his county until 16 years old, when he began teaching; entered the state normal school at Indiana, graduating therefrom in the class of 1882; read law in the office of John N. Banks, and was admitted to the Indiana county bar in December, 1888; was appointed postmaster at Indiana, Pa., under President Harrison; served six years as assistant United States attorney for the western district of Pennsylvania; served as chief clerk and corporation deputy in the auditor-general's department of Pennsylvania; is at present the senior member of the law firm of Langham and Elkin, at Indiana; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

396. Wheeler, Nelson P., United States congressman from the twenty-eighth district of Pennsylvania, was born in Portville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1841; was educated in the public schools, and later attended academies in Olean and Deposit, N. Y. He is engaged in the lumber business and farming, and has been interested in tanning, and holds positions of trust in several companies and banks. He was elected county commissioner at the age of 25; has held various township offices, and served one term, 1878-79, in the Pennsylvania state legislature, de-

clining a re-nomination on account of his business; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Endeavor, Pa.

397. Graham, William H., United States congressman from the twenty-ninth district of Pennsylvania, was born in Allegheny, Pa., August 3, 1844, and received his education in the public schools of that city. At the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted, at the age of 17, in a Pittsburg company, but Pennsylvania's quota being full they chartered a steamer, went down the Ohio River to Wheeling, and were accepted there, becoming Company A, Second Virginia Infantry; after a service of two years they were mounted and became the Fifth West Virginia Cavalry; saw very active service under Generals Averill, Crook, and Sheridan; was in service until the close of the war, witnessing the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox; was wounded in the battle of White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.; after the war he engaged actively in business and has been very successful; was elected three terms successively as recorder of deeds of Allegheny county; represented his city during four sessions of the Pennsylvania legislature; was elected to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, and fifty-seventh congresses; was defeated by 18 votes for the fifty-eighth congress through a citizens-democratic fusion movement; was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Allegheny.

398. Dalzell, John, United States congressman from the thirtieth district of Pennsylvania, was born April 19, 1845, in New York City. For years he was one of the attorneys for the Pennsylvania railroad company and for all its western lines; and was also attorney for many corporations in Allegheny county. He was a member of the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirtieth district of Pennsylvania for the term 1909-11; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

399. Burke, James Francis, United States congressman from the thirty-first district of Pennsylvania, was born Oct. 21, 1867, at Petroleum Center, Pa. He founded the American republican college league, and became its first president, establishing a branch organization in every leading university of the United States. He began the practice of law in Pittsburg in 1893. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirty-first district

of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

400. Barchfeld, Andrew Jackson, United States congressman from thirty-second district of Pennsylvania, was born May 18, 1863, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was educated in the public schools and at the Central High School of Pittsburgh; and in 1884 graduated from the Jefferson Medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He has been a life-long republican; in 1884 was elected a school director; and in 1886-87 was a member of the common council of Pittsburgh, Pa. He was a delegate to the republican state conventions of 1886, 1894 and 1901; and for many years was a member of the Pennsylvania republican state committee. In 1902 he was nominee of his party for congress; and in 1904 was elected to the fifty-ninth congress. He is prominent in the medical profession; is a member of the leading medical societies; and president of the board of directors of the South Side hospital of Pittsburgh, Pa. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirty-second district of Pennsylvania for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

401. Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth, United States senator from Rhode Island, was born Nov. 6, 1841, in Foster, R. I.. He received an academic education; engaged in mercantile pursuits, and was president of the common council of Providence in 1872-73. He was a member of the state house of representatives in 1875 and 1876, serving as speaker during the latter year. He was elected a representative from Rhode Island to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses, and resigned in 1881 to take his seat as a senator of the United States from Rhode Island. Since 1881 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term of 1905-11; and resides in Providence, R. I.

402. Wetmore, George P., United States senator from Rhode Island, was born during a visit of his parents abroad, at London, England, August 2, 1846; was graduated from Yale college in 1867, receiving the degree of A. B., and that of A. M. in 1871; studied law at Columbia college law school, and was graduated in 1869, receiving the degree of LL. B.; was admitted to the bar of Rhode Island and of New York in 1869; is a trustee of the Peabody Museum of Natural History in Yale University, and was nominated a fellow of the university in 1888, but declined; is a trustee of the Peabody education fund, and a director of other associations; was first Presidential elector of Rhode

Island in 1880 and in 1884; was a member of the State committee to receive the representatives of France on the occasion of their visit to Rhode Island in 1881; was a member of the commission to build the new statehouse; was governor of Rhode Island in 1885-86, 1886-87, and was defeated for a third term in 1887, receiving, however, a greater number of votes than at either of the two preceding elections, when successful; was defeated on the eighth ballot for United States Senator in 1889; was elected to the United States Senate to succeed Nathan F. Dixon, June 13, 1894, receiving the unanimous vote of the general assembly in the senate, house, and joint assembly; was re-elected in 1900, and again for the term ending March 3, 1913; and resides in Newport, R. I.

403. Sheffield, William Paine, United States congressman from the first district of Rhode Island, was born at Newport, R. I., June 1, 1857; was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1873; Brown University, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1879; studied law at the University of Paris and at Harvard Law School; admitted to the bar of Rhode Island, 1889, and United States Supreme court, 1900; has been engaged in active practice as a lawyer ever since; commissioner on abolishing Narragansett Tribe of Indians, 1880; colonel on the staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore, 1885-86; member of house of representatives, Rhode Island, 1885-86, 1888-89, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900, and 1901; member of commission to revise the constitution of the State, 1897; was also of Rhode Island commission to Jamestown Exposition, 1900-1907; was elected to the sixty-first congress for term of 1909-11; and resides in Newport, R. I.

404. Capron, Adin Ballou, United States congressman from the second district of Rhode Island, was born Jan. 9, 1841, in Mendon, Mass. He enlisted as sergeant in second Rhode Island infantry in 1861; promoted to sergeant-major and lieutenant, and ordered on detached service in the signal corps in December, 1861. He served in the signal corps until the close of the war, having been commissioned first lieutenant in the signal corps, United States army, in 1863, and receiving promotion to the rank of captain and major by brevet. He was elected a representative to the general assembly of Rhode Island in 1887; served during 1901; member of commission to revise the constitution of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Rhode Island for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Stillwater, R. I.

405. Tillman, Benjamin Ryan, United States senator from South Carolina, was born Aug. 11, 1847, in Edgefield county, S. C. He followed farming as a pursuit and took no active part in politics until he began the agitation in 1886 for industrial and technical education which culminated in the establishment of the Clemson agricultural and mechanical college at Calhoun's old home, Fort Hill. The demand for educational reform broadened into a demand for other changes in state affairs, and he was put forward by the farmers as a candidate for governor in 1890, and was elected in November following. This was his first political office, and he was re-elected in 1892 by an overwhelming vote. His term as governor was signalized by the passage of the dispensary law for the control of the liquor traffic by the state and by the establishment of another college, the Winthrop normal and industrial college for women, at Rock Hill. He was elected to the United States senate in 1894, and his present term will expire in 1913; and resides in Trenton, S. C.

406. Smith, Ellison D., United States senator from South Carolina, was born August 1, 1866, at Lynchburg, Sumter (now Lee) County, S. C., the son of Rev. Wm. H. and Mary Isabella McLeod Smith; the late Bishop A. Coke Smith and presiding elder Rev. Charles B. Smith are his brothers; attended private and public schools of Lynchburg; was prepared for college at Stewart's school, Charleston, S. C.; entered the freshman class of the University of South Carolina; afterwards entered Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., from which institution he graduated in 1889; at Wofford he won gold medals in debate, science, and literature in his sophomore, junior, and senior years. He was a member of the legislature from Sumter county 1896 to 1900, this being his only previous political experience; is a merchant and planter; began the cotton movement in 1901, which resulted in the organization of the Farmers' Protective Association; in 1901, after the Sulley "break," when cotton dropped from 17 to 6½ cents, began a study of the cotton movement; attended boll-weevil convention at Shreveport, La., which resulted in plans for New Orleans convention, January, 1905, which culminated in the formation of the Southern Cotton Association; was made field agent and general organizer, in which capacity he served three years, January, 1905, to June, 1908, his territory covering the entire south; became a national figure on account of addresses at New Orleans, Birmingham, Dallas, and Shreveport; was nominated for United States senator at a primary election in Sept. 1908, receiving 69,318 votes, to 39,655 for John Gary Evans,

his majority being the largest ever given any candidate for the office; was elected to the United States senate January, 1909, for the term beginning March 4. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915; and resides in Florence, S. C.

407. Legare, George S., United States congressman from the first district of South Carolina, was born in 1870 in Rockville, N. C. In 1889 he graduated with honors from the Porter academy of Charleston, after which he attended the university of South Carolina for two years; from there he went to Georgetown university law school of Washington, D. C. In 1898-1903; he was corporation counsel. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from South Carolina as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of South Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Charleston, S. C.

408. Patterson, James O'Hanlon, United States congressman from the second district of South Carolina, was born June 25, 1857, in Barnwell, S. C. He was educated in the private schools of Barnwell and Augusta, Ga.; and in 1866 was admitted to the bar. He served two terms as probate judge of Barnwell county, Ga.; and in 1898-1904 was a representative in the South Carolina state legislature; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congress from the second district of South Carolina; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for term of 1909-11; and resides in Barnwell, S. C.

409. Aiken, Wyatt, United States congressman from the third district of South Carolina, was born Dec. 14, 1863. In 1891-1894, he was official court stenographer. He served in the Spanish-American war in the Abbeville volunteers. In 1903-05 he was a democratic representative from South Carolina to the fifty-eighth; fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of South Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Abbeville, S. C.

410. Johnson, Joseph Travis, United States congressman from the fourth district of South Carolina, was born Feb. 28, 1858, in Brewerton, S. C. Since 1883 he has practiced law in Spartanburg, S. C. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from South Carolina as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of South Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and esides in Spartanburg, S. C.

411. Finley, David Edward, United States congressman from

the fifth district of South Carolina, was born Feb. 28, 1861, in Trenton, Ark. He was a member of the house of representatives of South Carolina in 1890-91; and of the state senate in 1892-96. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from South Carolina as a democrat. He was reelected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of South Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Yorkville, S. C.

412. Ellerbe, James Edwin, United States congressman from the sixth district of South Carolina, was born Jan. 12, 1867, in Sellers, S. C. His early education was received at Old Pine Hill academy; and for three years he studied at Wofford college of Spartanburg, S. C. He has been a farmer all his life. In 1894 he was a representative in the South Carolina state legislature; and in 1895 was a member of the South Carolina state constitutional convention. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of South Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Marion, S. C.

413. Lever, Asbury Francis, United States congressman from the seventh district of South Carolina, was born Jan. 5, 1875, near Springhill, S. C. In 1895 he graduated from Newberry college; and for several years taught school. He subsequently took up the practice of law; and was a member of the state conventions of 1896 and 1900. In 1900-02 he was a member of the South Carolina state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-seventh to fill a vacancy, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from South Carolina as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of South Carolina for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lexington, S. C.

414. Gamble, Robert Jackson, United States senator from South Dakota, was born Jan. 7, 1851, near Akron, N. Y. He has been district attorney; city attorney of Yankton for two terms, and state senator in 1885. He represented South Dakota as congressman-at-large in the fifty-fourth congress and was the unanimous nominee of his party for re-election to the fifty-fifth congress in the year 1896, but was defeated by a plurality of one hundred and eighty-two votes out of a total vote of eighty-three thousand. He was a member of the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican. He was elected to the United States senate in 1901; and his term expires in 1915; and resides in Yankton, S. D.

415. Crawford, Coe I., United States senator from South Da-

kota, was born near Volney, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1858; educated in common schools and law department state university of Iowa; was state's attorney of Hughes county, Dakota territory, 1886-1888; member first state senate, South Dakota, 1890; attorney-general of South Dakota, 1892-1896; was governor of the same state in 1906-08. In 1908 he was elected to the United States senate for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Huron, S. D.

416. Martin, Eben Wever, United States congressman from the first district of South Dakota, was born at Maquoketa, Jackson county, Iowa, April 12, 1855, and came of English, Irish, and Scotch ancestry; was graduated from Cornell college in 1879, with the degree of B. A., and three years later received the degree of A. M. from his alma mater; attended the law school of the University of Michigan, and was there president of his class; was admitted to the bar in the spring of 1880, after which, in the summer of the same year, he moved to Deadwood, and has since practiced law continuously in the various state and federal courts of that region; married Jessie A. Miner, daughter of George N. Miner, of Cedar Falls, Iowa, June 13, 1883; they have five children, three boys and two girls, all living; was a member of the Territorial legislature of Dakota in 1884 and 1885; was for several years president of the board of education of the city of Deadwood; is a member of the Sons of the American revolution, South Dakota chapter, and of the Iowa Commandery of the Loyal Legion, the latter by inheritance from his father, Capt. James W. Martin, of company I, twenty-fourth Iowa volunteers, now deceased; was elected to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, and fifty-ninth congresses, and re-elected to the sixtieth congress to fill the vacancy and to the sixty-first congress, as a republican; and resides in Deadwood, S. D.

417. Burke, Charles H., United States congressman from the second district of South Dakota, was born on a farm in Genesee county, N. Y., April 1, 1861; was educationed in the public schools of Batavia, N. Y.; moved to Dakota territory in 1882; entered and settled upon a homestead in Beadle county, and moved to Hughes county in March, 1883; was admitted to the bar in 1886, but has never actively engaged in the practice of law, having had charge of closing up the affairs of a farm loan company, and engaging in a general real estate and investment business; is married and has three daughters and one son; was elected to the legislature in 1894 and re-elected in 1896; was elected to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, and fifty-ninth congresses; was defeated in the convention in 1906, but was

again nominated in June, 1908, in a state-wide primary, and elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Pierre, S. D.

418. Frazier, James B., United States senator from Tennessee, was born Oct. 8, 1858, in Pikeville, Tenn. He was educated in the common schools; and graduated from the university of Tennessee. He began the practice of law at Chattanooga, Tenn. In 1903-05 he was governor of Tennessee. In 1905-11 he was a member of the United States senate; and resides in Chattanooga, Tenn.

419. Taylor, Robert Love, United States senator from Tennessee, was born in Happy Valley, Carter county, Tenn., July 31, 1850; educated at Pennington, N. J.; admitted to bar, 1878; member of congress, 1879-1881; elected governor of Tennessee three times, beginning with 1886; democratic in politics; editor in chief of Boy Taylor's Magazine; chosen at primaries in May, 1906, to succeed Edward W. Carmack at United States senator for the term ending in 1913; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

420. Brownlow, Walter Preston, United States congressman from the first district of Tennessee, was born March 27, 1851, in Abingdon, Va. In 1876 he purchased the Herald and Tribune, a republican newspaper, published at Jonesboro, of which he has been the editor and proprietor since. In 1882 he was elected a member of the republican state committee and served as a member of said committee for eight years, two of which he was its chairman. He was appointed postmaster at Jonesboro in 1881. He was a delegate from the state at large to the republican national convention of 1884, and favored the nomination of James G. Blaine; and was unanimously selected at that time by the delegation from his state as Tennessee's member of the national committee. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a protectionist republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Tennessee for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Jonesboro, Tenn.

421. Austin, Richard W., United States congressman from the second district of Tennessee, was born Aug. 26, 1857, in Decatur, Ala. In 1887 he graduated with the degree of A. B. from the university of Tennessee; and in 1881 graduated with the degree of LL. B. from the Columbian law school of Washington, D. C. He practiced law in Knoxville, Tenn.; and was manager of the Knoxville Daily Chronicle. For eight years he was United States marshal for the eastern district of Tennessee; and in 1906-

08 was American consul to Glasgow, Scotland. In 1909-11; he was a representative from Tennessee to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Knoxville, Tenn.

422. Moon, John Austin, United States congressman from the third district of Tennessee, was born April 22, 1855, in Albemarle county, Va. In 1881-82 he was attorney for the city of Chattanooga, Tenn., and was special circuit judge in 1889-91. He was appointed as regular judge for the fourth circuit, and held under this commission until 1892, when he was elected circuit judge; and was re-elected in 1894 for a term of eight years. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Tennessee for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Chattanooga, Tenn.

423. Hull, Cordell, United States congressman from the fourth district of Tennessee, was born Oct. 2, 1871, in Overton county, Tenn. In 1903-07 he was judge of the circuit court of Tennessee. He was elected to the sixtieth congress from the fourth district of Tennessee for the term of 1907-09; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Crossville, Tenn.

424. Houston, William Cannon, United States congressman from the fifth district of Tennessee, was born March 17, 1852, in Bedford county, Tenn. He was educated at Woodbury, Tenn. He was reared a farmer, and had a year or two's experience running a country newspaper. He was a member of the legislature in 1876-84. He was democratic elector in 1888; and circuit judge in 1894. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Tennessee for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Woodbury, Tenn.

425. Byrns, Joseph W., United States congressman from the sixth district of Tennessee, was born July 20, 1869, near Cedar Hill, Tenn. He was educated in the public schools of his native county; and he graduated from the law department of the Vanderbilt university at Nashville, Tenn. He at once attained prominence as a noted lawyer of Nashville, Tenn. In 1895-97 and 1899 he was a member of the Tennessee house of representatives; and in 1899 was a speaker of the house. In 1901 he was a member of the Tennessee state senate; and in 1904 was a democratic elector. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Tennessee to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

426. Padgett, Lemuel Phillips, United States congressman from the seventh district of Tennessee, was born Nov. 28, 1855, in Columbia, Tenn. Since 1879 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law in Columbia, Tenn. In 1896 he was elected to the Tennessee state senate. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Tennessee as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Tennessee for term of 1909-11; and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

427. Sims, Thetus Willrette, United States congressman from the eighth district of Tennessee, was born April 25, 1852, in Wayne county, Tenn. In 1882-84 was county superintendent of public instruction for Perry county, Tenn. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Tennessee for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Linden, Tenn.

428. Garrett, Finis James, United States congressman from the ninth district of Tennessee, was born Aug. 26, 1875, near Ore Springs, Tenn. In 1897 he graduated from Bethel college of Tennessee; and for several years taught in the city schools of Milan, Tenn. In 1899 he began the practice of law; and in 1900-05 was master in chancery. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Tennessee for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Dresden, Tenn.

429. Gordon, George Washington, United States congressman from the tenth district of Tennessee, was born in Giles county, Tenn., and reared chiefly in Mississippi and Texas; received a collegiate education and was graduated at the Western Military Institute, Nashville, Tenn., in the class of 1859, receiving there about the same military education and training as were then given at the national military academy at West Point; practiced civil engineering till the outbreak of the civil war; enlisted in the military service of the state of Tennessee in June, 1861, in the capacity of drillmaster of the eleventh Tennessee infantry regiment and was soon thereafter transferred with the other Tennessee troops to the military service of the confederate states of America; was successively a captain, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of this regiment, and in 1864 was made a brigadier-general and served with that rank till the close of the war. Though captured three times and once dangerously wounded he participated in every engagement

fought by his command except those at Nashville, Tenn., and Bentonville, N. C., at which times he was a prisoner at Fort Warren, Mass., where he was held till August, 1865, several months after the close of the war. Upon his release from prison he studied law and practiced that profession until 1883, when he was appointed one of the railroad commissioners of the state; in 1885 received an appointment in the interior department of the United States government, and served during Cleveland's first term, four years, in the Indian country; then resumed the practice of law till 1892, when he was elected superintendent of the Memphis city schools, which position he held until March, 1907, when he resigned to take his seat in congress. He is now major-general commanding the Tennessee division of the federation of united confederate veterans, having been annually elected to this position for the last eight years; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Memphis, Tenn.

430. Culberson, Charles A., United States senator from Texas, was born June 10, 1855, in Dadeville, Ala. He was governor of Texas in 1894-98. He is the eldest son of David B. Culberson, for twenty-two years a member of congress from Texas. Since 1899 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term of 1905-11; and resides in Dallas, Texas,

431. Bailey, Joseph Welden, United States senator from Texas, was born Oct. 6, 1863, in Copiah county, Miss. He was admitted to the bar in 1883 and served as a district elector on the Cleveland and Hendricks ticket in 1884. He removed to Texas in 1885 and located in Gainesville. He served as elector for the state at-large on the democratic ticket in 1888; was elected to the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat. Since 1901 he has been a member of the United States senate and is now serving the term ending in 1913; and resides in Gainesville, Texas.

432. Shepherd, Morris, United States congressman from the first district of Texas, was born May 28, 1875, in Wheatville, Tex. He entered the university of Texas in 1891, taking the degrees of A. B. and LL. B. He was Columbus day orator, university of Texas. He entered Yale university in 1897, taking the degree of LL. M. in 1898. He was elected sovereign banker, or national treasurer, Woodmen of the World in 1899, and re-elected at Milwaukee in 1903. He was elected the first

president of the Texas fraternal congress at Dallas, 1901; was representative of Texas fraternal congress in national fraternal congress at Milwaukee in 1903. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Texas for the term if 1909-11; and resides in Texarkana, Tex.

433. Dies, Martin, United States congressman from the second district of Texas; was born in Jackson Parish, La., March 13, 1870; moved to Texas with his parents in 1876; received the rudiments of an English education in the public schools of Texas; was married in 1892; elected county judge of Tyler county in 1894; elected district attorney of the first judicial district of Texas in 1898; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Beaumont, Texas.

434. Russell, Gordon, United States congressman from the third district of Texas, was born in Huntsville, Ala. He was elected county judge of Van Zandt county in 1884; in 1892-96 he was district attorney of the seventh judicial district of Texas. In 1896-1904 was district judge of the seventh judicial district of Texas. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat; re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Tyler, Tex.

435. Randell, Choice Boswell, United States congressman from the fourth district of Texas, was born Jan. 1, 1857, in Georgia. In 1879 he began the practice of law in Texas. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Sherman, Texas.

436. Beall, Jack. United States congressman from the fifth district of Texas, was born Oct. 25, 1866, in Ellis county, Texas. In 1884-85 he taught school; and since 1890 has been engaged in the practice of law. For three years he was a representative in the Texas state legislature; and for four years was a member of the Texas state senate. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term 1909-11; and resides in Waxahachie, Tex.

437. Hardy, Rufus, United States congressman from the sixth district of Texas, was born Dec. 16, 1855, in Monroe county, Miss.; educated in common schools (not public), and

Somerville institute, Mississippi, and through the junior year literary course, university of Georgia; admitted to the bar in 1875, and has practiced law from that date; was elected county attorney of Navarro county, Tex., in 1880 and 1882; district attorney, thirteenth judicial district, 1884 and 1886; district judge of the same district, 1888 and 1892; retired from the bench, December, 1896; was chairman of the Texas Sound Money Democracy in 1896; married in 1881; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Corsicana, Texas.

438. Gregg, Alexander White, United States congressman from the seventh district of Texas, was born in Texas. He graduated from King college at Bristol, Tenn., and afterwards attended the law department of the university of Virginia. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Palestine, Tex.

439. Moore, John Matthew, United States congressman from the eighth district of Texas, was born Nov. 18, 1862, in Richmond, Texas. He was educated in the common schools of Richmond and attended two sessions of the agricultural and mechanical college of Bryan, Tex. He obtained his business training in the mercantile, banking, stock raising and farming businesses, and at present is a cattle raiser and planter. He was elected to the state legislature in 1896. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Richmond, Tex.

440. Burgess, George Farmer, United States congressman from the ninth district of Texas, was born Sept. 21, 1861, in Wharton, Texas. He is a successful lawyer of Gonzales, Texas. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Gonzales, Tex.

441. Burluson, Albert Sidney, United States congressman from the tenth district of Texas, was born June 7, 1863, in San Marcos, Texas. For eight years he was district attorney. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Austin, Tex.

442. Henry, Robert Lee, United States congressman from the eleventh district of Texas, was born May 12, 1864, in Linden, Tex. In 1890 he was elected mayor of Texarkana, Tex.; and resigned to accept the office assistant attorney-general. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eleventh district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Waco, Tex.

443. Gillespie, Oscar William, United States congressman from the twelfth district of Texas, was born June 20, 1858, in Clarke county, Miss. He graduated from Mansfield college of Texas; and in 1886 began the practice of law. In 1886-88 he was assistant county attorney of Tarrant county, Texas. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the twelfth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Fort Worth, Tex.

444. Stephens, John Hall, United States congressman from the thirteenth district of Texas, was born in Shelby county, Texas. In 1872 he graduated from the law department of Cumberland university at Lebanon, Tenn. Since then he has practiced law in Texas; and served two terms as a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the thirteenth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Vernon, Tex.

445. Slayden, James L., United States congressman from the fourteenth district of Texas, was born June 1, 1853, in Graves county, Ky. He was a member of the twenty-third legislature of Texas in 1892; and elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fourteenth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in San Antonio, Tex.

446. Garner, John Nance, United States congressman from the fifteenth district of Texas, was born Nov. 22, 1869, in Red River county, Tex. He served as judge of Uvalde county for four years; and was a member of the Texas house of representatives for four years; and was a delegate to the national democratic convention at Kansas City in 1900; and to the national democratic convention at St. Louis in 1904. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifteenth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Uvalde, Texas.

447. Smith, William Robert, United States congressman from the sixteenth district of Texas, was born Aug. 18, 1863, in Smith county, Texas. He was educated in the country schools of that county and at the Sam Houston normal institute at Huntsville, Tex., graduating from that institution in 1883. He practiced law in Tyler until 1888. In 1897-1902 he was judge of the thirty-second judicial district of Texas. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Texas as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixteenth district of Texas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Colorado, Texas.

448. Smoot, Reed, United States senator from Utah, was born Jan. 10, 1862, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was educated at the state university and Brigham Young academy, being a graduate of the latter institution. He is a banker and woolen manufacturer. In 1903 he was elected to the United States senate; and in 1909 was re-elected for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Provo City, Utah.

449. Sutherland, George, United States senator from Utah, was born March 25, 1862, in Buckinghamshire, England; received a common school and academic education; studied law at the University of Michigan, being admitted to practice in the supreme court of that State in March, 1883, and has followed the practice of law continuously since that date; was state senator from the sixth (Utah) senatorial district in the first state legislature; was delegate to the republican national conventions of 1900 and 1904; was elected to the fifty-seventh congress; declined renomination to the fifty-eighth; was elected to the United States senate by the Utah legislature for the term beginning March 4, 1905. His term of service will expire March 3, 1911; and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

450. Howell, Joseph, United States congressman-at-large from Utah, was born in 1857, in Box Elder county, Utah. For many years he taught school in Wellsville, Utah; and then for many years was superintendent of the Wellsville Co-op, a large mercantile establishment. During this time he served several terms in both houses of the territorial and state legislatures. He was a member of the constitutional convention, which provided for statehood. He was twice elected mayor of Wellsville, Utah; and served on the governing boards of the two foremost educational institutions of Utah. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses-at-large from Utah as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress

from Utah for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Logan, Utah.

451. Dillingham, William Paul, United States senator from Vermont, was born Dec. 12, 1843, in Waterbury, Vt. In 1876 and 1884 he was a member of the Vermont legislature; state senator in 1878-80; and commissioner of state taxes in 1882-88. In 1888-90 he was governor of Vermont. In 1903 he was elected to the United States senate for the terms ending in 1915; and resides in Waterbury, Vt.

452. Page, Carroll Smalley, United States senator from Vermont, was born at Westfield, Vt., January 10, 1843. He received an academic education. His principal business has been that of dealer in raw calfskins; is president of the Lamoille county savings bank and trust company and of Lamoille county national bank, both of Hyde Park; is a director of the Swanton savings bank and trust company, of Swanton, Vt., and of several lumber and other corporations; is LL. D. of Norwich university. He represented Hyde Park in the house of representatives 1869 to 1872, and Lamoille county in the state senate 1874 to 1876; was a member of the Vermont republican state committee for eighteen years—from 1872 to 1890—and during the last four years was its chairman; was a delegate to the republican national convention in 1880; savings banks examiner 1884 to 1888; governor of the state, 1890 to 1892; was elected to the United States senate October 21, 1908, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Hon. Redfield Proctor. His term of service will expire March 3, 1911; and resides in Hyde Park, Vt.

453. Foster, David Johnson, United States congressman from the first district of Vermont, was born June 27, 1857, in Barnet, Vt. In 1886-90 he was states attorney of Chittenden county, Vt. In 1892-94 he was state senator. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Vermont as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Vermont for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Burlington, Vt.

454. Plumley, Frank, United States congressman from the second district of Vermont, was born in Eden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; was educated in the public schools, academies, and by private tutors, with one year at the Michigan university in the law department; was admitted to the bar at the Lamoille county (Vt.) court, May, 1869, and came immediately to Northfield, where he has since practiced his profession; was state's attorney of Washington county, 1876 to 1880, inclusive; district attorney of the United States for the district of Vermont from 1889 to 1894; was appointed second member of the Vermont court of

claims in 1902, elected as chief judge in 1904, and re-elected in 1906; was appointed umpire by President Roosevelt in 1903 of the mixed commissions of Great Britain and Venezuela, and Holland and Venezuela sitting, in Caracas; was later selected by France and by Venezuela as umpire in the French-Venezuela mixed commission, which sat in Northfield in 1905; has the honorary degree of A. M. and LL. D.; is trustee of and lecturer on international law at Norwich university; was elected to the Vermont house of representatives in 1882, serving on the judiciary committee and the committee of the insane, and in 1894 was elected to the Vermont senate, of which he was pro tempore president, and served on the committees of the judiciary, of rules, and was chairman of the joint committee on temperance; was delegate-at-large to the republican national convention at Chicago in 1888, and a member of the committee on platform; was chairman of the Vermont republican convention in 1886; in 1884 was sent by the republican national committee to Michigan as a political orator, and was returned to that state by the national committee for the same purpose in 1888, 1892, and 1896, and was called into the state by the republican state committee as an orator in the state campaigns of 1886 and 1890; has been married, but is now a widower; for many years has been trustee of the Northfield savings bank and is now vice-president. He was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Northfield, Vt.

455. Daniel, John Warwick, United States senator from Virginia, was born Sept. 5, 1842, in Lynchburg, Va. He entered the confederate army in 1861, and served throughout the civil war, rising to the rank of major and adjutant-general. In 1875 he was elected a state senator, and was re-elected in 1879. In 1881 he resigned the office of state senator, and was re-elected in 1879, resigned the office of state senator to accept the nomination of the democratic party for governor of Virginia; but was defeated at the election. In 1884 he was elected a representative from Virginia to the forty-ninth congress. He is the author of *Attachments Under the Code of Virginia*; and *Negotiable Instruments*. Since 1887 he has been a member of the United States senate and is serving the term of 1905-11; and resides in Lynchburg, Va.

456. Martin, Thomas Staples, United States senator from Virginia, was born July 29, 1847, in Scottsville, Va. Though not a regularly enlisted soldier, a considerable part of the time while he was a cadet at the Virginia military institute was spent in the

military service of the confederate states with the battalion of cadets of the institute. Since 1869 he has devoted himself closely to law; for a number of years has been a member of the board of visitors of the Miller manual labor school of Albemarle county; and a member of the board of visitors of the university of Virginia. Since 1895 he has been a member of the United States senate' his present term ending in 1913; and resides in Scottsville, Va.

457. Jones, William Atkinson, United States congressman from the first district of Virginia, was born March 21, 1849, in Warsaw, Va. He entered the Virginia military institute, where he remained until the evacuation of Richmond serving as occasion required with the cadets in the defense of that city. He entered the academic department of the university of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated with the degree of B. L. in 1870. He was admitted to the bar in 1870; and has continued to practice law since; was a delegate-at-large from his state to the national democratic convention in 1896; and was chairman of the Virginia delegation in that body. He was a member of the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Virginia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Warsaw, Va.

458. Maynard, Harry Lee, United States congressman from the second district of Virginia, was born June 8, 1861, in Portsmouth, Va. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Virginia as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the second district of Virginia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Portsmouth, Va.

459. Lamb, John, United States congressman from the third district of Virginia, was born June 12, 1840, in Sussex county, Va. At the first alarm of war in 1860 he went to the front as a volunteer in the Charles City troop; and served through the entire war with distinguished gallantry. After the war he returned to his native county and took up the business of farming; was soon elected sheriff of his county, and subsequently served his people as treasurer, surveyor and chairman of the county democratic committee. He was elected to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first

congress from the third district of Virginia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Richmond, Va.

460. Lassiter, Francis Rives, United States congressman from the fourth district of Virginia, was born at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1866; graduated in several academic schools, university of Virginia, 1883-84, and received the degree of LL. B. from the university of Virginia, 1886; was admitted to the **Suffolk** bar, Boston, Mass., 1887, and to the Virginia bar in 1888, and has continued to practice law since; has been a member of the Virginia democratic state central committee; was elected city attorney of Petersburg in 1888 and re-elected in 1890 and 1892; was a presidential elector in 1894; was appointed United States attorney for the eastern district of Virginia in 1893 and resigned in 1896; was appointed supervisor for the twelfth census of the fourth district of Virginia in 1899; was elected to the fifty-sixth congress to fill a vacancy, and re-elected to the fifty-seventh congress; was elected to the sixtieth congress without opposition; re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Petersburg, Va.

461. Saunders, Edward Watts, United States congressman from the fifth district of Virginia, was born in Franklin county, Va., Oct. 25, 1860, and has always resided in that county; was educated at home, at the Bellevue high school of Bedford county, and at the university of Virginia, where he graduated in the session of 1881-82, as bachelor of laws; was associated with Prof. F. P. Brent in the conduct of a high school at Onancock, Accomac county; began the practice of law at Rocky Mount in 1882, and in 1887 was elected to the state legislature and re-elected successively for seven terms; served as chairman of the committees on privileges and elections and courts of justice; in 1899 was elected speaker of the house and retained that position until elected judge of the fourth circuit court in 1901; under the operation of the new constitution he became judge of the seventh circuit, and while serving in that position was elected to fill the vacancy in the fifty-ninth congress, and to the sixtieth congress; re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and resides in Rocky Mount, Va.

462. Glass, Carter, United States congressman from the sixth district of Virginia, was born Jan. 4, 1858, in Lynchburg, Va. He was educated in private and public schools; and in the newspaper business. He owns *The Daily News*, and *The Daily Advance*. In 1899-1903 he was a member of Virginia state senate

and in 1901 was a member of the Virginia constitutional convention. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Virginia as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Lynchburg, Va.

463. Hay, James, United States congressman from the seventh district of Virginia, was born Jan. 9, 1856, in Millwood, Va. He was elected attorney for the commonwealth in 1883, and re-elected to that office in 1887, 1891, and 1895. He was a member of the house of delegates of Virginia in 1885-90; and was elected to the state senate in 1893. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Virginia for the term 1909-11; and resides in Madison, Va.

464. Carlin, Charles Creighton, United States congressman from the eighth district of Virginia, was born April 8, 1866, in Alexandria, Va. He graduated from the national law university; and was postmaster of Alexandria for four years. In 1904 he was a presidential elector. In 1907-09 he was a representative from Virginia to the sixtieth congress to fill a vacancy; and was re-elected to the sixty-first congress; and resides in Alexandria, Va.

465. Slemp, Campbell, United States congressman from the ninth district of Virginia, was born Dec. 2, 1839, in Lee county, Va. He has been a farmer most of his life, being also engaged in the live-stock business and in trading in coal and timber lands. He was a student at Emory and Henry college of Virginia. He served in the confederate army as captain and lieutenant-colonel in the twenty-first Virginia battalion; and colonel of the sixty-fourth regiment, which was both infantry and cavalry. He was elector on the Harrison ticket in 1888; and on the McKinley ticket in 1896. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Virginia as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the ninth district of Virginia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Big Stone Gap, Va.

466. Flood, Henry Delaware, United States congressman from the tenth district of Virginia, was born Sept. 2, 1865, in Appomattox, Va. He received the rudiments of his education in the schools of Appomattox and Richmond; and graduated from the Washington and Lee university and the university of Virginia. In 1887-91 he served as a member of the Virginia house

of delegates; and in 1891 was elected a member of the state senate; and subsequently was the democratic nominee for congress, but was defeated by a majority of only forty-eight. He has attained success as an able lawyer of his native city; and has served with distinction as commonwealth attorney of his county. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Virginia as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the tenth district of Virginia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Appomattox, Va.

467. Piles, Samuel Henry, United States senator from Washington, was born Dec. 28, 1858, in Livingston county, Ky. He was educated at private schools at Smithland, Ky. In 1882 he located in the territory of Washington; in 1886 moved for a short time to Spokane, and later the same year to Seattle, where he has ever since resided and practiced law. In 1887-1889 he was assistant prosecuting attorney; and in 1888-89 was city attorney of Seattle. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Seattle, Wash.

468. Jones, Wesley L., United States senator from Washington, was born Oct. 9, 1863, near Bethany, Ill. He graduated from the southern Illinois college at Enfield. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses from Washington as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress-at-large from Washington for the term of 1907-09; and was elected to the United States senate for the term ending in 1915; and resides in North Yakima, Wash.

469. Humphrey, William E., United States congressman from the first district of Washington, was born March 31, 1862, near Alamo, Montgomery county, Ind. He graduated from Wabash college of Crawfordsville, Ind.; and practiced law at Crawfordsville to 1893. In 1893 removed to Seattle, Wash., where he has since practiced his profession; in 1898-1902 he was corporation counsel of the city of Seattle, Wash. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Washington as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from Washington for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Seattle, Wash.

470. Cushman, Francis W., United States congressman from the second district of Washington, was born May 8, 1867, in Brighton, Iowa. Since 1891 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Tacoma, Wash. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Washington

as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from Washington for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Tacoma, Wash.

471. Poindexter, Miles, United States congressman from the third district of Washington, was born at Memphis, Tenn., April 22, 1868; was educated at Fancy Hill Academy, Rockbridge county, Va., and at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., in both the academic and law departments, and took the degree of B. L. in that institution, June, 1891; October 10, 1891, located at Wallawalla, Wash., and began the practice of law; in November, 1892, was elected prosecuting attorney of Wallawalla county; in June, 1892, married Elizabeth Gale Page, of Wallawalla; October 10, 1897, moved from Wallawalla to Spokane; for six years was assistant prosecuting attorney for Spokane county, until elected judge of the superior court of the district, in November, 1904; remained upon the bench from that time until nominated for congress in the newly created third district at the primary election, September 8, 1908; was elected to the sixty-first congress, as a republican; and resides in Spokane, Wash.

472. Elkins, Stephen Benton, United States senator from West Virginia, was born Sept. 26, 1841, in Perry county, Ohio. He was a member of the territorial legislative assembly of New Mexico in 1864 and 1865. He held the offices of territorial district attorney, attorney-general, and United States district attorney; was elected to the forty-third congress as a republican, and while abroad was re-nominated and elected to the forty-fourth congress. After leaving congress he removed to West Virginia and devoted himself to business affairs; was secretary of war in 1891-94. Since 1894 he has been a member of the United States senate; his present term ending in 1913; and resides in Elkins, W. Va.

473. Scott, Nathan Bay, United States senator from West Virginia, was born Dec. 18, 1842, in Guernsey county, Ohio. In 1862-65 he served as a soldier in the civil war. He then engaged in the manufacture of glass at Wheeling, W. Va.; is president of the Central glass works; and president of the Dollar Savings bank. In 1882-90 he served as a member of the West Virginia state senate. He is a member of the republican national committee from West Virginia for term of 1904-08. He was elected to the United States senate for the term of 1899-1905; was re-elected for the term ending in 1911; and resides in Wheeling, W. Va.

474. Hubbard, William Pallister, United States congressman from the first district of West Virginia, was born in that city December 24, 1843; was educated in public schools and at Linsly Institute, of Wheeling, and Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where he graduated in 1862; was admitted to the bar in 1864, and has since practiced law in Wheeling; served in the Union army in 1865; was clerk of the West Virginia house of delegates, 1866 to 1870; member of the house of delegates and of its committee to revise the general statutes, 1881 and 1882; delegate to the Republican national convention in 1888; was the Republican candidate for attorney-general of West Virginia in 1888, and defeated; Republican candidate for congress in 1890, and defeated; chairman of the commission to revise tax laws of West Virginia 1901 to 1903; was elected to the sixtieth congress and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Wheeling, W. Va.

475. Sturgiss, George Cookman, United States congressman from the second district of West Virginia, was born in Poland, Mahoning county, Ohio; moved to Morgantown, Va. (now West Virginia), in Nov. 1859; was a student at Monongalia academy and taught in that school for a short time. He read law in the office of Hon. Waitman T. Willey, a United States senator under the restored government of Virginia, and later senator from West Virginia, and was admitted to the practice of law in 1863; for a time he was paymaster's clerk under Maj. James V. Boughner, paymaster of United States volunteers, civil war; served two terms of two years each (1865-1869) as county superintendent of free schools; was elected three times a member of the house of delegates of W. Virginia, serving in sessions of 1870, 1871-72; was twice elected and served as prosecuting attorney of the county for eight years; in 1880 was the republican nominee for governor of the state; in 1889 he was appointed United States attorney for the district of West Virginia by President Harrison; was not a candidate for any public office after the end of his term as district attorney until elected to the sixtieth congress; he retired from the active practice of his profession in 1897, and has since devoted himself to promoting various industrial enterprises in Morgantown and its vicinity. He organized the Morgantown and Kingwood Railroad company, and built the first 18 miles; was secretary and director of the Union Utility company, which built the first street car line in Morgantown; and in 1906 built and owns the Sabraton (electric) railway, extending from Morgantown to Sabraton, an industrial

suburb created by him and situated about 3 miles from Morgantown. Was secretary of the board of regents of the West Virginia university for thirteen years, and president of that board for four years; was the first president of the state board of trade and of the state association for the promotion of good roads. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress for the term if 1909-11; and resides in Morgantown, W. Va.

476. Gaines, Joseph Holt, United States congressman from the third district of West Virginia, was born Sept. 3, 1864, in the district of Columbia. He was educated at the university of West Virginia and Princeton, graduating from the latter institution in 1886. He was appointed United States district attorney for West Virginia by President McKinley in 1897, and resigned in 1901. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from West Virginia as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the third district of West Virginia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Charleston, W. Va.

477. Woodyard, Harry C., United States congressman from the fourth district of West Virginia, was born at Spencer, W. Va., Nov. 12, 1867; was educated in the common schools; married Emma Douglas Kelley; is engaged in the wholesale grocery and lumber business; was elected to the State senate from the fifth senatorial district in 1898, and served as chairman of the committee on railroads and on the judiciary committee; was a candidate for nomination for congress in 1900, but was defeated in convention by Hon. James A. Hughes; was elected to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, and sixtieth congresses, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Spencer, W. Va.

478. Hughes, James Anthony, United States congressman from the fifth district of West Virginia, was born Feb. 27, 1861, in Corunna, Ontario. He removed with his parents to Ashland, Ky., where he entered on a business career. In 1887-88 he was a member of the legislature of Kentucky; and later in 1894-98 he was a member of the West Virginia state senate. He was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from West Virginia as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of West Virginia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Huntington, W. Va.

479. La Follette, Robert Marion, United States senator from Wisconsin, was born June 14, 1855, in Primrose, Wis. In

1874 he graduated from the state university of Wisconsin; studied law in that institution and practiced his profession in Madison, Wis. In 1880-84 he was district attorney for Dane county, Wis. He was a member of the fiftieth, and fifty-first congresses from Wisconsin. He was governor of the state of Wisconsin for the term of 1905-06. He is United States senator from Wisconsin for the term of 1905-11; and resides in Madison, Wis.

480. Stephenson, Isaac, United States senator from Wisconsin, was born near Fredericton, York county, New Brunswick, June 18, 1829; received a common school education; is a lumberman, farmer, and banker; mover to Wisconsin, with headquarters at Milwaukee, in 1845, and for twelve years engaged in the lumber trade at Escanaba, Mich.; in the spring of 1858 moved to Marinette and has ever since resided there; has held various local offices, and in 1866 and 1868 was a member of the Wisconsin legislature; was a representative from the ninth district of Wisconsin in the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, and fiftieth congresses; was elected to the United States senate May 17, 1907, to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. J. C. Spooner, and was re-elected in 1909. His term of service will expire March 3, 1915; and resides in Marinette, Wis.

481. Cooper, Henry Allen, United States congressman from the first district of Wisconsin, was born in Walworth county, Wis. He was elected district attorney of Racine county, and was re-elected without opposition in 1882 and 1884. He was a delegate to the national republican convention of 1884; a member of the board of education of the city of Racine in 1886-87, and was a member of the state senate 1887-89. He was a member of the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Wisconsin for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Racine, Wis.

482. Nelson, John Mandt, United States congressman from the second district of Wisconsin, was born in the town of Burke, Dane county, Wis., Oct. 10, 1870; received a collegiate education, graduating from the University of Wisconsin in June, 1892; was elected superintendent of schools in Dane county in 1892 and re-elected in 1894; resigned to accept the position of bookkeeper in the office of the secretary of state 1894-1897; edited *The State* 1897-98; correspondent in State treasury 1898-1902; was graduated from the law department of the University of Wisconsin, 1896; pursued post-graduate studies at the university 1904-5; was a member of the Republican state central commit-

tee 1902-1906; is by profession a lawyer; was elected to the fifty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Madison, Wis.

483. Kopp, Arthur W., United States congressman from the third district of Wisconsin, was born Feb. 28, 1874, in Big Patch, Wis. He was educated in the common schools of Grant county; in 1895 graduated from the state normal school at Platteville; taught school for three years, and in 1890 graduated from the law department of the university of Wisconsin. In 1900 began the practice of law at Platteville, Wis., and served as alderman of that city. For two terms he was city attorney; and for four years was district attorney of Grant county. In 1909-11 he was representative from Wisconsin to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Platteville, Wis.

484. Cary, William Joseph, United States congressman from the fourth district of Wisconsin, was born in that city March 22, 1865; received a primary education in the public schools, and at the age of 13 was left an orphan with five younger children; began work as messenger boy, the younger children being placed in an orphan asylum; at 18 he was a telegraph operator, and at 19 took the younger children from the asylum and gave them a home; was married in 1890; elected alderman in 1900 and re-elected in 1902; elected sheriff of Milwaukee county in 1904 with a plurality of 11,000, leading his ticket by 3,000; was nominated for congress over Hon. Theabold Otjen, at the first trial of the Wisconsin primary election law, and elected to the sixtieth congress; re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

485. Stafford, William H., United States congressman from the fifth district of Wisconsin. He was in the active practice of the law when elected to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Wisconsin as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the fifth district of Wisconsin for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

486. Weisse, Charles H., United States congressman from the sixth district of Wisconsin, was born Oct. 24, 1866, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis. He is a manufacturer of leather. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Wisconsin as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the sixth district of Wisconsin for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

487. Esch, John Jacob, United States congressman from the seventh district of Wisconsin, was born March 20, 1861, near

Norwalk, Wis. Since 1887 he has practiced law in La Crosse, Wis. He organized the Sparta rifles, afterwards known as company I, third regiment, Wisconsin national guard, and was commissioned captain, retaining the office until 1887. Upon his removal to La Crosse he helped to organize company M of the same regiment, being first lieutenant, and afterwards captain; in January, 1894, was commissioned acting judge advocate-general, with the rank of colonel. He was a member of the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Wisconsin as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the seventh district of Wisconsin for the term of 1909-11; and resides in La Crosse, Wis.

488. Davidson, James Henry, United States congressman from the eighth district of Wisconsin, was born June 18, 1858, in Colcester, Delaware county, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools and at Walton academy. He taught school; studied law; graduated from Albany law school as president of the class in 1884 and was in the same year admitted to the bar of New York. He subsequently removed to Wisconsin and commenced the practice of law at Princeton in 1887. In 1888 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Green Lake county; in 1892 removed to Oshkosh and continued the practice of law and in 1895 was appointed city attorney. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Wisconsin as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from the eighth district of Wisconsin for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Oshkosh, Wis.

489. Kustermann, Gustav, United States congressman from the ninth district of Wisconsin, was born in Detmod, Germany, May 24, 1850; received his education at the academy of his native city (Gymnasium Leopoldinum), from where he graduated in 1864. After being employed for several years in a wholesale dry goods establishment in Hamburg, Germany, in 1868, he emigrated to the United States, settling in Green Bay, Wis., where he and his family still reside, and where for over thirty years he was engaged in mercantile business. He held various public positions, and from 1892 to 1896 served as post-master in Green Bay; in 1901 he received an appointment as member of the State board of control, whose president he was from 1904 to 1907; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Green Bay, Wis.

490. Morse, Elmer Addison, United States congressman from

the tenth district of Wisconsin, was born at Franksville, Racine county, Wis., May 11, 1870; was educated in the district schools of Racine county; then entered the preparatory school of Ripon college, and in 1893 graduated from the college proper, receiving the degree of B. A.; that year was elected county superintendent of schools of Racine county and re-elected in 1895, serving four years; then entered the law school at the University of Wisconsin and was admitted to the bar in 1900; has practiced law in Antigo from 1900 until the present time; served as city attorney of Antigo for three terms; was elected to the sixtieth congress, and re-elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Antigo, Wis.

491. Lenroot, Irvine L., United States congressman from the eleventh district of Wisconsin, was born in Superior, Wis., Jan. 31, 1869, received a common school education, became a court reporter, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1897; is married; was elected to the Wisconsin legislature in 1900, 1902, and 1904; was elected speaker of the assembly in 1903 and 1905; was elected to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Superior, Wis.

492. Warren, Francis Emroy, United States senator from Wyoming, was born in Hinsdale, Mass., June 20, 1844; received a common school and academic education; enlisted in 1862 in the forty-ninth Massachusetts regiment of infantry, and served as private and noncommissioned officer in that regiment until it was mustered out of service; received the congressional medal of honor for gallantry on battlefield at the siege of Port Hudson; was afterwards captain in the Massachusetts militia; was engaged in farming and stock raising in Massachusetts until early in 1868, when he moved to Wyoming, is at present interested in live stock and real estate; was president of the senate of Wyoming legislature in 1873-74 and member of the senate in 1884-85; was twice member of the council and also mayor of the city of Cheyenne, and served three terms as treasurer of Wyoming; was member of the Wyoming delegation to the national republican convention at Chicago in 1888 and chairman of the Wyoming delegation to the national republican conventions at Philadelphia in 1900 and at Chicago in 1904 and 1908; was chairman of the republican territorial central committee, and chairman of republican state central committee of Wyoming in 1896; was appointed governor of Wyoming by President Arthur in Feb. 1885, and removed by President Cleveland in November, 1886; was again appointed governor of Wyoming by President Harrison in March, 1889, and served until the territory was admitted as a

state, when he was elected the first governor of the state; was elected to the United States senate Nov. 18, 1890, and served until the expiration of his term, March 3, 1893; was re-elected in 1895, 1901, and 1907. His term of service will expire March 3, 1913; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

493. Clark, Clarence Don, United States senator from Wyoming, was born April 16, 1851, in Sandy Creek, N. Y. He was prosecuting attorney for Uinta county four years, and was appointed associate justice of the territory of Wyoming in 1890, but declined the office. Upon the admission of Wyoming as a state he was elected to the fifty-first and fifty-second congresses. Since 1895 he has been a member of the United States senate, and is now serving the term of 1905-11; and resides in Evanston, Wyo.

494. Mondell, Frank Wheeler, United States congressman at large from Wyoming, was born Nov. 5, 1860, in St. Louis, Mo. He is a successful discoverer, developer, and manager of extensive coal interests at Newcastle, Wyo. He engaged in mercantile pursuits and in railway construction in various western states and territories. He was mayor of Newcastle in 1888-95. He was a member of the first state senate in 1890; and served as president of that body at the session of 1892. He was a delegate to the republican national convention at Minneapolis in 1892. In 1897 he was appointed assistant commissioner of the general land office. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He was reelected to the sixty-first congress from the first district of Wyoming for the term of 1907-11; and resides in Newcastle, Wyo.

495. Wickersham, James, United States congressman from Alaska territory, was born Aug. 24, 1857, in Patoka, Ill. He was for four years judge of Price county, Wash. He gives special attention to ethnology; is associate editor of the *American Antiquarian*; and president of the Tacoma academy of science. In 1894-96 he was city attorney of Tacoma; and in 1899 was a member of the Washington state legislature. In 1900-08 he was judge of the United States district court for the third district of Alaska territory. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Alaska to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Fairbanks, Alaska.

496. Cameron, Ralph Henry, United States congressman from Arizona, was born Oct. 21, 1863, in Southport, Maine. He was educated in the public and private schools of New England. He

then settled in Arizona; and he soon became prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that state. For three terms he was sheriff of Coconino county, Ariz.; served one term as chairman of the board of supervisors of that county; and for one term was a member of the board of supervisors of Coconino county, Ariz. For many years he has been connected with the business and public affairs of Flagstaff, Ariz. He was elected a delegate to congress; and is now serving his term from 1909-11 as a representative from Arizona to the sixty-first congress as a republican; and resides in Flagstaff, Ariz.

497. Kalanianaʻole, Jonah Kuiho, United States congressman from Hawaii, was born March 26, 1871, in Koloa, island of Kauai, Hawaii. He was educated in Honolulu, the United States and England. He is a capitalist; was employed in the office of minister of the interior and in the custom-house under the monarchy; is cousin of the late King Kalakaua and Queen Liliuokalani, monarch of the then kingdom of Hawaii, and nephew of Queen Kapiolani, consort of Kalakaua; and was created prince by royal proclamation in 1884. He was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses from Hawaii as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from Hawaii territory for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Waikiki, Hawaii.

498. Andrews, William H., United States congressman from New Mexico, was born Jan. 14, 1842, in Youngsville, Va. He is engaged in farming, mercantile business, and railroading, being president of the Santa Fe Central railway company. He was chairman of the republican state committee of Pennsylvania in 1889 and 1890; member of the senate of Pennsylvania in 1895-98; member of the house of representatives of Pennsylvania in 1899-1902. He was a member of the territorial council of New Mexico in 1903-05. He was elected to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses. He was re-elected to the sixty-first congress from New Mexico for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

499. Legarda, Benito, United States congressman from the Philippine Islands, was born in Manila, Philippine Islands, Sept. 27, 1853; was educated in the Jesuits' college and St. Thomas university of Manila, from the latter of which he received the degree of LL. B. He held some honorific positions during the Spanish regime; joined Aguinaldo when he landed in Cavite shortly after Admiral Dewey had destroyed the Spanish fleet, 1898; was a member of Aguinaldo's cabinet

at Malolos and vice-president of the Filipino congress; resigned these positions to return to Manila in Dec. of the same year, (1898); co-operated with live interest in the establishment of peace during and after the war between the Filipinos and Americans. On Feb. 1, 1901, was appointed by President McKinley a member of the Philippine commission, an office that he held until he was elected by the Philippine legislature one of the resident commissioners of the Philippine islands in the United States in Nov. 1907; and resides in Manila, Philippine islands.

500. DeLeon, Pablo Ocampo, United States congressman from the Philippine islands was born in Manila in 1853; studied in St. Thomas university, from which he graduated with the degree of LL. B. in Feb. 1882, since which time he has practiced his profession. Under the Spanish regime he was secretary of the royal court of Manila, prosecuting attorney of the district of Tondo, and secretary of the Bar association of Manila, to which post he was twice re-elected. In the Filipino government at Malolos he was a representative of the provinces of Principie, Infanta, Lepanto, and Bontoc, and was elected secretary of the Filipino parliament. He was also appointed professor of law of the university of Malolos. During the revolution, and after the Malolos cause became hopeless, a meeting was called in Manila by those who were willing to submit to the American government, and at this meeting he was the only one who stood firmly against giving up the struggle. He was offered a place on the supreme court in the early days, but would not accept, and the position of resident commissioner in the United States to which he was elected by the Philippine legislature in November, 1907, is the first he has ever held under the American government. At one time he was editor of *La Patria*, in Manila, publication of which was suspended by order of General Otis. He is also a counsel to the Economic association of the Philippines. Shortly after the outbreak of hostilities between the Americans and Filipinos he was appointed by the government of the Filipino republic its representative in Manila, with unlimited powers, and was known to the American as an "irreconcilable" and deported to Guam, where he remained two years; he was pardoned and returned to Manila, after taking the oath of allegiance to the American government; and resides in Manila, Philippine islands.

500a. Larrinaga, Tulio, United States congressman from Porto Rico, was born Jan. 15, 1847, in the town of Trujillo, Alta. He was educated in the Seminario Consiliar of San Juan, where he received the degree of bachelor of arts, with the highest honors; studied the profession of civil engineer at the Polytechnic in-

stitute of Troy and at the university of Pennsylvania, where he graduated in 1871; practiced the profession for some time in the United States, taking part in the preparation of the topographical map of Kings county (Brooklyn) and in the technical department of Badger and Co., New York, in the construction of the Grand Central depot in that city. In 1872 he returned to Porto Rico and was appointed architect for the city of San Juan; built the first railroad in Porto Rico in 1880, and introduced for the first time American rolling stock in the island; was for ten years chief engineer of the provincial works, and built most of the important structures (especially bridges) in the island. He was one of the founders of the Atheneum of San Juan in 1876, and of the society for the education of intelligent young men of the poor classes. In 1898 he was appointed assistant secretary of the interior under the autonomic government, serving in that capacity until some time after the American occupation of the island. He resigned the office to resume his position as chief engineer of the harbor works of San Juan; and is an ardent advocate of home rule for his country. In 1900 he was sent by the Federal party of Porto Rico to Washington as delegate at the time of the organic act for Porto Rico was being framed by congress; in 1902 was elected member of the house of delegates of Porto Rico from the district of Arecibo. He is the president of the society of civil engineers of Porto Rico. He was elected commissioner for the terms of the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses; and resides in San Juan, Porto Rico.

JUDICIAL

501. Fuller, Melville Weston, chief justice United States supreme court, was born Feb. 11, 1833, in Augusta, Maine. In 1856 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he practiced law until appointed chief justice. In 1862 he was a member of the state constitutional convention; and was a member of the state legislature from 1863 to 1865. He was appointed chief justice in 1888. 1899 he was a member of the arbitration commission on the Anglo-Venezuelan boundary question. Since 1888 he has been chief justice of the supreme court of the United States; and resides in Washington, D. C.

502. Harlan, John Marshall, associate-justice United States supreme court, was born June 1, 1833, in Boyle county, Ky. He received his education at the Center college, Ky., and at the Transylvania university. He practiced law in Frankfort, in connection with his father, the late Hon. James Harlan, and served as county judge in Franklin county, Ky. During the civil war he served in the union army as colonel of the tenth Kentucky volunteer infantry. He has filled the office of adjutant-general of Kentucky; and was attorney-general in 1853-67. In 1871 and in 1875 he was the republican candidate for governor of Kentucky; and in the latter year his name was presented by the republican convention of his state for the vice-presidency. In 1877 he was a member of the Louisiana commission. Since 1877 he has been associate-justice of the supreme court of the United States; and now fills the office of chief justice; and resides in Washington, D. C.

503. Brewer, David Josiah, associate-justice United States supreme court, was born June 20, 1837, in Smyrna, Asia Minor. He is the son of Rev. Joseph Brewer and Emilia A. Field, sister of David Dudley, Cyrus W., and Justice Stephen J. Field; and his father was an early missionary to Turkey. He was graduated from Yale college in 1856 and from the Albany law school in 1858; and established himself in his profession at Leavenworth, Kan., in 1859, where he resided until he removed to Washington to enter upon his present duties. In 1861 he was appointed United States commissioner; from 1862 to 1865 was judge of the probate and criminal courts of Leavenworth county; from 1865 to 1869 was judge of the district court; and from 1869 to 1870 was county attorney of Leavenworth. In 1870 he was elected a justice of the supreme court of his state, and re-elected in 1876 and 1882; in 1884 was appointed judge of the

circuit court of the United States for the eighth district; and was appointed to his present position, to succeed Justice Stanley Matthews, deceased, in Dec. 1889, and was commissioned Dec. 18, 1889. Since 1889 he has been chief of the supreme court of the United States; and resides in Washington, D. C.

504. White, Edward Douglass, associate justice United States supreme court, was born in Nov. 1845; was educated at Mount St. Mary's, near Emmitsburg, Md., at the Jesuit college in New Orleans, and at Georgetown college; served in the confederate army; was licensed to practice law by the supreme court of Louisiana in Dec. 1868; elected state senator in 1874; was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Louisiana in 1878; was elected to the United States senate as a democrat, to succeed James B. Eustis, and took his seat March 4, 1891; while serving his term as senator from Louisiana was appointed, Feb. 19, 1894, an associate justice of the supreme court, and took his seat March 12, 1894.

505. Peckham, Rufus Wheeler, associate-justice United States supreme court, was born Nov. 8, 1838, in Albany, N. Y. In 1868 he was elected district attorney of Albany county; was subsequently corporation counsel of Albany city; and in 1883 was elected an associate judge of the court of appeals of New York state and served in 1886-95. Since 1895 he has been associate-justice of the supreme court of the United States; and resides in Washington, D. C.

506. McKenna, Joseph, associate justice United States supreme court, was born Aug. 10, 1843, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was district attorney of Solano county, Cal., for two terms, commencing in 1866. He was a representative in the California legislature in 1875 and 1876. In 1884 he was elected a representative from California to the forty-ninth congress; and was a member of the fiftieth, fifty-first and fifty-second congresses. In 1893 he was appointed United States circuit judge; and in 1897 became attorney-general of the United States circuit judge; and in 1897 became attorney-general of the United States. Since 1898 he has been chief justice of the supreme court of the United States; and resides in Washington, D. C.

507. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, associate-justice United States supreme court, was born March 8, 1841, in Boston, Mass. He is a son of Dr. O. W. Holmes, the poet and essayist. He served three years in the Massachusetts volunteers. Since 1882 he has been justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. He is the author of *The Common Law*; *Lectures at Lowell Institute*; *Speeches*; and edited *Kent's Commentaries*. Since 1902 he

has been chief justice of the supreme court of the United States; and resides in Washington, D. C.

508. Day, William Rufus, associate justice United supreme court, was born April 17, 1849, in Ravenna, Ohio, being a son of Judge Luther Day, of the supreme court of Ohio. In 1866 he entered the academic department of the university of Michigan, where he graduated in 1870; he also spent one year in the law department of that institution. In 1872 he was admitted to the Ohio bar and began the practice of law in Canton, Stark county, Ohio, where he was elected judge of the court of common pleas in 1886. In 1889 he was appointed United States district judge for the northern district of Ohio by President Harrison, which position he declined. In April, 1897, he was appointed assistant secretary of state by President McKinley, and in April, 1898, was made secretary of state, which position he resigned to accept the chairmanship of the commission which negotiated the treaty of peace with Spain at the close of the Spanish-American war. In Feb. 1899 he was appointed United States circuit judge for the sixth judicial circuit by President McKinley. In Feb. 1903, he was made justice of the United States supreme court by President Roosevelt, taking the oath of office March 2 of that year.

509. Moody, William Henry, associate justice United States supreme court, was born Dec. 23, 1853, in Newbury, Mass. He was district attorney for the eastern district of Massachusetts in 1890-95. He was elected to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican at a special election, to fill a vacancy; and was a member of the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses. In 1904-06 he was United States attorney-general; and since 1907 has been associate justice of the United States supreme court; and resides in Washington, D. C.

510. McKenney, James Hall, clerk United States supreme court, was born July 12, 1837, in Harford county, Md. Since 1880 he has been clerk of the supreme court of the United States; and resides in Washington, D. C.

511. Colt, Le Baron Bradford, judge United State circuit court, was born June 25, 1846, in Dedham, Mass. He was a representative in the state legislature of Rhode Island in 1879 and 1880, and in 1881 was appointed United States district judge for the district of Rhode Island. Since 1881 he has been judge of the first judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Bristol, R. I.

512. Putnam, William Le Baron, judge United States circuit court, was born May 12, 1835, in Bath, Maine. In 1858-92 he

practiced law in Portland. In 1888 he was democratic candidate for governor of Maine. Since 1892 he has been judge of the first judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Portland, Maine.

513. Lowell, Francis Cabot, judge United States circuit court, was born Jan. 7, 1855, in Boston, Mass. In 1876 he received the degree of A. B. from Harvard university. In 1880-98 he practiced law in Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Joan of Arc*, a valuable historical biography. In 1898-1905 he was judge of the United States district court for Massachusetts. Since 1905 he has been judge of the United States circuit court for the district of Massachusetts; and resides in Boston, Mass.

514. LaCombe, Emile Henry, judge United States circuit court, was born Jan. 29, 1846, in New York city. For three years he was corporation counsel for the city of New York. Since 1887 he has been judge of the second judicial circuit court of the United States for term of life; and resides in New York city.

515. Coxe, Alfred Conkling, judge United States circuit court, was born in Auburn, N. Y. In 1882 he was appointed United States district judge for the northern district of New York, his grandfather, Hon. Alfred Conkling, having formerly held the same position. Since 1902 he has been judge of the second judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Utica, N. Y.

516. Ward, Henry Galbraith, judge of the United States circuit court, was born April 19, 1851, in New York city. In 1870 he received the degrees of B. A. and M. A. from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1873 he was admitted to the practice of law. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States circuit court for the second circuit; and resides in New York city.

517. Noyes, Walter Chadwick, judge United States circuit court, was born Aug. 8, 1865, in Lyme, Conn. He was educated in Cornell university; and in 1866 was admitted to the practice of law. In 1895-1907 he was judge of the court of common pleas for New London county, Conn.; and since 1907 has been judge of the United States circuit court. He is the author of *The Law of Inter-Corporate Relations*; and *American Railroad Rates*; and resides in New London, Conn.

518. Dallas, George Mifflin, judge United States circuit court, was born Feb. 7, 1839, in Pittsburg, Pa. Since a child he has resided in Philadelphia; was educated in the public and private schools of that city; and received the degree of LL. D. from Princeton university. In 1859 he was admitted to the bar; and was a delegate to the state constitution convention which framed

the present constitution of Pennsylvania. He is professor of law of torts, evidence and practiced in the law department of the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1892 he has been circuit judge for the third judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

519 Gray, George, judge United States circuit court, was born May 4, 1840, in New Castle, Del. He was attorney-general of the state of Delaware in 1879-85 and re-appointed in 1884. In 1885-99 he was a member of the United States senate. In 1898 he was appointed a member of the Quebec joint high commission, to settle outstanding questions between Great Britain and the United States growing out of our relations with Canada. In Sept. 1898, he was appointed a member of the Spanish-American peace commission, at Paris. He was afterwards appointed a member of the permanent court of international arbitration of the Hague, which position he now holds. In 1902, he was appointed chairman of the anthracite coal strike arbitration. Since 1899 he has been judge of the third judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Wilmington, Del.

520. Buffington, Joseph, judge United States circuit court, was born Sept. 5, 1855, in Kittanning, Pa. In 1875 he graduated from Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He attained eminence as a successful lawyer of Kittanning, Pa., and has filled various positions of trust and honor. In 1892-1906 he was judge of the United States district court for the western district of Pennsylvania. Since 1906 he has been judge of the United States circuit court for the third circuit; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

521. Goff, Nathan, judge United States circuit court, was born Feb. 9, 1842, in Clarksburg, W. Va. He entered the union army, and served throughout the war, rising to the rank of brevet brigadier-general. He was elected a representative in the state legislature in 1867-68; and was United States district attorney in 1869-81. In 1881 he became secretary of the navy. He was a member from West Virginia to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1888-89 he was governor of West Virginia. Since 1892 he has been judge of the fourth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Clarksburg, W. Va.

522. Pritchard, Jeter Connelly, judge United State circuit court, was born July 12, 1857, in Jonesboro, Tenn. He was joint editor and owner of the Roan Mountain Republican until 1881. He then removed to Marshall, N. C.; was a member of the legislature in 1884-94; and was the republican candidate for lieutenant-governor in 1888. In 1894 he became prominent in

the co-operation movement in North Carolina, and the success of that movement resulted in his election in the United States senate to fill a vacancy; and was re-elected for the term of 1897-1903. He has been judge of the fourth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Asheville, N. C.

523. Pardee, Don A., judge United States circuit court for the fifth circuit was born March 29, 1837, in Wadsworth, Ohio. He received his education in the public schools and the United States naval academy. He served during the civil war as captain, major, lieutenant-colonel and was brevetted brigadier-general of the United States volunteers for gallant services. He is a noted lawyer of New Orleans, La.; has been register in bankruptcy; and in 1868 was elected State judge. Since 1881 he has been circuit judge of the fifth judicial circuit of the United States; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

524. McCormick, Andrew Phelps, judge United States circuit court, was born Dec. 18, 1832, in Brazoria county, Texas. He was judge of probate in Brazoria county, Texas, in 1865 and 1866; and was a member of the state constitutional conventions of 1866 and 1868; and was judge of the circuit court from 1871 to 1876. He was state senator from 1876 to 1879. In 1879 he was appointed United States district judge for the northern district of Texas, and resigned as senator to enter upon his judicial duties. Since 1892 he has been judge of the fifth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Dallas, Tex.

525. Shelby, David D., judge United States circuit court, was born Oct. 24, 1847, in Madison county, Ala. In 1882-86 he was a member of the Alabama state senate. Since 1899 he has been judge of the fifth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Huntsville, Ala.

526. Lurton, Horace Harmon, judge United States circuit court, was born in 1844 in Kentucky. Since 1893 he has been judge of the sixth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

527. Severens, Henry Franklin, judge United States circuit court, was born May 11, 1835, in Rockingham, Vt. In 1886-90 he was United States judge for the western district of Michigan. Since 1900 he has been judge of the sixth judicial court of the United States; and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

528. Richards, John Kelvey, judge United States circuit court, was born March 15, 1856, in Ironton, Ohio. In 1890-92 he served in the state senate of Ohio; was attorney-general of that state in 1892-96; and since 1897-1903 was solicitor-general of the United

States. Since 1903 he has been judge of the sixth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Ironton, Ohio.

529. Grosscup, Peter Stenger, judge United States circuit court, was born Feb| 15, 1852, in Ashland, Ohio. In 1874-83 he practiced law at Ashland, Ohio; and was city solicitor for six years. In 1882-92 he practiced law in Chicago, Ill. Since 1892 he has been United States judge for the northern district of Illinois. Among his notable judicial acts are included his opinion upon the application to close up the World's Columbia exposition on Sundays; also the injunction issued by him against Eugene V. Debs and other officers of the American railway union. Since 1899 he has been judge of the seventh judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Highland Park, Ill.

530. Baker, Francis E., judge United States circuit court, was born Oct. 20, 1860, in Goshen, Ind. He received the rudiments of his education in his native town; in 1876-78 attended the Indiana state university; and in 1882 graduated from the university of Michigan, from which institution he received the degree of B. A. In 1879-82 he was literary editor of the University Chronicle. Until 1898 he practiced law in his native state; and was attorney of the Lake Shore and Michigan southern railway and other prominent corporations. In 1898-1902 he was judge of the supreme court of Indiana; and since 1902 has been circuit judge of the United States circuit court for the seventh circuit.

531. Seaman, William Henry, judge United States circuit court, was born Nov. 15, 1842, in New Berlin, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of Sheboygan, Wis.; and in 1859-61 worked as a printer. During the civil war in 1861-64 he served in the first regiment Wisconsin infantry, United States volunteers. Until 1893 he practiced law in Sheboygan, Wis.; and in 1893-98 was president of the Wisconsin state bar association. In 1893-1905 he was judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Wisconsin. Since 1905 he has been circuit judge for the seventh circuit; and resides in Sheboygan, Wis.

532. Kohlsaat, Christian Cecil, judge United States circuit court, was born Jan. 8, 1844, in Edwards county, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Galena, Ill.; attended the university of Chicago; and received the degree of LL. D. from Illinois college. For several years he was a law reporter on the Chicago Evening Journal; in 1867 was minute clerk in the county court; and was subsequently admitted to the bar. In 1880-90

he was a member of the board of West Park commissioners; president of the Union League club of Chicago in 1896; and in 1890-99 was probate judge for Cook county, Ill. In 1899-1905 he was judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Illinois. Since 1905 he has been judge United States circuit court for the seventh judicial circuit; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

533. Sanborn, Walter Henry, judge United States circuit court, for the eighth circuit, was born Oct. 19, 1845, in Epsom, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth college as valedictorian of his class; and in 1867-70 was principal of the high school at Milford, N. H. In 1871 he began the practice of law in St. Paul, Minn.; and in 1878-80 and 1885-92 was a member of the city council. In 1885-92 he was treasurer of the state bar association; and in 1890-91 was president of the St. Paul bar association, and also of the union league of St. Paul, Minn. Since 1892 he has been judge of the United States circuit court of appeals of the eighth circuit; and in 1903 became senior and presiding judge; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

534. Van DeVanter, Willis, judge United State circuit court, was born April 17, 1859, in Marion, Ind. He attended the De Pauw university and the law school of the Cincinnati college. He has attained success in the profession of law at Cheyenne, Wyo.; has been city attorney; and a member of the Wyoming territorial legislature, and commissioner to revise territorial laws. He was chief justice of the supreme court of Wyoming, which office he filled for two terms. He has been chairman of the republican state committee and a member of the republican national committee. Since 1903 he has been judge of the eighth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

535. Hook, William Cather, judge United States circuit court, was born Sept. 24, 1857, in Waynesburg, Pa. In 1875 he graduated from the high school of Leavenworth, Kan.; and in 1878 from St. Louis law school. In 1878-99 he practiced law; and in 1899-1903 was judge of the United States district court for the district of Kansas. In 1903 he became judge of the United States circuit court for the eighth judicial circuit; and resides in Leavenworth, Kan.

536. Adams, Elmer Bragg, judge United States circuit court, was born Oct. 27, 1852, in Pomfret, Vt. He was educated at Yale college and Harvard law school; in 1868 removed to Missouri, being engaged in general practice of law except from 1879-85, during which time he was one of the circuit judges of St.

Louis. In 1895-1905 he was judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Missouri. Since 1905 he has been United States circuit judge for the eighth judicial circuit; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

537. Gilbert, William Ball, judge United States circuit court, was born July 4, 1847, in Fairport county, Va. Since 1892 he has been judge of the ninth judicial court of the United States; and resides in Portland, Ore.

538. Ross, Erskine Mayo, judge United States circuit court, was born June 30, 1845, in Culpeper county Va. In 1865 he graduated from the Virginia military institute; and in 1869 was admitted to the California bar. In 1879-86 he was associate-justice of the state supreme court of California. Since 1895 he has been United States circuit judge for the ninth circuit; and resides in Los Angeles Cal.

539. Morrow, William W., judge United States circuit court, was born July 15, 1843, near Milton, Ind. He moved with his parents to Illinois in 1845; and to California in 1859. He was appointed United States district judge for the northern district of California by President Harrison in 1891. Since 1897 he has been judge of the ninth judicial circuit court of the United States; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

540. Peelle, Stanton J., judge United States court of claims, was born Feb. 11, 1843, in Wayne county, Ind. He entered the union army in 1861, and served three years. He was deputy district attorney of Marion county for two years; and was a representative in the state legislature in 1877-79. He was a member from Indiana to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a republican. Since 1892 he has been judge of the United States court of claims; and resides at Washington, D. C.

541. Howry, Charles B., judge United States court of claims, was born May 14, 1845, in Oxford, Miss. He served in the civil war and attained the rank of captain; in 1880-82 was a member of the state legislature; was United States district attorney from the northern district of Mississippi in 1885-89; and was assistant attorney-general of the United States in 1893-97. Since 1897 he has been judge of the United States court of claims; and resides at Washington, D. C.

542. Booth, Fenton W., judge United States court of claims. In 1892 he began the practice of law at Marshall, Ill. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the United States court of claims; and resides in Washington, D. C.

543. Barney, Samuel Stebbins, judge United States court of

claims, was born Jan. 31, 1846, in Hartford, Wis. He was educated in the public schols and at Lombard university of Galesburg, Ill.; and taught in the high school of Hartford for four years. From 1873 he practiced his profession at West Bend, Wis. He filled the office of superintendent of schools of Washington county in 1876-1880. In 1895-1903 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses; and declined a re-nomination. Since 1905 he has been an associate judge of the United States court of claims at Washington, D. C.

544. Atkinson, George Wesley, judge United States court of claims, was born June 29, 1845, in Virginia, now West Virginia. In 1870 he graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university; took a post-graduate course at Mount Union college; studied law two years; took the law course at the Columbian university; he graduated from the law department of the Howard university; and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He has been eminently successful as a lawyer; and was four years United States marshal for West Virginia. In 1889-91 he was a representative from West Virginia to the fifty-first congress. In 1897-1901 he was governor of West Virginia; and for four years was United States district attorney for West Virginia. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the United States court of claims at Washington, D. C. He is the author of seven different books, all of which have been popular and had a large sale. He has the manuscript poems for a good size volume, which will be published later in life. Being a classically educated man, all of his public addresses are of a high order. He has received the degrees of B. A., A. M., Ph. B., Ph. D., LL. B., LL. D. and D. C. L. The latter degree was conferred upon him by the university of West Virginia, and is the only degree of its grade ever conferred. The only honorary degree ever conferred upon this eminent statesman and jurist was that of Sc. D., which was extended by the United States Grant university and by the university of Nashville; and all of the other degrees he has received from work done by him.

545. Hopkins, Archibald, chief clerk United States court of claims, was born Feb. 20, 1842, in Williamstown, Mass. In 1862-65 he served in the civil war as captain and brevet major, lieutenant-colonel of the thirty-seventh regiment Massachusetts volunteers. Until 1873 he practiced law in New York city. He has been president of the District of Columbia Society Sons of the Revolution; President of Williams College Alumni association; and in 1907 a member of the West Point visiting board.

He is the author of *The Apostles' Creed*. Since 1873 he has been chief clerk of the United States court of claims; and resides in Washington, D. C.

546. Shepard, Seth, chief justice court of appeals District of Columbia, was born April 23, 1847, in Washington county, Tex. He was educated in the Bastrop military institute; and at the Washington and Lee university of Lexington, Va. He began the practice of law in 1868. In 1874-75 he was a member of the Texas state senate. In 1884-92 he was regent of the university of Texas; and in 1891 was president of the Texas state bar association. In 1893-1905 he was associate justice; and since 1905 has been chief justice of the court of appeals of the District of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

547. Robb, Charles Henry, associate justice court of appeals, District of Columbia, was born Nov. 14, 1867, in Guilford, Vt. In 1889 he began the practice of law in Bellow Falls, Vt.; and in 1905-06 was assistant attorney general of the United States. Since 1906 he has been associate justice of the court of appeals District of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

548. Van Orsdel, Josiah Alexander, associate justice court of appeals district of Columbia, was born Nov. 17, 1860, in New Bedford, Pa. In 1891 he began the practice of law in Cheyenne, Wyo.; and in 1894 became a representative in the Wyoming legislature. In 1898-1905 he was attorney-general of Wyoming, and in 1905-06 was associate justice supreme court of Wyoming. Since 1907 he has been an associate justice of the court of appeals district of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

549. Baker, Daniel W., United States district attorney for district of Columbia. Since 1905 he has been United States district attorney for the district of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

550. Palmer, Aulick, United States marshal, District of Columbia, was born in 1843, in Washington, D. C. For thirteen years he served as an officer in the United States marine corps; and for four years was a consul and consul-general to Dresden, Germany. Since 1898 he has been United States marshal for the District of Columbia.

551. Jones, Thomas Goode, judge United States district court for Alabama, was born Nov. 26, 1844, in Macon, Ga. He served as a soldier in the confederate service, and was promoted to aide-de-camp. In 1866 he was admitted to the bar; became editor of the *Daily Picayune* of Montgomery; and in 1870-80 was reporter of decisions of the supreme court of Alabama. In 1875-85 he was alderman in the city of Montgomery; in 1884-87 was mayor

of Montgomery, Ala.; in 1884-87 was a member of the Alabama general assembly; and speaker of the house during his latter term. In 1890-94 he was governor of Alabama. He is the author of Code of Ethics. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern and middle districts of Alabama; and resides in Montgomery, Ala.

552. Toulmin, Harry Theophilus, judge United States district court for Alabama, was born March 4, 1838, in Mobile county, Ala. He entered confederate army as private in 1861; and rose through grades to colonel twenty-second Alabama infantry. In 1868 he was a democratic presidential elector; and in 1870-72 was a member state legislature. In 1874-82 he was state circuit judge. Since 1887 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of Alabama; and resides in Mobile, Ala.

553. Hundley, Oscar R., judge United States district court for northern district of Alabama, was born Oct. 30, 1855, in Limestone county, Ala. In 1877 he graduated from the Vanderbilt university, and received the degree of LL.B. In 1886-90 he was a member of the Alabama state house of representatives; and in 1890-96 was a member of the state senate, being chairman of the judiciary committee. In 1893 he was appointed by President Harrison the national commissioner to the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago, Ill. In 1886-90 he was city attorney of Huntville, Ala. In 1896 he was a republican nominee for congress. For twenty-three years he was counsel for the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis railroad. In 1904 he was a delegate at large from Alabama to the national republican convention, and was chairman of the delegation. In 1904 he was delegate at large from Alabama to the national republican convention, and was chairman of the delegation. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Alabama.

554. Gunnison, Royal Arch, judge United States district court for Alaska, was born June 24, 1876, in Binghamton, N. Y. In 1898-1904 he was United States referee in bankruptcy. Since 1903 he has been United States district judge for Alaska territory; and resides in Juneau, Alaska.

555. Moore, Alfred S., judge United States district court for Alaska, was born in Beaver, Pa. He was educated in the public schools; attended Beaver academy; and in 1867 graduated from the Washington and Jefferson college of Pennsylvania, from which institution he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1873-76 he practiced law in Butler, Pa.; then returned to Beaver;

and in 1881-83 was district attorney of Beaver county, Pa. He has been trustee of Beaver college; director of the First national bank of Beaver; and for three terms was president of the Beaver county law association. Since 1902 he has been judge of the United States district court for the second district of Alaska territory; and resides in Nome, Alaska.

556. Reid, Silas H., judge United States district court for the third district of Alaska. In 1907 he was a candidate for lieutenant-governor of Oklahoma. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Alaska; and resides in Fairbanks, Alaska.

557. Trieber, Jacob, judge United States district court for Arkansas, was born Oct. 6, 1853, in Germany. He was educated in the public and private schools of Germany and St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1876 was admitted to the bar at Helena, Ark. In 1880, 1884, 1888 and 1896 he was a delegate to the national republican conventions; in 1889 he was republican nominee for United States senator; and in 1897-1900 was United States attorney for the eastern district of Arkansas. In 1906 he was elected grand master of masons of Arkansas. Since 1900 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Arkansas; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

558. Rogers, John Henry, judge United States district court for Arkansas, was born Oct. 9, 1845, in Bertie county, N. C. He served in the confederate army in 1862-65; and became first lieutenant. In 1877-82 he was circuit judge. He was a member from Arkansas to the forty-eight, forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. Since 1896 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Arkansas; and resides in Fort Smith, Ark.

560. De Haven, John Jefferson, judge United States district court for California, was born March 12, 1845, in St. Joseph, Mo. In 1867 he moved to California, received his education in the common schools of that state, and was admitted to the bar in 1866. In 1867 he was elected district attorney of Humboldt county. He was elected a member of the state assembly in 1869; and was a state senator in 1871-75. For two years he was city attorney for Eureka; was republican candidate for congress in 1882; and in 1884 was elected judge of the superior court of Humboldt county for a term of six years. In 1888 he was elected to congress; and in 1890-94 was elected associate justice of the supreme court of the State of California. He then resumed the practice of law in San Francisco. Since 1897 he has been

judge of the United States district court for the northern district of California; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

561. Van Fleet, William Cary, judge United States district court for California, was born March 24, 1852, in Maumee City, Ohio. He began the practice of law in 1873; and in 1881-82 was a member of the California state legislature. In 1884-92 he was judge of the superior court of California; and in 1894-99 was an associate justice of the supreme court of California. In 1899-1903 he was a member of the code commission. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States court for the northern district of California; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

562. Wellborn, Olin, judge United States district court for southern district California, was born June 13, 1843, in Cumming, Ga. He served in the confederate army throughout the civil war. He moved to Dallas, Tex. He was a member from Texas to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eight and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. Since 1895 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of California; and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

563. Lewis, Robert E., judge United States district court for Colorado, was born April 3, 1857, in Cass county, Mo. In 1882-86 he was prosecuting attorney for Henry county, Mo. In 1894 he was republican candidate for congress; and in 1896 for governor of Missouri. In 1903-06 he was judge of the fourth judicial district of Colorado. Since 1906 he has been United States district judge for the district of Colorado; and resides in Colorado Springs, Colo.

564. Platt, James Perry, judge United States district court for Connecticut, was born March 31, 1851, in Towanda, Pa. In 1893-1902 was judge of the city court of Meriden. Since 1902 he has been judge of the United States district court for Connecticut; and resides in Hartford, Conn.

565. Bradford, Edward G., judge United States district court for Delaware, was born March 12, 1848, in Wilmington, Del. He began the practice of law in 1870. Since 1897 he has been judge of the United States district court for Delaware; and resides in Wilmington, Del.

567. Sheppard, William B., judge United States district court for the northern district of Florida. Since 1905 he has been United States district attorney, and is now judge northern district of Florida; and resides in Pensacola, Fla.

568. Locke, James W., judge United States district court for the southern district of Florida, was born Oct. 30, 1837, in Wilmington, Vt. He received a high school and academic

education; and subsequently was engaged in educational work. He then studied law and has attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of Florida. During the war he was in the naval service and at its close settled in Key West, Fla. He has been county judge; has served as a member of the Florida state senate. Since 1872 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of Florida; and resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

569. Newman, William Truslow, judge United States district court for Georgia, was born June 23, 1843, in Knoxville, Tenn. For twelve years he was actively engaged in the practice of law in Atlanta, Ga. Since 1886 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Georgia; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

570. Speer, Emory, judge United States district court for Georgia, was born Sept. 3, 1848, in Culloden, Ga. In 1873 he was appointed solicitor-general for the western judicial circuit of Georgia, and held the office three years. He was elected a representative from Georgia to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses. Since 1885 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of Georgia; and resides in Macon, Ga.

571. Dole, Sanford Ballard, judge of the United States district court for Hawaii, was born April 23, 1844, in Hawaiian Islands. He engaged in practice of law in Honolulu; in 1884 and 1886 he was a member of the legislature; a leader in reform movement in 1887; and judge of the supreme court in 1887-93. He was placed at the head of provisional government in 1893; became president by provision of constitution of 1894 that he should hold office until 1901. In 1901-03 he was governor of Hawaii. Since 1903 he has been judge of the United States district court for Hawaii; his present term ending in 1915; and resides in Honolulu, Hawaii.

572. Dietrick, Frank Sigel, judge United States district court for Idaho, was born Jan. 23, 1863, in Ottawa, Kan. In 1887-91 he was an instructor of history at the Ottawa university. In 1891-1907 he was a practicing attorney. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Idaho.

573. Bethea, Solomon Hicks, judge United States district court for northern district of Illinois, was born May 20, 1852, in Lee county, Ill. He received the rudiments of his education in the school of Dixon, Ill.; and in 1872 graduated from the university of Michigan. He has been mayor of Dixon; master-in-

chancery; and United States attorney for the northern district of Illinois. He is now judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Illinois; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

574. Landis, Kenesaw M., judge United States district court for Illinois. Since 1905 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Illinois; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

575. Wright, Francis Marion, judge United States district court for the eastern district of Illinois, was born Aug. 5, 1844, in Brier Ridge, Ohio. He served throughout the civil war. In 1867 he began the practice of law in Georgetown, Ohio; and in 1868-91 practiced his profession in Urbana, Ill. In 1891-97 he was judge of the fourth judicial circuit of Illinois; in 1897-1903 was judge of the appellate court of Illinois; and in 1903-05 was judge of the United States court of claim at Washington, D. C. Since 1905 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Illinois; and resides in Urbana, Ill.

576. Humphrey, J. Otis, judge United States district court for Illinois, was born Dec. 30, 1859, in Morgan county, Ill. He was educated in the public schools and at Shurtleff college of Alton, Ill. For two years he taught school; and in 1880 was admitted to the bar. In 1880-83 he was legal clerk in the office of the railroad and warehouse commissioners of Illinois. In 1884 he was presidential elector; and in 1896 was a delegate to the national republican convention. In 1897-1901 he was United States district attorney for the southern district of Illinois. Since 1901 he has been United States district judge for the southern district of Illinois; and resides in Springfield, Ill.

577. Anderson, Albert Barnes, judge United States district court for Indiana, was born Feb. 10, 1857, near Zionsville, Ind. In 1879 he graduated from Wabash College with the degree of A. M. In 1881 he began the practice of law in Crawfordsville, Ind.; and in 1886-90 was prosecuting attorney of Montgomery county, Ind. Since 1902 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Indiana; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

578. Reed, Henry Thomas, judge United States district court for Iowa. He is a member of the American bar association. Since 1904 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Iowa; and resides in Cresco, Iowa.

579. McPherson, Smith, judge United States district court for Iowa, was born Feb. 14, 1848, in Morgan county, Ind. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; attended the academy of Mooresville, Ind.;

and graduated from the Iowa state university. In 1874-80 he was state district attorney for the third district of Iowa; and in 1881-85 was attorney-general of Iowa; and was a member of several important committees. Since 1900 he has been United States district judge for the southern district of Iowa; and resides in Red Oak, Iowa.

580. Pollock, John C., judge United States district court for Kansas, was born Nov. 5, 1859, in Belmont county, Ohio. In 1888-1901 he practiced law in Winfield, Kan.; and in 1901-03 was associate-justice of the supreme court of Kansas. Since 1903 he has been judge of the United States district court for Kansas; and resides in Kansas City, Kan.

581. Cochran, A. M. J., judge United States district court for Kentucky. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Kentucky; and resides in Maysville, Ky.

582. Evans, Walter, judge United States district court for Kentucky, was born Sept. 18, 1842, in Barren county, Ky. He entered the union army in 1861 and served throughout the civil war. After the close of the war he was engaged in the practice of law at Hopkinsville, Ky.; and was a delegate to the republican national conventions of 1868, 1872 and 1880. In 1871 he was elected a representative in the state legislature; and in 1872 was elected a state senator. He removed to Louisville; and in 1883 was appointed commissioner of internal revenue in the treasury department at Washington. He was a member of the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. Since 1899 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Kentucky; and resides in Louisville, Ky.

583. Saunders, Eugene Davis, judge United States district court for the eastern district of Louisiana, was born July 25, 1853, in Campbell county, Va. In 1869-74 he attended the university of Virginia; and in 1874 graduated from the law department of that institution. He was professor of common law and equity at the Tulane university. He is the author of *Saunders on Taxation*; and other works. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern court of Louisiana; and resides in New Orleans, La.

584. Boardman, Aleck, judge United States district court for Louisiana, was born Dec. 10, 1839, in Yazoo City, Miss. He was educated in the Kentucky military college. He served throughout the war as an officer in the confederate army from Manassas to Appomatox. He began to practice law in 1866; and settled in Louisiana. He was a representative from Louisiana

to the forty-second congress to fill a vacancy; and was judge of the state district court for one term. Since 1881 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Louisiana for life term; and resides in Shreveport, La.

585. Hale, Clarence, judge United States district court for Maine, was born in 1848 in Maine. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended Norway academy; and in 1869 graduated from Bowdoin college. Since 1871 he has practiced law in Portland, Me. In 1879-82 he was city solicitor; and in 1883-86 was a representative in the state legislature. He was counsel for the New England Telephone company; and a director and trustee with the management of some of the largest enterprises in Portland, Maine. For many years he was a member of the Portland board of trade; prominent on the school board of that city; and active in its municipal government. Since 1902 he has been United States district judge for the state of Maine; and resides in Portland, Maine.

586. Morris, Thomas J., judge United States district court for Maryland, was born Sept. 24, 1837, in Baltimore, Md. In 1856 he graduated from Harvard college. Since 1879 he has been judge of the United States district court of Maryland; and resides in Baltimore, Md.

587. Dodge, Frederick, judge United States district court for Massachusetts. In 1905 he became United States district judge for Massachusetts; and resides in Boston, Mass.

588. Swan, Henry Harrison, judge United States district court for Michigan, was born Oct. 2, 1840, in Detroit, Mich. He was educated in the public schools and the university of Michigan, from which institution he received the degree of LL. D. He practiced law until 1891 in Detroit, Mich.; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. Since 1891 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Michigan; and resides in Detroit, Mich.

589. Knappen, Loyal Edwin, judge United States district court for the western district of Michigan, was born Jan. 27, 1854, in Hastings, Mich. In 1875 he began the practice of law; in 1879-83 was prosecuting attorney for Barry county, Mich.; and in 1883-88 was United States commissioner. Since 1906 he has been United States district judge for the western district of Michigan; and resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

590. Purdy, Milton Dwight, judge United States district court for Minnesota, was born Nov. 3, 1866, in Mogadore, Ohio. In 1892-97 he was assistant city attorney of Minneapolis, Minn.; and in 1901-02 was United States attorney for Minnesota. Since

1909 he has been judge of the United States district court; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

591. Morris, Page, judge United States district court for Minnesota, was born June 30, 1853, in Lynchburg, Va. In 1873 he was appointed professor of mathematics in the Texas military institute, and removed to Austin, Tex.; and in 1876 was elected professor of applied mathematics in the agricultural and mechanical college of Texas, located near Bryan, in that state, where he remained for three years. In 1889 he was elected municipal judge of the city of Duluth; in 1894 was elected by the city council of Duluth city attorney; and in 1895 was appointed by the governor district judge of the eleventh judicial district of Minnesota. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican. Since 1903 he has been judge of the United States district court for Minnesota; and resides in Duluth, Minn.

592. Niles, Henry Clay, judge United States district court for Mississippi, was born Oct. 21, 1850, in Kosciusko, Miss. In 1878 and in 1886 he served as a member of the Mississippi state legislature; and in 1880 was a delegate to the national republican convention. He was United States district attorney for the northern district of Mississippi in 1890-91. Since 1892 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern and southern Mississippi; and resides in Kosciusko, Miss.

593. Dyer, David Patterson, judge United States district court for eastern district of Missouri, was born Feb. 12, 1838, in Henry county, Va. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and graduated from St. Charles college. He moved to Missouri, and was elected a district prosecuting attorney in 1860; and was elected to the state legislature in 1862 and 1865. He had command of the forty-ninth Missouri volunteers during a part of the civil war. He was elected secretary of the state senate in 1866; was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1868; and was elected a representative from Missouri to the forty-first congress. He is United States district attorney for the eastern district of Missouri; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

594. Philips, John F., judge United States district court for the western district of Missouri, was born Dec. 31, 1843, in Boone county, Mo. He served the government as colonel of a regiment of cavalry throughout the civil war; a part of the time was brigadier-commander; and was promoted to brigadier-general. He was a member from Missouri to the forty-fourth congress, and was elected to the forty-sixth congress to fill a

vacancy. Since 1888 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Missouri; and resides in Kansas City, Mo.

595. Hunt, William Henry, judge United States district court for Montana, was born Nov. 5, 1857, in New Orleans, La. In 1885-87 he was attorney-general of Montana; and in 1889-94 was judge of the district court. In 1894-1900 he was justice of the supreme court of Montana; in 1900-01 was secretary of Porto Rico; and in 1901-04 was governor of Porto Rico. Since 1904 he has been judge of the United States district court for Montana; and resides in Helena, Mont.

596. Munger, William Henry, judge United States district court for Nebraska, was born Oct. 12, 1845, in Bergen, N. Y. In 1875 he was a member of the constitutional convention of Nebraska. Since 1897 he has been judge of the United States district court of Nebraska; and resides in Omaha, Neb.

597. Munger, T. C., judge United States district court for Nebraska. Since 1909 he has been judge of the United States district court for Nebraska; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

598. Farrington, Edward Silsby, judge United States district court for Nevada, was born Sept. 6, 1856, in Eureka, Cal. He began the practice of law in 1887 in Nevada; and in 1900 and 1902 he was the republican nominee for congress. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Nevada; and resides in Carson City, Nev.

599. Aldrich, Edgar, judge United States district court for New Hampshire, was born in 1848 in Pittsburg, N. H. In 1885 he was a representative in the New Hampshire legislature and speaker of the house. Since 1891 he has been judge of the United States district court for New Hampshire; and resides in Littleton, N. H.

600. Lanning, William M., judge United States district court for New Jersey. Since 1904 he has been judge of the United States district court for New Jersey; and resides in Trenton, N. J.

601. Cross, Joseph, United States district judge for New Jersey, was born Dec. 29, 1843, in Morristown, N. J. He attended the Pearl cottage seminary at Elizabeth, N. J. He practiced law and was district judge of the city of Elizabeth, N. J. He has been a member of both houses of the New Jersey state legislature; and was speaker of the assembly and president of the senate. Since 1905 he has been a United States district judge for New Jersey; and resides in Elizabeth, N. J.

602. Mills, William Joseph, judge United States district court

for New Mexico, was born Jan. 11, 1849, in Yazoo City, Miss. In 1877 he graduated from Yale law school; and practiced law until 1898. He has been a representative in the Connecticut state legislature and served as a member of the state senate. Since 1898 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of New Mexico; and resides in Las Vegas, N. M.

603. Ray, George Washington, judge United States district court for the northern district of New York, was born Feb. 3, 1844, in Chenango county, N. Y. He served in the union army during the civil war as a private and brigade clerk. Since 1867 he has practiced law; and in 1883-85 and 1891-1903 was a member of congress. Since 1902 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of New York; and resides in Norwich, N. Y.

604. Adams, George Bethune, judge United States district court for New York, was born April 3, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861 he served in the civil war with the three months' volunteers; went to the front at the time of Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania; and after his discharge he served in the quartermaster's department until 1871. In 1878-83 he practiced law in Philadelphia; and after that in New York City, becoming especially prominent in admiralty cases. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of New York; and resides in New York City.

605. Holt, George Chandler, judge United States district court for New York, was born Dec. 31, 1843, in Mexico, N. Y. In 1866 he graduated from Yale university; and in 1869 from Columbia law school. In 1869-98 he practiced law in New York city; and in 1898-1903 was referee in bankruptcy. Since 1903 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of New York; and resides in New York city.

606. Hough, Charles M., judge United States court for New York. Since 1906 he has been judge of the United States district court of the eastern district of New York; and resides in New York city.

607. Chatfield, Thomas J., judge United States district court for the eastern district of New York; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

608. Hazel, John Raymond, United States district judge for the western district of New York, was born Dec. 18, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was educated in the public and private schools of Buffalo, N. Y.; and in 1882 he began the practice of law. He administered the constitutional oath of office to President Roosevelt at Buffalo in 1901, immediately after the death of President

McKinley. Since 1900 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of New York; and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

609. Purnell, Thomas R., judge United States district court for North Carolina, was born 1847 in Wilmington, N. C. He entered the confederate army at sixteen years of age; and surrendered and paroled at Greensboro in 1865. He has served in both branches of the North Carolina legislature. Since 1897 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of North Carolina; and resides in Raleigh, N. C.

610. Boyd, James E., judge United States district court for the North Carolina, was born Feb. 14, 1845, in Alamance county, N. C. In 1861-65 he served in the confederate army as a private soldier; first in the thirteenth regiment North Carolina infantry; and toward the end of the war in the first regiment of the North Carolina cavalry; surrendering with Lee's army at Appomattox Court House, Va. He was educated at Graham academy and Davidson college of North Carolina; and in 1868 was admitted to the bar. In 1874-75 he was a representative in the North Carolina state constitutional convention. In 1880-85 he was United States attorney for the western district of North Carolina; in 1885-97 practiced law in Greensboro, N. C.; and in 1897-1900 was assistant attorney-general of the United States. Since 1900 he has been district judge of the United States for the western district of North Carolina; and resides in Greensboro, N. C.

611. Amidon, Charles Fremont, judge United States district court for North Dakota, was born Aug. 17, 1856, in Clymer, N. Y. In 1893 he was a member of the commission to revise codes and statutes of North Dakota. Since 1896 he has been judge of the United States district court for North Dakota; and resides in Fargo, N. D.

612. Taylor, Robert W., judge United States district court for Ohio. Since 1895 he has been judge of the United States district court for the northern district of Ohio; and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

613. Thompson, Albert Clifton, judge United States district court for Ohio, was born Jan. 23, 1842, in Brookville, Pa. He served in the union army, rising from the rank of sergeant to that of captain. In 1865 he moved to Portsmouth, Ohio; was probate judge of Scioto county in 1869-72; and in 1882 was elected judge of the common pleas for the second sub-division of seventh judicial district of Ohio. He was a member from Ohio to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a repub-

lican. Since 1898 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of Ohio; and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

614. Sater, John Elbert, judge United States district court for the southern district of Ohio, was born Jan. 16, 1854, in Hamilton, Ohio. In 1884 he began the practice of law; and for five years was president of the board of education of Columbus, Ohio. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of Ohio; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

615. Campbell, Ralph E., judge United States district court for eastern district of Oklahoma; and resides in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

616. Cotteral, John H., judge United States district court for the western district of Oklahoma; and resides in Guthrie, Okla.

617. Wolverton, Charles Edwin, judge United States district court for Oregon, was born May 16, 1851, in Des Moines county, Iowa. He graduated from the law department of the university of Kentucky. In 1892 he was delegate-at-large from Oregon to the republican national convention. In 1894-1905 he was justice, and in 1898-1900 chief justice of the state supreme court of Oregon. Since 1905 he has been judge of the United States district court for Oregon; and resides in Portland, Ore.

618. Holland, James B., judge United States court of Pennsylvania, was born Nov. 14, 1858, in Montgomery county, Pa. He taught school in Virginia and Pennsylvania; and in 1882-88 was clerk to the county commissioners of Montgomery county, Pa. In 1887-93 he was solicitor for the county commissioners; and in 1893-95 was district attorney of Montgomery county, Pa. In 1898-99 he was a naval officer at Philadelphia; and in 1900-04 was United States district attorney for the eastern district of Pennsylvania. Since 1904 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Pennsylvania; and resides in Conshohocken, Pa.

619. McPherson, John Bayard, judge United States district for the eastern district of Pennsylvania, was born Nov. 5, 1846, in Harrisburg, Pa. In 1882-99 he was common pleas judge. Since 1899 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Pennsylvania; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

620. Archbald, Robert Wodrow, United States district judge for the middle district of Pennsylvania, was born Sept. 10, 1848, in Carbondale, Pa. He graduated from Flushing institute, Yale college, in 1871; and in 1884 was elected additional law judge

of the forty-fifth judicial district of Pennsylvania, then became presiding judge of the said district, receiving the re-election in 1894 for another ten years. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the middle district of Pennsylvania, being the first incumbent of the office; and resides in Scranton, Pa.

621. Young, James S., judge United States district court for the western district for Pennsylvania; and resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

622. Quinones, Jose Severs, judge United States district court for Porto Rico, was born in 1839 in San Juan, Porto Rico. He was president of the former supreme court of Porto Rico under the United States military government. Since 1900 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of Porto Rico; and resides in San Juan, P. R.

623. Brown, Arthur Lewis, judge United States district court for Rhode Island, was born Nov. 28, 1854, in Providence, R. I. Since 1896 he has been judge United States district court for Rhode Island; and resides in Providence, R. I.

624. Brawley, William H., judge United States district court from South Carolina, was born May 13, 1841, in Chester, S. C. He served in the confederate army, and was solicitor of the sixth judicial circuit. He served in the legislature of South Carolina. He was a member of the fifty-second congress as a democrat; was elected to the fifty-third congress and served until February, 1894, when he was appointed United States judge for South Carolina by President Cleveland. Since 1894 he has been judge of the United States district court for South Carolina; and resides in Charleston, S. C.

625. Carland, John Emmett, judge United States district court for South Dakota, was born Dec. 11, 1853, in Oswego county, N. Y. In 1885 he was appointed United States attorney for Dakota territory. In 1888 he became justice of the supreme court of Dakota territory; and since 1896 has been United States district judge for the district of South Dakota.

626. Sanford, Edward Terry, judge United States district court for the middle and eastern districts of Tennessee, was born July 23, 1865, in Knoxville, Tenn. In 1889 he began the practice of law; and in 1898-1907 was lecturer in the law department of the university of Tennessee. In 1907-09 he was assistant attorney-general of the United States. Since 1909 he has been judge of the United States district court for the middle and eastern districts of Tennessee; and resides in Knoxville, Tenn.

627. McCall, John Etheridge, judge United States district court for Tennessee, was born Aug. 24, 1859, in Clarksburg, Tenn. In 1887-91 he was a representative in the Tennessee state legislature; and in 1895-97 was a member of congress. Since 1905 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Tennessee; and resides in Memphis, Tenn.

628. Bryant, David E., judge United States district for Texas, was born Oct. 19, 1849, in LaRue county, Ky. In 1873-90 he practiced law in Grayson county, Tex. Since 1890 he has been judge of the district court for the eastern district of Texas; and resides in Sherman, Tex.

629. Maxey, Thomas S., judge United States district court for the western district of Texas, was born Sept. 1, 1846, in Brandon, Miss. He served in the confederate army for one year. In 1870 he was a member of the Mississippi state legislature; and from 1870 practiced law in Texas. Since 1888 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Texas; and resides in Austin, Texas.

630. Meek, Edward Roscoe, judge United States district court for Texas, was born Dec. 23, 1865, in Davenport, Iowa. In 1887 and 1889 he graduated with the degree of A. B. and LL. B. from the state university of Iowa. In 1891 he became general attorney for the Fort Worth and Denver city railway. Since 1898 he has been judge of the United States district court for the Northern district of Texas; and resides in Dallas, Texas.

631. Burns, Walter T., judge United States district court for Texas. He is judge of the United States district court for the southern district of Texas; and resides in Houston, Texas.

632. Marshall, John Augustine, judge United States district court for Utah, was born Sept. 5, 1854, in Fauquier county, Va. He was educated at the Shenandoah Valley academy; and graduated from the university of Virginia. In 1878 he began the practice of law in Salt Lake City, Utah; in 1888-89 was probate judge for Salt Lake county, Utah; and in 1892 was a representative in the Utah state legislature. Since 1896 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Utah; and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

633. Martin, James L., judge United States district court for Vermont, was born Sept. 13, 1846, in Landgrove, Vt. In 1874-76 he was states attorney. In 1878-84 he was a representative in the Vermont state legislature and was speaker of the house. Since 1898 he has been United States district attorney for Vermont; and resides in Brattleboro, Vt.

634. Waddill, Edmund, judge United States district court for Virginia, was born May 22, 1855, in Charles City county, Va. In 1880 he was elected by the legislature of Virginia judge of the county court of Hendico, and resigned this office in 1883 to accept the office of United States attorney for the eastern district of Virginia, which position he filled till 1885. He was elected in the latter year to the legislature, in which body he served till he resigned to take his seat in the fifty-first congress. Since 1898 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Virginia; and resides in Richmond, Va.

635. McDowell, Henry Clay, judge United States district court for Virginia, was born Aug. 24, 1861, in Louisville, Ky. In 1884 he graduated from Yale university; and in 1885 from the law department of the university of Virginia. In 1885 he was admitted to the Virginia bar. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Virginia; and resides in Lynchburg, Va.

636. Hanford, Cornelius Holgate, judge United States district court for Washington, was born April 21, 1849, in Van Buren county, Iowa. He is one of the foremost lawyers of the west, and prominent in the public affairs of Washington territory. He has served as city attorney of Seattle; was a member of the council of Washington territory; and served with distinction as chief justice of Washington territory. Since 1890 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Washington; and resides in Seattle, Wash.

637. Whitson, Edward, judge United States district court for Washington. He is United States district judge for the eastern district of Washington; and resides in Spokane, Wash.

638. Dayton, Alston Gordon, judge United States district court for West Virginia, was born Oct. 18, 1857, in Philippi, W. Va. In 1878 he graduated from the university of West Virginia. In 1879 he was appointed to fill out an unexpired term as prosecuting attorney of Upshur county, W. Va., and was elected and served as prosecuting attorney of Barbour county for a four-years' term in 1884-88. He was a member of the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican; and was re-elected to the fifty-ninth congress, but resigned in March, 1905, to accept the position of United States district judge. He is now United States district judge for the northern district of West Virginia, and resides in Philippi, W. Va.

639. Keller, Benjamin Franklin, judge United States district court for the southern district West Virginia, was born April 21,

1857, in Boalsburg, Pa. In 1876 he graduated with the degree of M. S. from the Pennsylvania state college; and in 1882 graduated from the law school of Columbian university. He received the degree of LL. D. from George Washington university. In 1882-1901 he was in the active practice of law. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the southern district of West Virginia; and resides in Bramwell, W. Va.

640. Quarles, Joseph Very, judge United States district court for Wisconsin, was born Dec. 16, 1843, in Kenosha, Wis. During the civil war he attained the rank of first lieutenant in company C, thirty-ninth regiment Wisconsin infantry. He has been a representative in the Wisconsin state legislature; and a member of the state senate. In 1899-1905 he was a United States senator from Wisconsin. Since 1905 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Wisconsin; and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

641. Sanborn, Arthur Loomis, judge United States district court for Wisconsin, was born Nov. 17, 1850, in Brasher Falls, N. Y. In 1880-1905 he practiced law. Since 1905 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Wisconsin; and resides in Madison, Wis.

642. Riner, John A., judge United States district court for Wyoming; was born in 1850 in Preble county, Ohio. In 1879 he graduated from the university of Michigan. In 1881 he was city attorney of Cheyenne, Wyo.; and in 1884 was United States district attorney for Wyoming territory. In 1886 he was a member of the upper house of the Wyoming territorial legislature; and in 1890 was elected a member of the Wyoming state senate, but resigned to become judge. Since 1890 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Wyoming; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

651. Dowdell, James Render, associate justice state supreme court of Alabama, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born April 2, 1847, in La Fayette, Ala. He was educated in the common schools of Lafayette and Auburn, Ala. In 1864-65 he attended the university of Alabama; and in 1867 he graduated from the college at Auburn with the degree of A. B. and A. M. In 1864-65 he served in the civil war as a cadet in the confederate states army. In 1870 he began the practice of law in La Fayette, Ala. In 1876-80 he was circuit solicitor of the ninth judicial circuit; and for four years judge of the fifth judicial circuit. In 1896-98 he was chancellor of the northeastern division. Since 1898 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Alabama; and resides in La Fayette, Ala.

652. Sayre, A. D., associate justice state supreme court of Alabama; and resides in Montgomery, Ala.

653. Evans, A. A., associate justice state supreme court of Alabama; and resides in Clayton, Ala.

654. Anderson, John Crawford, associate-justice state supreme court of Alabama, was born Aug. 5, 1853, in Greene county, Ala. In 1885-95 he practiced law in Demopolis; and in 1895-1904 was circuit judge of the first judicial circuit of Alabama. He is associate-justice of the state of Alabama for the term of 1904-10; and resides in Demopolis, Ala.

655. Simpson, Robert Tennent, associate-justice state supreme court of Alabama, was born June 5, 1837, in Florence, Ala. He served throughout the civil war in the confederate army. In 1865-1903 he practiced law. Since 1903 he has been an associate-justice of the state supreme court of Alabama; and resides in Florence, Ala.

656. Mayfield, J. J., associate-justice state supreme court of Alabama; and resides in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

657. McClellan, Thomas C., associate-justice state supreme court of Alabama; and resides in Athens, Ala.

658. Kent, Edward, associate-justice supreme court of Arizona, was born Aug. 8, 1862, in Lynn, Mass.; and is a son of Edward Kent, governor of Maine in 1838-40. In 1879 he graduated from Adams academy of Quincy, Mass; in 1883 he graduated from Harvard university; and in 1887 graduated from Columbia law school. He began the practice of law in 1887 in New York City; and in 1896 removed to Denver, Colo. In 1900 he was a candidate for the Colorado state legislature; and in 1901-02 was assistant United States attorney for Colorado. Since 1902 he has been chief justice of the supreme court of Arizona, and resides in Phoenix.

659. Lewis, Ernest W., associate-justice state supreme court of Arizona, was born Dec. 27, 1875, in Indiana, Pa. He was educated in the university of Minnesota; and graduated from the law department of that institution of learning. He attained success in the practice of law; and became reporter of the supreme court of Arizona for the term of 1909-13; and resides in Globe, Ariz.

660. Doan, Fletcher Morris, associate-justice supreme court of Arizona, was born July 21, 1846, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1876 he graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university, which institution subsequently conferred upon him the degree of A. M. In 1868 he graduated from the Albany law school; was admitted to the bar by the New York supreme court; in 1869 by the Missouri;

supreme court; and in 1895 by the supreme court of Arizona. In 1894-96 he was district attorney for Pinal county, Arizona. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the supreme court and judge of the second judicial district of Arizona; and resides in Tombstone, Arizona.

661. Doe, Edward M., associate-justice state supreme court of Arizona; and resides in Prescott, Ariz.

662. Campbell, John H., associate-justice state supreme court of Arizona. Since 1900 he has been an associate-justice of the state supreme court of Arizona; and resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

663. Frauenthal, Samuel, associate-justice state supreme court of Arkansas; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

664. Battle, Burrill Bunn, associate-justice state supreme court of Arkansas, was born July 24, 1838, in Hinds county, Miss. In 1885 he was elected to fill a vacancy upon the supreme bench of the state, and in 1886 was re-elected to the same position for the full term of eight years. He has been a member of the Arkansas state assembly. Since 1894 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of Arkansas, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

665. McCulloch, Edgar Allen, associate justice state supreme court of Arkansas, was born Aug. 1, 1861, in Trenton, Tenn. In 1883-1904 he practiced law in Mariana, Ark. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of Arkansas for the term of 1904-12; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

666. Wood, Carroll David, associate-justice state supreme court of Arkansas, was born July 8, 1857. He has been state superintendent public instruction of Arkansas. In 1882-86 he was district attorney; and in 1886-93 he was circuit judge. Since 1893 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Arkansas, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

667. Hart, Jesse C., associate-justice state supreme court of Arkansas; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

668. Beatty, William Henry, chief justice state supreme court of California, was born Feb. 18, 1838, in Lucas county, Ohio. In 1843-55 he studied in the public schools of Kentucky and California; and in 1856-58 attended the University of Virginia. In 1863 he moved from California to Nevada; and in 1864-74 was district judge in Nevada, and in 1879-80 was chief justice. He then practiced law in Sacramento, Cal. Since 1899 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of California, his present term ending in 1915; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

669. Angellotti, Frank M., associate-justice state supreme

court of California. He practiced law in San Rafael, Cal. Since 1902 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of California for the term of 1902-10; and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

670. Henshaw, Frederick W., associate-justice state supreme court of California. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of California for the term of 1900-10; and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

671. McFarland, Thomas Bard, associate-justice supreme court of California, was born April 19, 1828, in Mercersburg, Pa. He graduated from Marshal college of Mercersburg, Pa.; and in 1849 began the practice of law. In 1862-70 he was district judge for Nevada and Placer counties, Cal.; and in 1874-78 was register United States land office at Sacramento county, Cal.; and in 1879 was a member of the California state constitutional convention. Since 1886 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of California; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

672. Shaw, Lucien, associate-justice state supreme court of California, was born March 1, 1845, in Vevay, Ind. In 1869-89 he practiced law; and in 1889-1902 was judge of the superior court for Los Angeles county, Cal. Since 1903 he has been an associate-justice of the state supreme court of California; and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

673. Jordan, Frank C., clerk state supreme court of California. Since 1900 he has been a clerk of the supreme court of California; and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

674. Lorigan, William G., associate-justice state supreme court of California. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of California for the term of 1906-18; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

675. Sloss, M. C., associate justice state supreme court of California. He is asscciate justice of the state supreme court of California for the term of 1906-18; and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

676. Steele, Robert Wilbur, associate-justice supreme court of Colorado, was born Nov. 14, 1857, in Lebanon, Ohio. He was educated at Dayton, Ohio; in 1877 graduated from high school of Denver, Col.; and studied law in the Columbian university. In 1881 he began the practice of law; and in 1881-85 was clerk of the county court of Arapahoe county, Col. In 1892-95 he was district attorney for the second judicial district of Colorado; and in 1895-1901 was county judge for Arapahoe county, Col. Since 1901 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme

court of Colorado for the ten-year term of 1901-11; and resides in Denver, Colo.

677. Campbell, John, associate-justice state supreme court of Colorado, was born Sept. 13, 1853, in Monroe county, Ind. In 1877 he graduated from the Iowa state university; and has received the degrees of LL. B. and A. M.; and subsequently received the degree of LL. D. For nine years he practiced law in Colorado Springs, Colo.; and was district judge there for six years. In 1885 he was a representative in the Colorado state legislature; and in 1887 was a member of the Colorado state senate. For three years he was city attorney of Colorado Springs, Colo.; for one year was county attorney; is now dean emeritus of the law school of the university of Colorado; and a trustee of the Colorado college. Since 1895 he has been justice of the state supreme court of Colorado, and was re-elected for a term of nine years in 1903; and resides in Denver, Colo.

678. Gabbert, William Henry, chief justice state supreme court of Colorado, was born Oct. 12, 1849, in Scott county, Ia. He was educated in the public schools; and graduated from the high school of Davenport, Iowa. In 1870-79 he practiced law in Davenport, Iowa; and in 1879 moved to Colorado. In 1893-97 he was judge for the seventh district court of Colorado. Since 1897 he has been justice of the state supreme court of Colorado and chief justice since 1904; in 1907 was re-elected for the full term of ten years; and resides in Telluride, Col.

679. Musser, George W., associate-justice state supreme court of Colorado; and resides in Colorado Springs, Colo.

680. White, S. Harrison, associate-justice state supreme court of Colorado; and resides in Pueblo, Colo.

681. Baily, Morton S., associate-justice state supreme court of Colorado, was born July 3, 1855, in Wellsboro, Pa. In 1882-92 he practiced law in Fairplay, Colo.; and in 1896 was a candidate from Colorado on the democratic ticket. In 1892-1909 he was judge of the district court. Since 1909 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Colorado; and resides in Canon City, Colo.

682. Hill, William A., associate-justice state supreme court of Colorado; and resides in Fort Morgan, Colo.

683. Killian, James R., clerk state supreme court of Colorado; and resides in Denver, Colo.

684. Richardson, Felix A., librarian state supreme court of Colorado, was born Dec. 11, 1835, in Glasgow, Ky. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native county; and graduated from Urania college. During the civil war in 1863-

65 he was deputy provost marshal for the third district of Kentucky; and in 1865-69 he was deputy postmaster of Glasgow, Ky. Since 1885 he has been in the service of the state of Colorado as bailiff and librarian; and is still filling the office of librarian of the state supreme court of Colorado; and resides in Denver, Col.

685. Baldwin, Simeon Eben, chief justice state supreme court of Connecticut, was born Feb. 5, 1840, in New Haven, Conn. Since 1872 he has been professor of constitutional law in Yale University. During 1872-87 he was a member of various state commissions for the revision of laws on education, pleading, taxation and general statutes. In 1890 he was president of the American Bar Association; president of the American Social Science association in 1897; during 1884-96 was president of the New Haven Colony Historical society; and in 1899 president of the International Law association; was president of the association of American law schools; and in 1905-06 was president of the American Historical association. He is the author of *Modern Political Institutions*; *American Railroad Law*; and *The American Judiciary*. In 1893 he was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of errors, and in 1907 became chief justice; and resides in New Haven, Conn.

686. Hall, Frederick Byron, associate justice state supreme court of Connecticut, was born Feb. 20, 1843, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. In 1877-89 he was judge of the court of common pleas; and in 1889-97 was judge of the superior court of Connecticut. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of errors of Connecticut for the term of 1907-12; and resides in Hartford, Conn.

687. Roraback, Alberto T., associate justice state supreme court of Connecticut; and resides in Canaan, Conn.

688. Prentice, Samuel Oscar, associate justice state supreme court of Connecticut, was born Aug. 8, 1850, in North Stonington, Conn. In 1889-1900 was judge of the superior court of Connecticut. He is associate justice of the supreme court of errors of Connecticut for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Hartford, Conn.

689. Thayer, John M., chief justice state supreme court of Connecticut. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of Connecticut; and resides in Norwich, Conn.

690. Lore, Charles Brown, chief justice state supreme court of Delaware, was born March 16, 1831, in Odess, Del. In 1869-74 he was attorney-general of Delaware. He was a presidential elector in 1880 and 1892. He was a member of the forty-eighth

and forty-ninth congress as a democrat. Since 1893 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of Delaware; and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Wilmington, Del.

691. Grubb, Ignatius C., associate justice state supreme court of Delaware, was born April 12, 1841, in Grubbs Landing, Del. He is the author of Colonial and State Judiciary of Delaware. Since 1897 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of Delaware, and resides in Wilmington, Del.

692. Spruance, William Corbit, associate justice state supreme court of Delaware, was born April 2, 1831, in Smyrna, Del. In 1855-71 he practiced law in New Castle, Del.; and in 1871-97 in Wilmington, Del. He was United States district attorney for four years. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Delaware; and resides in Wilmington, Del.

693. Pennewill, James, associate justice state supreme court of Delaware, was born June 16, 1854, in Sussex county, Del. In 1875 he graduated from Princeton university. In 1878-87 he practiced law in Dover, Del.; and for many years was solicitor in Delaware for the Pennsylvania Railroad company. He has been chairman of the Delaware republican state central committee. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Delaware; and resides in Dover, Del.

694. Boyce, William H., associate justice state supreme court for the term of 1902-06; is now an associate justice of the state supreme court of Delaware; and resides in Georgetown, Del.

695. Claubaugh, Harry M., lawyer, jurist. Since 1904 he has been chief justice of the supreme court of the district of Columbia.

696. Barnard, Job, associate-justice supreme court of the district of Columbia, was born June 8, 1844, in Porter county, Ind. In 1862 he enlisted as private in company K, seventy-third Indiana volunteer infantry, and served through civil war, attaining the rank of first sergeant. He is associate-justice of the supreme court of the district of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

697. Anderson, Thomas H., associate justice supreme court of the district of Columbia, was born June 6, 1848, in Belmont, Ohio. After leaving Mount Union college he taught in the public schools of Ohio; and became principal of Cambridge high school. In 1871-89 he practiced law in Cambridge, Ohio. In 1889-90 he was consul-general and in 1890-93 minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Bolivia. He then practiced law in Washington, D. C. Since 1901 he has been associate

justice of the state supreme court of the district of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

698. Gould, Ashley Mulgrave, associate justice supreme court of the district of Columbia, was born in October, 1859, in Nova Scotia. He was educated in the public and high schools of Northampton, Mass.; in 1881 graduated from Amherst college; and in 1884 from the law school of Georgetown university. In 1884 he began the practice of law; in 1898 was a representative in the Maryland state legislature; and in 1901-02 was United States attorney for the district of Columbia. He is lecturer in the Georgetown university law school. He is associate justice of the supreme court of the district of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

699. Wright, Daniel T., associate justice supreme court for the district of Columbia, was born Sept. 28, 1864, in Riverside, Ohio. He is associate justice of the supreme court for the district of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

700. Stafford, Wendell Phillips, associate justice state supreme court for the district of Columbia, was born May 1, 1861, in Barre, Vt. In 1898-99 he was president of the Vermont bar association. In 1896-1900 he was reporter of decisions of the supreme court of Vermont. Since 1904 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of the district of Columbia; and resides in Washington, D. C.

701. Shackelford, Thomas Mitchell, chief justice state supreme court of Florida, author, was born Nov. 14, 1859, in Fayetteville, Tenn. In 1883-93 he practiced law in Brooksville, Fla.; and in 1893-1902 at Tampa, Fla. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Florida. He is the author of *Amos Kohegan*; and *By Sunlit Waters*; and resides in Tallahassee, Fla.

702. Taylor, Robert Fenwick, chief justice state supreme court of Florida, was born March 10, 1849, in Beaufort district, S. C. He was member Florida constitutional convention in 1855. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of Florida; and resides in Tallahassee, Fla.

703. Cockrell, Robert Spratt, associate justice state supreme court of Florida, was born Jan. 22, 1866, in Livingston, Ala. In 1891 he began the practice of law. In 1902 he became an associate justice of the state supreme court of Florida; and resides in Tallahassee, Fla.

704. Hocker, William Adam, associate justice state supreme court of Florida, was born Dec. 5, 1844, in Buckingham county, Va. He studied law and practiced from 1874 in Florida. In

1877 and 1891 he was a representative in the Florida state legislature; and in 1885 was a member of the Florida constitutional convention. In 1877-86 he was states attorney for the fifth circuit of Florida; and in 1893-1901 was judge of the same district. He is associate-justice of the supreme court of Florida; and resides in Tallahassee, Fla.

705. Whitfield, James Bryan, chief justice state supreme court of Florida, was born Nov. 8, 1860, in Wayne county, N. C. In 1886 he received the degree of B. L. from the university of Virginia. In 1886 he was admitted to the practice of law; in 1897-1902 was state treasurer of Florida; and in 1903-04 was attorney-general of the state of Florida. Since 1904 he has been an associate justice and since 1909 chief justice of the state supreme court of Florida; is now serving his term ending in 1913; and resides in Tallahassee, Fla.

706. Parkhill, Charles Breckenridge, associate justice state supreme court of Florida, was born June 23, 1859, near Tallahassee, Fla. He was educated at the Jefferson academy of Monticello, Fla.; attended the Randolph-Macon college; and graduated from the university of Virginia. He is a lawyer by profession; has been a member of the Florida state senate; solicitor of the criminal court of record for Escambia county, Fla.; and judge of the circuit court for the first judicial circuit of the state. He is now associate justice of the state supreme court of Florida for the term of 1905-13; and resides in Tallahassee, Fla.

707. Carter, Francis Beauregard, lawyer, jurist, was born on Aug. 12, 1861, in Jackson county, Fla. Since 1897 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Florida.

708. Fish, William Hansell, chief justice state supreme court of Georgia, was born May 12, 1849, in Macon, Ga. In 1891-96 he was circuit judge. Since 1896 he has been associate justice and since 1905 chief justice of the state supreme court of Georgia; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

709. Holden, Horace M., associate justice state supreme court of Georgia; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

710. Evans, Beverly Daniel, associate justice state supreme court of Georgia, was born May 21, 1865, in Sandersville, Ga. In 1884-89 he practiced law; and in 1886-87 was a representative in the Georgia state legislature. In 1899-1904 he was judge of the circuit court. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia for the term of 1904-10; and resides in Sandersville, Ga.

711. Lumpkin, Joseph H., associate justice state supreme

court of Georgia. In 1900 he became an associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

712. Beck, Marcus W., associate justice state supreme court of Georgia. In 1900 he became an associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

713. Atkinson, Samuel C., associate justice state supreme court of Georgia. In 1900-07 he served his first term as an associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia.

714. Frear, Walter Francis, chief justice supreme court of Hawaii, was born Oct. 29, 1863, in Grass Valley, Cal. In 1885 he graduated from Yale university; and in 1890 from Yale law school. He soon acquired success in the practice of law. In 1893 he became judge of the first circuit court of Hawaii; and three months later became associate-justice of the supreme court for the territory of Hawaii. In 1898 he was a member of the commission to recommend to congress legislation concerning Hawaii; and in 1903-05 was chairman of the Hawaiian code commission. Since 1893 he has been associate justice, and since 1900 chief justice of the supreme court for the territory of Hawaii; and resides in Honolulu, H. I.

714a. Hartwell, A. S., associate justice United States supreme court for Hawaii. was born June 11, 1836, in Dedham, Mass. He served in the civil war; enlisting as private in a third Missouri regiment. He was afterward first lieutenant in the forty-fourth Massachusetts regiment; was captain of the fifty-fourth; was lieutenant and colonel in the fifty-fifth Massachusetts; and was brevetted brigadier-general of the United States volunteers. In 1867 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature. In 1868-74 he was the first-associate justice of the kingdom of Hawaii; was attorney-general in 1874-78; and in 1899-1900 was special agent for the government of Hawaii in Washington, D. C. He is now associate justice of the supreme court of the territory of Hawaii.

715. Stewart, George E., associate justice of the state supreme court of Idaho; and resides in Boise, Idaho.

716. Ailshie, James Franklin, associate justice state supreme court of Idaho, was born June 19, 1868, in Green county, Tenn. For two terms he was regent of the Idaho state university. Since 1903 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Idaho; and resides in Grangeville, Idaho.

717. Sullivan, Isaac N., associate justice state supreme court of Idaho, was born Nov. 3, 1848, in Iowa. He was educated in the public schools and at Adrian college of Michigan. For many years he practiced law in Iowa and at Hailey, Idaho; and attained prominence at the bar. In 1890 he was elected associate

justice of the supreme court of Idaho; was re-elected in 1892, 1898, and 1904 and 1908; was three times chief justice; and is now serving his term ending in 1912. He is prominently identified with the republican party; and resides in Hailey, Idaho.

718. Cartwright, James Henry, justice supreme court of Illinois, born Dec. 1, 1842, in Maquoketa, Iowa. He was educated at Rock River seminary at Mt. Morris, Ill.; and in 1867 graduated from the law department of the university of Michigan; captain company I, 140th regiment Illinois volunteers; elected judge of the circuit court in 1888; assigned to appellate court 1891. Since 1895 he has been justice of the supreme court of Illinois for term ending in 1915; and resides in Oregon, Ill.

719. Farmer, William., associate justice state supreme court of Illinois, was born June 5, 1853, in Fayette county, Ill. In 1876 he began the practice of law in Vandalia, Ill. In 1888-90 he was a member of the Illinois house of representatives; and in 1890-94 he was a member of the Illinois state senate. In 1897-1906 he was judge of the circuit court; and in 1907 was elected justice of the supreme court of Illinois for term ending in 1915; and resides in Vandalia, Ill.

720. Vickers, Alonzo Knox, associate justice states supreme court of Illinois, was born Sept. 25, 1853, in Massac county, Ill. In 1882 he began the practice of law; and in 1886 was a member of the Illinois state legislature. In 1891-1906 he was judge of the circuit court for the first judicial circuit of Illinois. Since 1906 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Illinois; and resides in East St. Louis, Ill.

721. Hand, John Pryor, associate justice state supreme court of Illinois, was born Nov. 10, 1850, in Henry county, Ill. In 1866-76 he studied at Rock River seminary of Mt. Morris, Ill.; and in 1875 graduated from the law department of the Iowa state university. In 1875 he began the practice of law; in 1885-90 was county judge for Henry county, Ill.; and in 1890-94 was assistant United States attorney for the northern district of Illinois in Chicago. Since 1900 he has been justice of the state supreme court of Illinois; was chief justice in 1903-04; and resides in Cambridge, Ill.

722. Carter, Orrin N., associate justice state supreme court of Illinois, was born Jan. 22, 1854, in Jefferson county, N. Y. In 1864 he removed with his parents to Du Page county, Ill.; and in 1877 graduated from Wheaton college. He studied law in Chicago under Judge M. F. Tuley and General I. N. Stiles; taught school and in 1880-92 was county superintendent of schools for Grundy county, Ill. In 1882-88 he was prosecuting

attorney for Grundy county, Ill.; and in 1892-94 was attorney for the Chicago drainage board. In 1898-1906 he was county judge of Cook county, Ill.; and resides in Chicago, Ill.

723. Dunn, Frank Kershner, associate justice state supreme court of Illinois, was born Nov. 13, 1854, in Mount Gilead, Ohio. Since 1878 he has practiced law in Charleston, Ill. In 1897-1903 he was judge of the fifth judicial circuit of Illinois. He is now an associate justice of the state supreme court of Illinois for the term of 1907-15; and resides in Charleston, Ill.

723A. Cooke, George A., associate justice state supreme court of Illinois; and resides in Aledo, Ill.

724. Myers, Quincy A., associate justice of the superior court of Indiana, was born Sept. 1, 1853, in Logansport, Ind. He was educated at Dartmouth college; and at the Albany law school. He has been city attorney of Logansport, Ind.; served as county attorney; and was a presidential elector. Since 1909 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Indiana; is now serving his term of 1909-16; and resides in Logansport, Ind.

725. Jordan, James H., associate justice state supreme court of Indiana, was born Dec. 21, 1842, in Woodstock, Va. He served as a soldier in the union army during the civil war; has been state's attorney; and is now a judge of the supreme court of Indiana.

726. Montgomery, Oscar Hilton, associate justice state supreme court of Indiana, was born April 27, 1859, in Seymour, Ind. In 1884-1904 he practiced law in Seymour, Ind.; and for ten years was its city attorney. Since 1905 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Indiana; and resides in Seymour, Ind.

727. Hadley, John B., associate justice state supreme court of Indiana; and resides in Danville, Ind.

728. Monks, Leander John, associate justice state supreme court of Indiana, was born July 10, 1848, in Winchester, Ind. In 1869-78 he practiced law; and in 1878-94 was judge of the circuit court for the twenty-fifth judicial circuit of Indiana. Since 1895 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Indiana; is now serving his term ending in 1913; and resides in Winchester, Ind.

729. Sherwin, John C., chief justice state supreme court of Iowa, was born Feb. 8, 1838, in Saint Lawrence, N. Y. He was twice elected county clerk of Kane county, Ill.; and was city attorney of Aurora. He served three years in the union army during the civil war; and was elected a representative from Illinois to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a repub-

lican. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of Iowa for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

730. McClain, Emlin, associate justice state supreme court of Iowa, was born Nov. 28, 1851, in Salem, Ohio. In 1871 he graduated from the state university of Iowa; and has received the degrees of Ph. B., A. B., L. L. B., A. M., and LL. D. In 1873-81 he practiced law at Des Moines, Iowa. In 1881 he became professor in and in 1890-1900 was chancellor of the law department of the university of Iowa. Since 1901 he has been judge of the supreme court of Iowa. In 1894 he was commissioner from Iowa to act with commissioners of other states to recommend uniform laws; and was one of the code commissioners for the revision of the code of Iowa. He compiled an Annotated Code of Iowa, and a Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of that state. He is the author of *A Treatise on the Criminal Law as Now Administered in the United States*; also of volumes of selected cases on Carriers and Constitutional Law; and prepared the article on Carriers for the *American Cyclopedia of Law Procedure*. Since 1901 he has been judge of the state supreme court of Iowa; and resides in Iowa city, Iowa.

731. Weaver, Silas Matteson, associate justice state supreme court of Iowa, was born Dec. 18, 1845, in Chautauqua county, N. Y. He was educated at Fredonia academy, N. Y.; and is a lawyer by profession. In 1883-86 he was a representative in the Iowa general assembly; and in 1887-1901 was judge of the district court of Iowa. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; and resides in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

732. Ladd, Scott M., associate justice state supreme court of Iowa, was born June 22, 1855, in Sharon, Wis. In 1875-77 he attended Beloit college of Wisconsin; then Carthage college of Illinois; and in 1881 graduated from the law department of the state university of Iowa. For several years he practiced law in Sheldon, Iowa; and in 1887-97 was district judge of Iowa. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; and resides in Sheldon, Iowa.

733. Evans, William D., chief justice state supreme court of Iowa, was born May 10, 1852, in Marquette county, Wis. In 1858 he moved with his parents to Williamsburg, Iowa; in 1873 graduated from the classical course of the state university; and in 1879 graduated from the law course. In 1879 he began the practice of law in Hampton; and in 1886-90 was county attorney of Franklin county. In 1902 he became judge of the district court for the eleventh judicial district. Since 1908 he has been

a justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; is now chief justice; and resides in Hampton, Iowa.

734. Deemer, Horace Emerson, associate justice state supreme court of Iowa, was born Sept. 24, 1858, in Marshall county, Indiana. He graduated from the state university of Iowa. In 1887-94 he was judge of the district court for the fifteenth district of Iowa. In 1898-1904 he was chief justice of the supreme court; and is now associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa for the term of 1905-12; and resides in Red Oak, Iowa.

735. Bousquet, Henry Louis, clerk state supreme court of Iowa, was born Feb. 14, 1840, in Amsterdam, Holland. In 1849 he came with his parents to the United States and located in Pella, Iowa. He served in the civil war in company G., thirty-third regiment Iowa infantry; and was promoted to first lieutenant and quartermaster of the fourth Arkansas cavalry. For four years in 1869-73 he was clerk of the district court for Marion county, Iowa; and in 1874-84 was assistant cashier of the Pella national bank. Then for a number of years he was engaged in the general merchandising business in Knoxville, Iowa. Since 1908 he has been clerk of the state supreme court of Iowa; and resides in Knoxville, Iowa.

736. Johnston, William Agnew, chief justice state supreme court of Kansas, was born July 24, 1848, in Canada. He received a common school education in Canada; and his academic education in Illinois. In 1872-74 he practiced law in Kansas; was a representative in the Kansas state legislature; and in 1876 became a member of the Kansas state senate. In 1879 he was assistant United States attorney for Kansas; and in 1880-84 was attorney-general for Kansas. Since 1884 he has been justice of the state supreme court of Kansas, and chief justice since 1902; and resides in Topeka, Kan.

737. Benson, Adrian L., associate justice state supreme court of Kansas; and resides in Ottawa, Kans.

738. Burch, Rosseau Angelus, associate justice state supreme court of Kansas, was born Aug. 4, 1862, in Williamsport, Ind. He was educated at the university of Michigan; and is a lawyer by profession. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas; and resides in Salina, Kans.

739. Mason, Henry F., justice state supreme court of Kansas, was born Feb. 17, 1860, in Racine, Wis. He was educated at the university of Wisconsin; and is a lawyer by profession. In 1899-1901 he was a representative in the Kansas state legislature. In 1903 he became a justice of the state supreme court of Kansas; and resides in Garden City, Kan.

740. Smith, Clark Allen, associate justice state supreme court of Kansas, was born July 29, 1846, in Rock county, Wis. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas; and resides in Cawker city, Kan.

741. Porter, Silas, associate justice state supreme court of Kansas. Since 1900 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas; and resides in Kansas city, Kan.

742. Graves, Charles Burleigh, associate justice state supreme court of Kansas, was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Richmond, Ind. He has been county attorney; and for twelve years was judge of the district court. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas; and resides in Emporia, Kan.

743. Hobson, John Peyton, associate justice state supreme court of Kentucky, was born Sept. 3, 1850, in Powhattan county, Va. He was educated in the private schools of his native county; and graduated from Washington college of Virginia. In 1870 he moved to Kentucky; for three years taught in Lynnland institute; and in 1873-98 practiced law in Hardin county, Ky. Since 1898 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals for Kentucky; and resides in Elizabethtown, Ky.

744. Barker, H. S., associate justice state supreme court of Kentucky. Since 1903 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Kentucky; and resides in Frankfort, Ky.

745. Nunn, T. J., associate justice state supreme court of Kentucky. Since 1900 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Kentucky; and resides in Frankfort, Ky.

746. O'Rear, Edward Clay, associate justice state supreme court of Kentucky, was born Feb. 2, 1863, in Montgomery county, Kv. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals for Kentucky for the term of 1901-10; and resides in Frankfort, Ky.

747. Settle, Warner Ellmore, associate justice state supreme court, of Kentucky, was born Jan. 21, 1850, in Greensburg, Kv. In 1871-92 he practiced law; and in 1892-1902 was circuit judge. Since 1902 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Kentucky; and resides in Frankfort, Ky.

748. Carroll, John D., associate justice state supreme court of Kentucky; and resides in Frankfort, Ky.

749. Lassing, John M., associate justice state supreme court of Kentucky. In 1900-06 he was judge of the circuit court of Kentucky. Since 1907 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals of Kentucky; and resides in Walton, Ky.

750. Breaux, Joseph A., chief justice state supreme court

Louisiana, was born in 1838 in Louisiana. In 1861-65 he served in the confederate army. Since 1890 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Louisiana; and is now chief justice for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in New Iberia, La.

751. Nicholls, Francis T., associate justice state supreme court of Louisiana. In 1876-80 and 1888-92 he was governor of Louisiana. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of Louisiana for the term of 1900-10; and resides in New Orleans, La.

752. Provosty, Olivier O., associate justice state supreme court of Louisiana, was born Aug. 2, 1852, in Pointe Coupec, La. In 1888-92 he was a member of the Louisiana state senate. Since 1901 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Louisiana; and resides in New Roads, La.

753. Monroe, Frank Adair, associate justice state supreme court of Louisiana, was born Aug. 30, 1844, in Annapolis, Md. In 1860-61 he attended the Maryland military school; then entered the confederate states army; and served four years in the fourth Kentucky infantry and in the first Louisiana cavalry. He practiced law in New Orleans, La.; and in 1877 became judge of New Orleans; and in 1880-96 was judge of the civil district court for the parish of New Orleans. For over ten years he has been a member of the law faculty of the university of Louisiana. Since 1899 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Louisiana; and resides in New Orleans, La.

754. Land, Alfred Dillingham, associate justice state supreme court of Louisiana, was born Jan. 15, 1842, in Holmes county, Mississippi. During the civil war he served in the confederate army. In 1867-94 he practiced law in Shreveport, La. In 1894-1903 he was district judge. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Louisiana; and resides in Shreveport, La.

755. Savage, Albert R., associate justice state supreme court of Maine, was born Dec. 8, 1847, in Ryegate, Vt. He received the rudiments of his education at Lancaster, N. H.; and in 1871 graduated from Dartmouth college. For many years he was engaged in the practice of law in the state of Maine. Since 1900 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine; and resides in Auburn, Maine.

756. Bird, George E., associate justice state supreme court of Maine, was born Sept. 1, 1847, in Portland, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; in 1869 received the degree of A. B. from Harvard; and subsequently received the degree of LL. D. from Bowdoin. In 1885-90 he was United States attorney for the Maine district; in 1893-95 was

a representative in the Maine state legislature; and since 1907 he has been president of trustees of the North Yarmouth academy. Since 1908 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine for term ending in 1915; and resides in Portland, Maine.

757. Emery, Lucilius A., chief justice state supreme court of Maine, was born July 27, 1840, in Carmel, Maine. In 1874, 1875 and 1881 he was a member of the Maine state senate. In 1876-79 he was attorney-general of Maine. He is lecturer on Roman law in the law school of the university of Maine. Since 1883 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine, and since 1906 has been chief-justice; and resides in Ellsworth, Me.

758. Whitehouse, William Penn, associate justice state supreme court of Maine, was born April 9, 1842, in Vassalboro, Kennebec county, Maine. For four years he was city solicitor of Augusta, Maine; county attorney for seven years; and in 1878-90 was judge of the superior court. Since 1890 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Augusta, Maine.

759. Peabody, Henry Clay, associate justice state supreme court of Maine, was born April 14, 1838, in Gilead, Maine. In 1880-1900 he was judge of probate for Cumberland county, Maine. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Portland, Maine.

760. Spear, Albert M., associate justice state supreme court of Maine, was born March 17,, 1852, in Madison, Maine. In 1875 he graduated from Bates college of Maine; and is a lawyer by profession. In 1883-85 he was a representative in the Maine state legislature; and in 1891-93 was a member of the Maine state senate. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine for the term of 1900-10; and resides in Gardiner, Maine.

761. King, Arno W., associate justice supreme court of Maine; and resides in Ellsworth, Maine.

762. Cornish, Leslie Colby, associate justice state supreme court of Maine, was born Oct. 8, 1854, in Winslow, Maine. In 1878 he was a member of the Maine state legislature; and in 1870 was admitted to the practice of law. Since 1907 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. Since 1905 he has been president of the Augusta savings bank; and since 1904 has been president of the board of trustees of the Lithgow library of Augusta, Maine. He is an associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine; and resides in Augusta, Maine.

763. McSherry, James, chief justice state supreme court of

Maryland. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of appeals for the term of 1900-10; and resides in Annapolis, Md.

764. Page, Henry, associate justice state supreme court of Maryland. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals for Maryland for the term of 1900-10; and resides in Annapolis, Md.

765. Pearce, James Alfred, associate justice state supreme court of appeals of Maryland, was born April 2, 1840, in Chestertown, Md. He was educated in the public schools and at Washington college; and in 1860 graduated from Princeton university. In 1860-97 he practiced law in Chestertown, Md.; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals of Maryland; and resides in Chestertown, Md.

766. Schumacker, Samuel D., associate justice state supreme court of Maryland, was born Feb. 26, 1844, in Gettysburg, Pa. In 1863 he was sergeant of the twenty-sixth Pennsylvania regiment in Baltimore for thirty-two years. He was president of the bar association; and was one of the commission which prepared present charter of Baltimore city. Since 1898 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals for Maryland; and resides in Annapolis, Md.

767. Burke, N. Charles, associate justice state supreme court of Maryland. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Maryland for the term of 1905-20; and resides in Townson, Md.

768. Briscoe, John Parran, judge court of appeals of Maryland, was born Aug. 24, 1853, in Lower Marlboro, Calvert county, Md. He was educated at Charlotte hall academy; and at St. John's college at Annapolis, Md. In 1879-90 he was states attorney for Calvert county, Md.; in 1905-06 president of the Maryland state bar association; and chairman of the local council for Maryland of the American bar association. He has been president of the Mutual Fire insurance company of Calvert county; secretary and treasurer of vestry of St. Paul's parish of Calvert county; a member of the Maryland state library committee; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1891 he has been judge of the Maryland state court of appeals and judge of the seventh judicial circuit of Maryland; and resides in Prince Frederick, Calvert county, Md.

769. Boyd, A. Hunter, judge court of appeals of Maryland, was born July 15, 1849, in Winchester, Va. He was educated at the Washington and Lee university; and at the university of Virginia. In 1876-79 he was state's attorney for Allegany

county, Md.; and soon attained prominence as an eminent lawyer of Maryland. Since 1893 he has been associate judge of the court of appeals of Maryland and chief judge of the fourth judicial circuit of Maryland for the term of fifteen years ending in Nov. 1908; and resides in Cumberland, Md.

770. Rogers, John G., associate justice state supreme court of Maryland; and resides in Ellicott city, Md.

771. Knowlton, Marcus Perrin, chief justice supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, was born Feb. 3, 1839, in Wilbraham, Mass. He graduated from Yale college, and soon attained success in the practice of law. In 1878 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and in 1880-81 was a member of the state senate. In 1881-87 he was justice of the superior court of Massachusetts. In 1887-1902 he was associate justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; and since 1902 has been chief justice for term of life; and resides in Springfield, Mass.

772. Morton, James M., associate justice supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. He is associate justice of the supreme judicial supreme court for the commonwealth of Massachusetts; and resides in Boston, Mass.

773. Rugg, Arthur Prentice, associate justice supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. Since 1906 he has been associate justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; and resides in Worcester, Mass.

774. Hammond, John Wilkes, associate justice supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, was born Dec. 16, 1837, in Mattoisett, Mass. In 1866-86 he practiced law at Cambridge, Mass.; was city solicitor in 1873-86; justice superior court of Massachusetts in 1886-98; and a member of the house of representatives of Massachusetts in 1872-73. Since 1898 he has been associate justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; and resides in Cambridge, Mass.

775. Loring, William Caleb, associate justice supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, was born Aug. 24, 1851, in Beverly, Mass. In 1872 he graduated from Harvard university; and from the law department of that institution in 1874. In 1875-78 he was assistant attorney-general of Massachusetts; in 1882-86 was general solicitor and general counsel for the New York and New England railroad company; and in 1878-99 practiced law in Boston, Mass. In 1901 he received the degree of LL. D. from Harvard university. Since 1899 he has been associate justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; and resides in Boston, Mass.

776. Braley, Henry King, associate justice supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, March 17, 1850, in Rochester, Mass. In 1873-91 he practiced law in Fall River, Mass. In 1874 was city solicitor; and in 1882-83 was mayor of that city. In 1891-1902 he was an associate justice of the superior court of Massachusetts; and since 1902 has been an associate justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; and resides in Fall River, Mass.

777. Sheldon, Henry Newton, associate justice supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. He is associate justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; and resides in Boston, Mass.

778. McAlvay, Aaron Vance, associate justice state supreme court of Michigan, was born July 19, 1847, in Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1878-79 he was circuit judge; and also was circuit judge in 1901-04. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan; and resides in Manistee, Mich.

779. Brooke, Flavius L., associate justice state supreme court of Michigan; was born Oct. 7, 1859, in Norfolk, Ontario, Can. In 1900-08 he was circuit judge for the third judicial circuit of Michigan. Since 1908 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan for the term ending in 1916; and resides in Detroit, Mich.

780. Stone, John W., associate justice state supreme court of Michigan was born July 18, 1838, in Wadsworth, Ohio. He has been county clerk and prosecuting attorney for Allegan county, Mich. He was a member of the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses; and served as United States attorney for the western district of Michigan. In 1890-1909 he was circuit judge of the twenty-fifth circuit. Since 1910 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan for the term of 1910-17; and resides in Marquette, Mich.

781. Blair, Charles A., associate justice state supreme court of Michigan. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan for the term of 1899-1910; and resides in Jackson, Mich.

782. Montgomery, Robert B., associate justice state supreme court of Michigan, was born May 12, 1849, in Eaton Rapids, Mich. Since 1890 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Lansing, Mich.

783. Ostrander, Russell Cowles, associate justice state supreme court of Michigan, was born Sept. 1, 1851, in Ypsilanti, Mich. Since 1877 he has been in the practice of law; and in 1896-97 was mayor of Lansing, Mich. In 1895-1904 he was a

member of the state board of law examiners. In 1903-04 he was president of the Michigan state bar association. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan; and resides in Lansing, Mich.

784. Moore, Joseph B., associate justice state supreme court of Michigan, was born Nov. 3, 1845, in Commerce, Mich. In 1869-88 he practiced law in Lapeer, Mich.; and has been mayor of that city. In 1878-80 he was a member of the Michigan state senate; and in 1888-96 was judge of the sixth judicial circuit of Michigan. Since 1896 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan; and resides in Lapeer, Mich.

785. Hooker, Frank A., chief justice state supreme court of Michigan, was born Jan. 16, 1844, in Hartford, Conn. In 1867-69 he was superintendent of schools in Charlotte, Mich.; a justice of the peace in 1869-73; and prosecuting attorney in 1872-76. In 1878 he was appointed judge of the fifth judicial circuit of Michigan. Since 1894 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of Michigan, and is now serving the term of 1903-1913; and resides in Lansing, Mich.

786. Start, Charles M., chief justice state supreme court of Minnesota, was born Oct. 4, 1839, in Bakersfield, Vt. He is chief justice of the supreme court of Minnesota. In 1880-81 he was attorney-general of Minnesota. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of Minnesota for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

787. Brown, Calvin Luther, associate justice state supreme court of Minnesota, was born April 26, 1854, in Goshen, N. H. For many years he practiced law in Morris, Minn. Since 1899 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Minnesota for the term ending in 1912; and resides in Morris, Minn.

788. Lewis, Charles L., associate justice state supreme court of Minnesota, was born March 8, 1852, in Ottawa, Ill. In 1893-96 he was district judge at Duluth, Minn. Since 1900 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of Minnesota for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

789. Jaggard, Edwin Ames, associate justice state supreme court of Minnesota, was born June 21, 1859, in Altona, Pa. In 1882 he was admitted to the bar; and since 1893 has been a member of a law faculty of the university of Minnesota. In 1898 he became judge of the district court for the second district of Minnesota. He is the author of *Jaggard on Torts*, in two volumes; *Jaggard on Taxation in Minnesota*. Since 1905 he

has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Minnesota; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

790. O'Brien, Thomas D., associate justice of the state supreme court of Minnesota, was born Feb. 14, 1859, in La Pointe, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and is a lawyer by profession. He has been assistant city attorney for St. Paul, Minn.; and county attorney for Ramsey county, Minn. He has been a member of the board of trustees of hospitals for insane; a member of the national democratic committee; and a member of the charter commission of St. Paul. In 1905-09 he was commissioner of insurance for Minnesota. Since 1909 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

791. Whitfield, Albert Hall, chief justice state supreme court of Mississippi, was born Oct. 12, 1849, near Aberdeen, Miss. In 1871 he graduated with first honors from the university of Mississippi; and has received the degrees of A. M. and LL. D. from that institution of learning. In 1871-75 he was professor of Latin and Greek in the university of Mississippi; and in 1874 graduated from the law department of that institution. In 1892-94 he was dean of the law department of the university of Mississippi; and since 1900 he has been professor of law in Millsap's college. He is the author of *Shall the Philippines Be Annexed*; and *The Ostracised South*.

792. Smith, Sydney, associate justice state supreme court of Mississippi for term ending in 1918; and resides in Jackson, Miss.

793. Mayes, Robert B., associate justice state supreme court of Mississippi, was born in 1867 in Gallatin, Miss. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the university of Mississippi. He attained success at the bar; served as a member of the Mississippi state senate; and was judge of the chancery court. Since 1906 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Mississippi for term ending in 1915; and resides in Jackson, Miss.

794. Woodson, A. M., associate justice state supreme court of Missouri; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

795. Graves, Waller W., associate justice state supreme court of Missouri, was born Dec. 17, 1860, in Lafayette county, Mo. In 1899-1904 he was judge of the twenty-ninth circuit court of Missouri. In 1906 he became an associate justice of the supreme court of Missouri; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

796. Valliant, Leroy Branch, associate justice state supreme court of Missouri, was born June 14, 1848, in Moulton, Ala. He

graduated from the university of Mississippi and from the Columbian university, and has received the degrees of A. B. and LL. D. During the civil war he was captain of company I, twenty-second Mississippi regiment confederate states army. In 1874 he moved to St. Louis, and became one of the foremost lawyers of Missouri. In 1886-98 he was judge of the circuit court of St. Louis; and since 1898 has been judge of the supreme court of Missouri. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

797. Lamm, Henry, associate justice state supreme court of Missouri, was born Dec. 3, 1846, in Burbank, Ohio. He taught school for a while; and in 1884-88 was prosecuting attorney for Pettis county, Mo. In 1905 he became an associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

798. Burgess, Gaven D., chief justice state supreme court of Missouri, was born Nov. 5, 1830, in Kentucky. He was educated in the public and private schools of Fleming county, Ky. In 1874-92 he was judge of the circuit court for the eleventh, now the twelfth, judicial circuit of Missouri. In 1892-1901 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri, and since 1901 has been chief justice; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

799. Gantt, James Britton, chief justice state supreme court of Missouri, was born Oct. 26, 1845, in Putnam county, Ga. During the civil war he served in the confederate army. In 1880-86 he was circuit judge of Henry circuit of Missouri. Since 1890 he has been associate justice, and is now chief justice of the state supreme court of Missouri, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

800. Fox, James D., associate justice state supreme court of Missouri, was born Jan. 22, 1847, in Frederickstown, Mo. In 1880-1902 he was circuit judge for the twenty-seventh judicial circuit of Missouri; since 1902 has been associate justice; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

801. Green, John R., clerk state supreme court of Missouri; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

802. Brantley, Theodore, chief justice state supreme court of Montana was born Feb. 12, 1851, in Lebanon, Tenn. Until 1889 he taught languages at the college of Montana. In 1892-93 he was district judge third district of Montana. Since 1889 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of Montana; and resides in Deer Lodge.

803. Holloway, William Lawson, associate justice state su-

preme court of Montana, was born Nov. 8, 1867, in Kirksville, Mo. He was educated at Hurdland academy; in 1887 graduated from the Missouri state normal school; and in 1892 from the law department of the university of Michigan. In 1892 he became county attorney for Gallatin county, Mont.; and in 1900-02 was district judge for the ninth judicial district of Montana. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Montana; and resides in Helena, Mont.

804. Smith, Henry C., judge district court of Montana, was born Aug. 3, 1862 in Fond du Lac, Wis. Since 1896 he has been judge of the district court of Montana; and resides in Helena, Mont.

805. Sedgwick, Samuel H., associate justice supreme court of Nebraska, was born March 12, 1848, in Dupage county, Ill. He was educated at Wheaton college of Illinois; and studied law at the university of Michigan. He has been judge of the fifth judicial district court of Nebraska. In 1902-06 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Nebraska, and chief justice since 1906; and resides in York, Neb.

806. Barnes, John Beaumont, associate-justice state supreme court of Nebraska, was born Aug. 26, 1846, in Trumbull, Ohio. He served in the Ohio volunteer light artillery during the civil war. In 1872 he began the practice of law. In 1879-84 he was district judge. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of Nebraska; and resides in Norfolk, Neb.

807. Letton, Charles Blair, associate justice state supreme court of Nebraska, was born Oct. 25, 1853, in Edinburgh, Scotland. In 1881 he was admitted to the Nebraska bar; in 1886-90 was prosecuting attorney. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of Nebraska for the term of 1904-12; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

807b. Rose, William B., associate-justice state supreme court of Nebraska; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

807c. Root, Jesse L., associate-justice state supreme court of Nebraska; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

807d. Fawcett, Jacob, associate justice state supreme court of Nebraska; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

808. Reese, Manoah B., associate-justice state supreme court of Nebraska, was born Sept. 5, 1839, in Macoupin county, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Illinois and Iowa; and at the Osceola seminary of Iowa. In 1875 he was a member of the Nebraska constitutional convention. In 1876-83 he was district attorney for the fourth judicial district of Nebraska; and in 1884-90 was an associate-justice of the supreme court of Ne-

braska; in 1907 he was again elected an associate-justice of the state supreme court of Nebraska for term of 1908-14; and resides in Lincoln, Neb.

809. Talbot, George Frederick, associate justice state supreme court of Nevada, was born April 6, 1859, in Ledyard, Conn. He was educated in the schools of California, Nevada and Connecticut; and in 1878 graduated from Dickinson seminary of Williamsport, Pa. In 1884-86 he was district attorney for Elko county, Nev.; in 1890-94 was district judge of Nevada; and in 1894-1902 was district judge of the fourth judicial district of Nevada. Since 1902 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of Nevada and resides in Carson City, Nev.

810. Norcross, Frank Herbert, chief justice state supreme court of Nevada, was born May 11, 1869, near Reno, Nev. In 1891-92 he was county surveyor; in 1895-96 was district attorney; and in 1897-98 was a representative in the Nevada state legislature. He is justice of the state supreme court of Nevada for the term of 1905-11. Since 1909 has been chief-justice; and resides in Carson City, Nev.

810a. Sweeney, James G., associate justice supreme court of Nebraska, was born in Carson City, Nev. He has been a member of the Nevada legislature; and attorney-general of Nevada. He was chairman of the Nevada state committee for the term of 1902-06. He is an associate-justice of the supreme court of Nevada; and resides in Carson City, Nev.

811. Parsons, Frank N., chief justice state supreme court of New Hampshire, was born Sept. 3, 1854, in Dover, N. H. In 1874 he graduated from Dartmouth college; in 1879 was admitted to the bar; and soon attained prominence in the profession of law. In 1895 he became associate-justice of the supreme court of New Hampshire, and since 1902 has been chief justice; and resides in Franklin, N. H.

812. Peaslee, Robert James, associate-justice state supreme court of New Hampshire, was born Sept. 23, 1864,, in Weare, N. H. In 1886-98 he practiced law in Manchester, N. H.; and in 1892 revised the city laws and ordinances of Manchester. In 1901-09 he was justice of the superior court of New Hampshire. In 1898-1901 and since 1909 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of New Hampshire; and resides in Manchester, N. H.

813. Walker, Reuben Eugene, associate-justice state supreme court of New Hampshire, was born Feb. 15, 1851, in Lowell, Mass. In 1875 he graduated from Brown university; and in 1875-78 studied law. In 1878-1901 he practiced law. Since 1901

he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of New Hampshire; and resides in Concord, N. H.

814. Bingham, George Hutchins, associate-justice state supreme court of New Hampshire, was born Aug. 19, 1864, in Littleton, N. H. In 1883 he graduated from St. Johnsbury academy of Vermont; from Dartmouth college in 1887; and from Harvard law school in 1891. In 1891 he was admitted to the New Hampshire bar. Since 1902 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of New Hampshire; and resides in Manchester, N. H.

815. Young, John Edwin, associate-justice state supreme court of New Hampshire, was born Jan. 26, 1855, in Stratham, N. H. In 1890 he began the practice of law; and in 1901-04 was associate-justice of the superior court. He is associate-justice of the supreme court of New Hampshire; and resides in Exeter, N. H.

816. Gummere, William S., chief justice state supreme court of New Jersey. Since 1903 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of the state of New Jersey; and resides in Newark, N. J.

817. Voorhees, Willard P., associate-justice state supreme court of New Jersey; and resides in New Brunswick, N. J.

818. Parker, Charles W., associate-justice state supreme court of New Jersey; and resides in Jersey City, N. J.

819. Minturn, James F., associate-justice state supreme court of New Jersey, was born July 16, 1860, in Hoboken, N. J. He was educated in the public schools; attended the Martha institute; and graduated from Columbia university. He has been corporation counsel for Hoboken, N. J.; and in 1905-07 was a member of the New Jersey state senate. In 1907 he was a judge of the circuit court. Since 1908 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey for term ending 1915; and resides in Hoboken, N. J.

820. Bergen, James J., associate-justice state supreme court of New Jersey; and resides in Somerville, N. J.

821. Garrison, Charles Grant, associate-justice state supreme court of New Jersey, was born Aug. 3, 1849, in Swedesboro, N. J. He was made judge-advocate-general of New Jersey in 1884 and in 1892 he was made chancellor of the southern diocese of the protestant episcopal church of New Jersey. Since 1888 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey; and resides in Merchantville, N. J.

822. Swayze, Francis Joseph, associate-justice state supreme court of New Jersey, was born May 5, 1861, in Newton, N. J. In

1882-1900 he practiced law ; and in 1900-03 was judge of the circuit court. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey for the term of 1903-10 ; and resides in Newark, N. J.

823. Trenchard, T. W., associate-justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey, was born Dec. 13, 1863, in Salem county, N. J. He was educated at the South Jersey institute at Bridgeton, N. J. He has been city solicitor of Bridgeton, N. J., was a member of the general assembly of New Jersey ; and county judge of Cumberland county, N. J. He is now associate-justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey for the term of 1907-14 ; and resides in Bridgeton, N. J.

824. Reed, Alfred, associate-justice supreme court of New Jersey, was born Dec. 23, 1839, in Mercer county, N. J. In 1867 he was mayor of Trenton, N. J. In 1875-95 he was justice of the New Jersey supreme court ; and in 1895-1904 vice-chancellor. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey ; and resides in Trenton, N. J.

825. Mills, William Joseph, chief justice state supreme court of New Mexico, was born Jan. 11, 1849, in Yazoo City, Miss. In 1877 he graduated from Yale law school ; and practiced law until 1898. He has been a representative in the Connecticut state legislature and served as a member of the state senate. Since 1898 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of New Mexico ; and resides in Las Vegas, N. M.

826. Parker, Frank Wilson, associate-justice state supreme court of New Mexico, was born Oct. 16, 1860, in Sturgis, Mich. In 1881-98 he practiced law in Hillsboro, N. M. Since 1898 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of New Mexico ; and also judge of the third judicial district court ; and resides in Las Cruces, N. M.

827. Cullen, Edgar Montgomery, associate justice state supreme court of New York, was born Dec. 4, 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y. During the civil war he was second lieutenant first United States infantry, and colonel ninety-sixth New York volunteers. He was engineer-in-chief, with rank of brigadier-general, on staff of Governor Tilden in 1875. In 1880 he was elected supreme court justice for a term of fourteen years, and was re-elected in 1894. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of appeals for New York for the term of 1904-1920 ; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

828. Gray, John Clinton, associate-justice state supreme court of New York city. In 1866-88 he practiced law in New York

city. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals of New York; and resides in New York city.

829. Fiero, James Newton, reporter state supreme court of New York, was born May 23, 1847, in Saugerties, N. Y. He began the practice of law in 1869; and in 1895 became dean of the Albany law school. In 1892-94 he was president of the New York state bar association. He is the author of *Special Actions*; and *Special Proceedings*. He is reporter of the state supreme court of New York; and resides in Albany, N. Y.

830. Bartlett, Edward Theodore, associate-justice court of appeals state of New York, was born June 14, 1841, in Skaneateles, N. Y. In 1868-94 he practiced law in New York city. Since 1894 he has been an associate-justice of the court of appeals for the state of New York; and resides in New York city.

831. Haight, Albert, associate-justice state supreme court of New York, was born Feb. 20, 1842, in Ellicottville, N. Y. In 1872 he became county judge of Erie county, N. Y.; and in 1876-94 was justice of the supreme court. Since 1894 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals for New York; and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

832. Vann, Irving Goodwin, associate-justice state supreme court of New York, was born Jan. 3, 1842, in Ulysses, N. Y. In 1863 he continued his education at the Trumansburg and the Ithaca academies; graduated from Yale college in 1863; and from the Albany school in 1865. In 1879 he served as mayor of Syracuse; and in 1882-96 was justice of the supreme court. Since 1896 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of appeals of New York for the term of 1896-1910; and resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

833. Werner, William E., associate-justice state supreme court of New York, was born April 19, 1855, in Buffalo, N. Y. In 1895-1900 he was justice of the supreme court; and since 1900 judge of court of appeals of New York. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals for New York; and resides in Rochester N. Y.

834. Bartlett, Willard, justice supreme court of New York, was born Oct. 14, 1846, in Uxbridge, Mass. In 1869-83 he practiced law. Since 1884 he has been justice of the supreme court of New York for the second judicial district, his present term ending in 1911; and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

835. Hiscock, Frank H., justice supreme court of New York, was born April 16, 1856, in Tully, N. Y. He graduated from Cornell university; and is a trustee of that institution. He is

justice of the supreme court of New York for the fifth district for the term of 1907-11; and resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

836. Chase, Emory A., justice supreme court of New York, was born Aug. 31, 1854, in Hensonville, N. Y. He was educated at Fort Edward collegiate institute; and is a lawyer by profession. He has been supervisor of the town of Catskill, N. Y.; and for fourteen years a member and five years president of the board of education of the city. In 1900-05 he was associate justice in the appellate division third department of New York; and since 1906 he has been associate judge court of appeals of New York; and resides in Catskill, N. Y.

837. Clark, Walter, chief justice state supreme court of North Carolina, was born Aug. 19, 1846, in Halifax county, N. C. He was lieutenant-colonel in the confederate service. In 1885-89 he was judge of the superior court of North Carolina. He is the author of Annotated Code of Civil Procedure of North Carolina; and compiled and edited sixteen volumes of North Carolina state records for 1890-1906. In 1889-1902 he was associate-justice, and since 1903 has been chief justice of the state supreme court of North Carolina; and resides in Raleigh, N. C.

838. Manning, James S., associate-justice state supreme court of North Carolina; and resides in Durham, N. C.

839. Walker, Platt Dickinson, associate-justice state supreme court of North Carolina, was born Oct. 25, 1849, in Wilmington, N. C. He was educated at the university of Virginia, and has received the degrees of LL. B. and LL. D. In 1870 he began the practice of law in Rockingham, N. C.; and from 1876 in Charlotte, N. C. In 1874-75 he was a member of the North Carolina state legislature; and in 1899 was first president of the North Carolina bar association. Since 1902 he has been associate-justice of the state supreme court of North Carolina, and is now serving the term of 1902-10; and resides in Charlotte, N. C.

810. Hoke, William Alexander, associate-justice state supreme court of North Carolina, was born Oct. 25, 1851,, in Lincolnton, N. C. In 1872-91 he practiced law in Shelby and Lincolnton, N. C.; and in 1891-1904 was judge of the superior court of North Carolina. He is associate-justice of the state supreme court of North Carolina; and resides in Lincolnton, N. C.

841. Brown, George H., associate justice state supreme court of North Carolina, was born May 3, 1850, in Washington, N. C. In 1889-1904 he was judge of the superior court of North Carolina. Since 1905 he has been associate-justice of the state su-

preme court of North Carolina for term ending 1913; and resides in Washington, N. C.

842. Morgan, David E., chief justice state supreme court of North Dakota, was born Nov. 8, 1849, in Coalport, Ohio. In 1885-1901 he was judge of the district court. Since 1901 he has been judge of the supreme court of North Dakota. Since 1901 he has been chief justice state supreme court of North Dakota; and resides in Devils Lake, N. D.

843. Spalding, Burleigh Folsom, associate-justice of the supreme court of North Dakota, was born Dec. 3, 1853, in Craftsbury, Vt. He received his education at the Lyndon Literary institute, and the Norwich university. In 1882-84 he was superintendent of public instruction; and in 1883-87 was a member of the capital commission of Dakota territory to select a location for the capital and construct buildings. In 1889 he was a member of the constitutional convention of North Dakota, and served on many important committees. He was a member of the joint commission of North and South Dakota as provided for by congress to divide property and archives of territory of Dakota between the two new states. He took an active part in the formation and organization of the new state; and has always been active in all matters of public interest and pertaining to public welfare. Since 1880 he has practiced law in Fargo, N. D., and is one of the foremost lawyers of the south. He was elected to the fifty-sixth congress. He is now associate-justice of the state supreme court of North Dakota for term of 1908-14; and resides in Fargo, N. D.

844. Fisk, Charles J., associate-justice state supreme court of North Dakota, was born March 11, 1862, in Whiteside county, Ill. He has served as judge of the district court of the first judicial district of North Dakota. He is an associate-justice of the state supreme court of North Dakota; and resides in Grand Forks, N. D.

844a. Carmody, John, associate justice state supreme court of North Dakota; and resides in Hillsboro, N. D.

844b. Ellsworth, S. E., associate justice state supreme court of North Dakota, was born Sept. 29, 1862, near Pittsburg, Pa. He was educated in the public schools; and at the Northern Indiana law school. He attained prominence at the bar; and became president of the Bar association of North Dakota. In 1908 he became associate justice of the state supreme court of North Dakota, is now serving his term ending in 1911; and resides in Jamestown, N. D.

845. Spear, William T., associate justice state supreme court

of Ohio, was born June 3, 1834, in Warren, Ohio. In 1873-77 he was prosecuting attorney at Warren, Ohio. In 1878-85 he was judge of the court of common pleas. Since 1885 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Ohio, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Warren, Ohio.

846. Davis, William Zephaniah, associate justice state supreme court of Ohio, was born June 10, 1839, in Lloydsville, Ohio. He served a short enlistment in the civil war in the ninety-sixth, regiment Ohio volunteers. In 1864-1900 he practiced law in Marion, Ohio. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Ohio for the term of 190-10; and resides in Marion, Ohio.

847. Shauck, John Allen, associate justice state supreme court of Ohio, was born March 26, 1851, in Ohio. In 1866 he graduated from Otterbein university, receiving from that institution the degrees of A. M. and LL. D.; and graduated in law from the university of Michigan. For ten years he was judge of the circuit court of Ohio. Since 1895 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Ohio; and resides in Dayton, Ohio.

848. Price, James L., associate justice state supreme court of Ohio, was born March 27, 1840, in New Hagerstown, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools; and graduated from the high school of New Hagerstown, Ohio. In 1862 he began the practice of law in Ohio; and in 1895-1901 was judge of the circuit court of Ohio. Since 1901 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Ohio; and resides in Lima, Ohio.

849. Crew, William Binford, associate justice state supreme court of Ohio, was born April 1, 1852, in Morgan county, Ohio. He was educated at Westown college; and in 1874 graduated from the Ohio State and Union law school. In 1876 he became prosecuting attorney of Morgan county, Ohio; and in 1889 was a representative in the Ohio state legislature. In 1891-1902 he was judge of the court of common pleas for the eighth judicial district of Ohio. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Ohio; and resides in McConnellsville, Ohio.

850. Summers, Augustus Neander, associate justice state supreme court of Ohio, was born June 13th, 1856, in Shelby, Ohio. He served three terms as city solicitor of Springfield, Ohio; and in 1894-1904 was judge of the circuit court for the second circuit of Ohio. Since 1904 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Ohio; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

851. Kane, Matthew J., associate justice state supreme court of Oklahoma; and resides in Kingfisher, Okla.

852. Hayes, Samuel, associate justice supreme court of Oklahoma was born Sept. 17, 1875, in Huntsville, Ark. He was educated in public schools of Texas; and at the university of Virginia. He attained success at the bar in Oklahoma; was a delegate to the constitutional convention of Oklahoma. He is now serving his second term as associate justice of the supreme court of Oklahoma, for term ending in 1915; and resides in Chickasha, Okla.

853. Williams, R. L., associate justice state supreme court of Oklahoma; and resides in Durant, Okla.

854. Turner, John B., associate justice state supreme court of Oklahoma; and resides in Vinita, Okla.

855. Campbell, W. H. L., clerk state supreme court of Oklahoma; and resides in Guthrie, Okla.

856. Dunn, Jesse James, associate justice state supreme court of Oklahoma, was born Oct. 2, 1867, in Channahon, Ill. He was educated in the public schools; in 1886-87 attended the Illinois state normal school; in 1891 graduated from Garden city business college of Kansas; and in 1893 received the degree of LL. B. from the university of Kansas. In 1893 he began the practice of law; and in 1896-1900 was county attorney for Woods county Okla. In 1904 he was chairman of the democratic territorial committee; and in 1906 was chairman of the state democratic committee. He conducted the campaign for election of delegates to the constitutional convention; and wrote the platforms on which the campaign was waged. Since 1907 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Oklahoma; and resides in Alva, Okla.

857. Moore, Frank A., associate justice state supreme court of Oregon. Since 1903 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Oregon; and resides in Salem, Ore.

858. Bean, Robert Sharp, associate justice state supreme court of Oregon, was born Nov. 28, 1854, in Yamhill county, Ore. In 1882-90 he was circuit judge. Since 1890 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Oregon, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Salem, Ore.

859. Eakin, Robert, judge circuit court of Oregon, was born March 15, 1848, in Elgin, Ill. He was educated at Willamette university; and is a lawyer by profession. Since 1895 he has been judge of the state circuit court for the tenth district of Oregon; and resides in La Grande, Ore.

860. Moschzisker, Robert Von, associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania, was born March 6, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of

Philadelphia. He attained success at the bar; became assistant district attorney; and served as judge of the court of common pleas. In 1910 he became associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania; is now serving his term ending in 1932; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

861. Schaffer, William I., reporter state supreme court of Pennsylvania; and resides in Chester, Pa.

862. Fell, David Newlin, associate justice state supreme court of Pennsylvania, was born Nov. 4, 1840, in Buckingham, Pa. He served in one hundred and twenty-second Pennsylvania volunteers during the civil war. In 1876-94 he was judge of the court of common pleas at Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1894 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania for the term of 1900-1921; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

863. Brown, J. Hay, associate justice state supreme court of Pennsylvania; and resides in Lancaster, Pa.

864. Mestrezat, Stephen Leslie, associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania, was born Feb. 19, 1848, in Mapletown, Pa. In 1878-81 he was district attorney of Fayette county, Pa.; and in 1893-99 he was judge of the fourteenth judicial district of Pennsylvania. Since 1899 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania; and in 1899 was re-elected for a term of twenty-one years; and resides in Uniontown, Pa.

865. Potter, William Plumber, associate justice state supreme court of Pennsylvania, was born April 27, 1857, in Jackson county, Iowa. Since 1900 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania for the term of 1900-1921; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

867. Elkin, John P., associate justice state supreme court of Pennsylvania, was born in 1860 in Indiana county, Pa. He was educated in the Indiana normal school; and taught in the public schools of the county. In 1884 he graduated from the law department of the university of Michigan; and in 1885 began the practice of law in Indiana county, Pa. In 1884-88 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and was a delegate to several republican state conventions. In 1895 he was appointed deputy attorney-general and in 1899 was appointed attorney-general for Pennsylvania. In 1902 he was a candidate for governor of Pennsylvania. He is president of the Farmers' bank of Indiana. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania; and resides in Indiana, Pa.

868. Stewart, John, associate justice state supreme court of Pennsylvania, was born Nov. 4, 1839, in Shippensburg, Pa. In

1864 he was a delegate to the republican national convention; in 1872 was a member of the constitutional convention; 1880-84 was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate. 1888 he has been judge of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania; In 1888-1905 he was president judge of the thirty-ninth district; and since 1905 has been judge of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania; and resides in Chambersburg, Pa.

..868a. **Elliott, Charles B.**, justice supreme court of Philippine Islands, was born Jan. 6, 1861, in Morgan county, O. He was educated at Marietta college, the university of Minnesota and at the state university of Iowa. He is a successful lawyer and jurist, is noted legal author; and in 1890-98 was professor of international at the university of Minnesota. He has been judge of the municipal court of Minneapolis; and in 1894-1905 he was judge of the district court of Minnesota. He became justice of the state supreme court of Minnesota for the term of 1905-09; and is now justice supreme court of the Philippine islands; and resides in Manila, P. I.

869. **Arellano, Cayetano**, chief justice Philippine islands. Since 1900 he has been chief justice of the Philippine islands; and resides in Manila, P. I.

870. **Quinnones, Jose Severs**, chief justice supreme court of Porto Rico, was born in 1839 in San Juan, Porto Rico. He was president of the former supreme court of Porto Rico under the United States military government. Since 1900 he has been chief justice of the state supreme court of Porto Rico; and resides in San Juan, P. R.

871. **Sweetland, William H.**, associate justice state supreme court of Rhode Island; and resides in Providence, R. I.

872. **DuBois, Edward Church**, associate justice state supreme court of Rhode Island, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 12, 1848, in London, England. In 1894-97 he was attorney general of Rhode Island. Since 1899 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Rhode Island for the term of 1899-1910; and resides in East Providence, R. I.

873. **Blodgett, John Taggard**, associate justice state supreme court of Rhode Island, was born May 16, 1859, in Belmont, Mass. He graduated from Brown university, and in 1880 received the degree of A. M. from that institution of learning. In 1883 he began the practice of law. In 1890 he was United States commissioner for the district of Rhode Island; and in 1892 was United States chief supervisor of elections. In 1895-1900 he was a representative in the Rhode Island state legislature. Since 1900 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Rhode Island; and resides in Providence, R. I.

874. Johnson, Clarke Howard, associate justice state supreme court of Rhode Island, was born Nov. 18, 1851, in Foster, R. I. In 1879-80 and 1890-1902 he was a representative in the Rhode Island state legislature; and in 1886-1903 was district judge. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Rhode Island for the term of 1903-10; and resides in Foster, R. I.

875. Parkhurst, Christopher Francis, associate justice state supreme court of Rhode Island, was born Sept. 17, 1854, in Providence, R. I. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and in 1876 graduated from Brown university. He soon attained success in the practice of law; in 1892-95 was a member of the Providence common council; and in 1900-02 was a member of the Rhode Island state senate. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Rhode Island, a life position; and resides in Providence, R. I.

876. Hydrick, D. E., associate justice state supreme court of South Carolina; and resides in Spartanburg, S. C.

877. Jones, Ira B., associate justice state supreme court of South Carolina, was born Dec. 29, 1851, in Newberry, S. C. In 1890 he was elected a member of the South Carolina state legislature, and became speaker of the house. He received the reelection in 1892 and 1894. Since 1896 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of South Carolina, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Columbia, S. C.

878. Gary, Eugene Blackburn, associate justice state supreme court of South Carolina, was born Aug. 22, 1854, in Cokesburg, S. C. In 1889 he was a member of the South Carolina legislature; 1890-93 was lieutenant governor of South Carolina. Since 1893 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of South Carolina; and resides in Abbeville, S. C.

879. Woods, Charles Albert, associate justice state supreme court of South Carolina, was born July 31, 1852, in Darlington, S. C. He was educated at Wofford college; and is a lawyer by profession. Since 1903 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of South Carolina; and resides in Marion, S. C.

880. Corson, Dighton, chief justice state supreme court of South Dakota, was born in Somerset county, Maine. He received an academic education at Waterville, Maine. He practiced law in Wisconsin; was district attorney for Storey county, Nev.; and then removed to Dakota. In 1885 and in 1889 he was a member of the state constitutional conventions of South Dakota; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1889 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of South Dakota; and resides in Deadwood, S. D.

881. Haney, Dick, associate justice state supreme court of South Dakota, jurist was born Nov. 10, 1852, in Lansing, Iowa. He was judge of the circuit court of South Dakota from its admission to the union to 1896. Since 1899 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of South Dakota and is now serving the term ending in 1913; and resides in Pierre, S. D.

882. Whiting, Charles S., associate justice state supreme court of South Dakota, was born May 25, 1863, in Olmsted county, Minn. He was educated in the Michigan state university; and graduated from the law department of the Minnesota state university. He has been prosecuting attorney of Kingsbury county, S. D.; and circuit judge for the ninth circuit of South Dakota. He is now associate justice of the state supreme court of South Dakota, for the term of 1908-13; and resides in Pierre, S. D.

882a. Smith, Ellison B., associate justice state supreme court of South Dakota; and resides in Yankton, S. D.

833b. McCoy, J. H., associate justice state supreme court of South Dakota; and resides in Aberdeen, S. D.

883. Beard, William D., chief justice supreme court of Tennessee. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of Tennessee for the term of 1903-10; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

884. McAlister, William King, associate justice state supreme court of Tennessee, was born July 4, 1850, in Nashville, Tenn. In 1859 he graduated with the degree of B. A. from Bethany college of West Virginia; and in 1871 with the degree of LL. B. from the law department of the university of Nashville. In 1874-83 he was city attorney of Nashville, Tenn.; and in 1886-93 was judge of the circuit court for Davidson county, Tenn. Since 1893 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Tennessee, and is now serving his second term of 1902-10; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

885. Neil, M. M., associate justice state supreme court of Tennessee. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Tennessee; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

886. Shields, John K., associate justice state supreme court of Tennessee, was born Aug. 15, 1858, in Clinchdale, Tenn. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state; studied law in his father's office, Judge James T. Shields; and in 1879 was admitted to the bar. In 1892-94 he was chancellor for the twelfth chancery division of Tennessee. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Tennessee for the eight-year term of 1902-10; and resides in Clinchdale, Tenn.

887. Bell, B. D., associate justice state supreme court of Tennessee; and resides in Gallatin, Tenn.

885. Gaines, Reuben Reid, chief justice state supreme court of Texas, was born Oct. 30, 1836, in Sumter county, Ala. He practiced law in Texas until 1876. In 1877-85 he was judge of the sixth judicial district of Texas. In 1885-94 was associate justice of the state supreme court of Texas. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of Texas for the term of 1894-1912; and resides in Austin, Tex.

889. Williams, Frank A., associate justice state supreme court of Texas. Since 1905 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Texas; and resides in Austin, Texas.

890. Brown, Thomas Jefferson, associate justice state supreme court of Texas, was born July 24, 1836, in Jasper county, Ga. In 1888-92 he was a member of the Texas legislature; and judge of the state district court in 1892-93. Since 1893 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Texas, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Sherman, Tex.

891. McCarty, William Murdock, associate justice state supreme court of Utah, was born May 15, 1859, in Alpine, Utah. In 1889 he was United States district attorney; and in 1892-95 was county attorney. In 1900-02 he was district judge. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Utah for the term of 1902-10; and resides in Richfield, Utah.

892. Frick, Joseph E., associate justice state supreme court of Utah; and resides in Salt Lake city, Utah.

893. Straup, Daniel N., associate justice state supreme court of Utah. Since 1904 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Utah; and resides in Salt Lake city, Utah.

894. Irvine, A. B., reporter state supreme court of Utah; and resides in Salt Lake city, Utah.

895. Rowell, John W., chief justice state supreme court of Vermont, was born June 9, 1835, in Lebanon, N. H. He received an academic education at Randolph, Vt.; and in 1893 the university of Vermont conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D. In 1858 he began the practice of law; and in 1862-63 was states attorney for Orange county, Vt. In 1861-62 he was a representative in the Vermont state legislature; and in 1874-75 was a member of the Vermont state senate. In 1872-80 he was reporter of decisions of the state supreme court of Vermont. Since 1892 he has been a justice of the state supreme court of Vermont, and chief-justice since 1902; and resides in Randolph, Vt.

896. Haselton, Seneca, associate justice state supreme court

of Vermont, was born Feb. 26, 1848, in Westfield, Vt. In 1871 he graduated from the university of Vermont; in 1875 graduated from the law department of the university of Michigan; and has received the degree of A. M. In 1875 he began the practice of law; in 1886 he was a representative in the Vermont state legislature; and in 1891-94 was mayor of Burlington, Vt. In 1894-95 he was United States minister to Venezuela; and in 1900 was democratic candidate from Vermont for United States senator. For several years he was reporter of decisions of the state supreme court of Vermont; and edited volumes seventy-two and seventy-three of the Vermont Reports. He is serving a second term as an associate justice of the state supreme court of Vermont. He has been chief superior judge and chancellor; and resides in Burlington, Vt.

897. Munson, Loveland, associate justice state supreme court of Vermont, was born July 21, 1843, in Manchester, Vt. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1870; of the house of representatives in 1872, 1874 and 1882; and a member of the state senate in 1878. He was register of probate in 1866-76; and a judge of probate in 1883-89. Since 1899 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Vermont, and is now serving the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Manchester, Vt.

898. Watson, John Henry, associate justice state supreme court of Vermont, was born May 12, 1851, in Jamaica, Vt. Since 1899 he has been judge of the supreme court of Vermont. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Vermont for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Montpelier, Vt.

898a. Powers, George McClellan, associate justice state supreme court of Vermont, was born Dec. 19, 1861, in Hyde Park, Vt. In 1886-88 he was states attorney; and also a member of the Vermont house of representatives. Since 1904 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Vermont; and resides in Morrisville, Vt.

899. Keith, James, chief justice state supreme court of Virginia, was born Sept. 1, 1839, in Fauquier county, Va. He practiced law in Warrington, Va.; and in 1870 became a judge. He is chief justice of the state supreme court of appeals of Virginia for the term of 1900-10; and resides in Richmond, Va.

900. Harrison, George M., associate justice state supreme court of Virginia. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals of Virginia for the term of 1907-19; and resides in Staunton, Va.

901. Buchanan, John Alexander, associate justice state supreme court of Virginia, was born Oct. 7, 1843, in Smyth county,

Va. He served as a private in the Stonewall brigade, confederate army; was taken prisoner at Gettysburg in 1863, and remained in prison until 1865. He was a member of the house of delegates of Virginia from 1885 until 1887; and was elected to the fifty-first and fifty-second congresses as a democrat. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Virginia for the term of 1900-1910; and resides in Abingdon, Va.

902. Cardwell, Richard Henry, associate justice state supreme court of Virginia, was born in Madison, N. C., Aug. 1, 1846. He entered the confederate army in 1863, serving until close of war. Since 1869 he has practiced law in Hanover, Va.; and in 1887-94 was a member of the Virginia legislature. Since 1895 he has been judge of the supreme court of Virginia. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals of Virginia; and resides in Richmond, Va.

903. Whittle, Stafford G., associate justice state supreme court of Virginia. Since 1905 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Virginia; and resides in Richmond, Va.

904. Chadwick, S. J., associate justice state supreme court of Washington; and resides in Colfax, Wash.

905. Mount, Wallace, associate justice state supreme court of Washington, was born Jan. 16, 1859, in Clakamas county, Ore. In 1888-89 he was prosecuting attorney; and in 1889-96 was judge of the superior court. In 1899 he was a representative in the Washington state legislature. He was associate justice of the state supreme court of Washington for the term of 1901-08; in 1908 was re-elected; and resides in Spokane, Wash.

906. Dunbar, Ralph O., associate justice state supreme court of Washington, was born April 26, 1845, in Schuyler county, Ill. He has been city attorney for Goldendale, Wash., for several terms and prosecuting attorney for his district. In 1885 he was speaker of the territorial house. In 1889 he was elected supreme judge; in 1893 he was chosen chief justice, and in 1894 was again re-elected to the supreme bench for a six-year term. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Washington; and resides in Olympia, Wash.

907. Fullerton, Mark A., chief justice state supreme court of Washington, was born Nov. 13, 1858, in Salem, Ore. He was educated in the public schols of Oregon; and in 1874-78 attended Willamette university. In 1883 he began the practice of law in Colfax, Wash. Since 1898 he has been justice of the state supreme court of Washington, and since 1903 chief justice; and resides in Olympia, Wash.

908. Morris, George E., associate justice state supreme court of Washington; and resides in Seattle, Wash.

909. Rudkin, Frank H., associate justice state supreme court of Washington. He was associate justice of the state supreme court of Washington for the term of 1902-08; in 1908 was re-elected and resides in North Yakima, Wash.

910. Crow, Herman D., associate justice state supreme court of Washington, was born in 1851. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Washington for the term of 1908-14; and resides in Spokane, Wash.

910A. Parker, Emmett N., associate justice state supreme court of Washington; and resides in Tacoma, Wash.

910B. Gose, M. F., associate justice state supreme court of Washington; and resides in Pomeroy, Wash.

911. Brannon, Henry, associate justice state superior court of appeals of West Virginia, was born Nov. 26, 1837, in Winchester, Va. In 1857 he graduated from the university of Virginia. In 1859-81 he practiced law in West Virginia; was prosecuting attorney of Lewis county in 1860-64; and in 1870-71 was a representative in the West Virginia state legislature. In 1880-88 he was circuit judge. He is the author of *Treatise on Rights and Privileges Under the Fourteenth Amendment to the United State Constitution*. Since 1888 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of West Virginia; and resides in Weston, W. Va.

912. Miller, William N., associate justice state supreme court of West Virginia; and resides in Parkersburg, W. Va.

913. Poffenbarger, George W., associate justice state supreme court of West Virginia, was born Nov. 24, 1861, in Mason county, W. Va. In 1862 he graduated from the Rio Grande college of Ohio. In 1880-87 he taught in the public schools of Mason county, W. Va.; and in 1889-92 was sheriff of that county. Since 1901 he has been judge of the state supreme court of appeals of West Virginia for term ending in 1912; and resides in Point Pleasant, W. Va.

914. Robinson, Ira E., judge supreme court of appeals of West Virginia, was born in 1870 in Taylor county, W. Va. He was educated at the West Virginia state normal school. He has been prosecuting attorney of Taylor county, W. Va.; and served as a member of the West Virginia state senate. Since 1907 he has been judge of the supreme court of appeals of West Virginia for term of 1907-16; and resides in Grafton, W. Va.

915. Williams, L. Judson, associate justice state supreme court of West Virginia; and resides in Lewisburg, W. Va.

9916. Timlin, William Henry, associate justice state supreme court of Wisconsin, was born May 28, 1852, in Mequon, Wis. In 1877 he began the practice of law in Kewaunee, Wis. In 1877 he began the practice of law in Kawaunee, Wis. He is associate of the state supreme court of Wisconsin for the term of 1906-17; and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

917. Winslow, John Bradley, associate justice state supreme court of Wisconsin, was born Oct. 4, 1851, in Livingston county, N. Y. In 1871 he graduated from the Racine college of Wisconsin; and in 1875 graduated from the law department of the university of Wisconsin. In 1883-91 he was circuit judge of the first-judicial circuit. In 1889 he was special lecturer on criminal practice in the college of law of the university of Wisconsin. Since 1891 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Wisconsin; and resides in Madison, Wis.

918. Marshall, Roujet De Lisle, associate justice state supreme court of Wisconsin, was born Dec. 26, 1847, in Nashua, N. H. He was educated in the Wisconsin, the Collegiate Institute of Baraboo, and Lawrence university. He was born to city life, came to manhood on a Wisconsin farm, and in 1873 entered the profession of law in Chippewa Falls and achieved prominence at the bar. For over a quarter of a century he has occupied judicial positions. In 1876-83 he was county judge in Wisconsin; and in 1888-95 was circuit judge. Since 1895 he has been associate justice of the supreme court of Wisconsin, receiving twice the re-election without contest, his present term expiring in 1908. His paternal ancestor was Thomas Marshall, who settled in Boston from England in 1635. Since 1895 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Wisconsin; and resides in Chippewa Falls, Wis.

919. Dodge, Joshua Eric, associate justice state supreme court of Wisconsin, was born Oct. 25, 1854, in Arlington, Mass. In 1891-92 he was a member of the Wisconsin legislature; and in 1894-97 was attorney general of the United States. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Wisconsin for the term of 1902-12; and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

920. Kerwin, James C., associate justice state supreme court of Wisconsin, was born May 4, 1850, in Menasha, Wis. In 1875-1905 he practiced law in Neenah and Milwaukee, Wis. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of the state of Wisconsin for the term ending in 1915; and resides in Neenah, Wis.

921. Siebecker, Robert G., associate justice state supreme court of Wisconsin, was born Oct. 17, 1854, in Sauk county,

Wis. For several years he was city attorney of Madison, Wis.; and in 1890-1903 was circuit judge. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Wisconsin for the term of 1904-10; and resides in Madison, Wis.

921A. Barnes, John, associate justice state supreme court of Wisconsin; and resides in Madison, Wis.

922. Beard, Cyrus, associate justice state supreme court of Wyoming, was born Aug. 13, 1850, in Venango county, Pa. In 1874 he graduated with the degree of LL. B. from the Iowa state university; and soon attained success in the practice of law. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Wyoming for the term of 1905-13; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

923. Scott, Richard H., associate justice state supreme court of Wyoming; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

924. Potter, Charles Nelson, chief justice state supreme court of Wyoming, was born Oct. 31, 1852, in Cooperstown, N. Y. For four years he was attorney general of Wyoming. In 1889 he was elected a member of the constitutional convention at Wyoming. Since 1894 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Wyoming; became chief justice and is now serving the term ending in 1911; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

EXECUTIVE

948. Comer, Braxton Bragg, governor of the state of Alabama, was born Nov. 7, 1848, at Spring Hill, Ala. He studied at the university of Alabama and in 1867 entered the university of Georgia. In 1885 he became a member of the firm of Trapp and Comer, wholesale merchants of Anniston, Ala.; and five years later became a resident of Birmingham, Ala. He was there made president of the City national bank; and also became president of the center cotton mills of Cylacauga. In 1907 he became governor of the state of Alabama for a four year term ending 1911.

949. Hoggatt, Wilford Bacon, governor of Alaska territory, was born Sept. 11, 1865, in Paoli, Ind. In 1884-98 he was a naval officer; and since 1899 has been a mining engineer. In 1906 he was appointed governor of Alaska for the term ending in 1912.

950. Kibbey, Joseph H., governor of the territory of Arizona, was born March 4, 1853, in Centreville, Ind. He received a thorough education; and soon attained success at the bar. He has been a member of the territorial legislative council; attorney-general of Arizona; and associate justice of the supreme court of Arizona. Since 1905 he has been governor of the territory of Arizona; and resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

951. Donoghey, G. W., governor of Arkansas, was born in Arkansas. He has filled numerous offices of trust and honor. He is now governor of the state of Arkansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Little Rock, Ark.

952. Gillett, James Norris, governor of the state of California, was born Sept. 20, 1860, in Viroqua, Vernon county, Wis. At the age of five years he moved with his parents to Sparta, Wis., where he attended the grammar and high schools. In 1889 he was city attorney for the city of Eureka, Cal.; and served in the state senate during the sessions of 1897 and 1899, and was chairman of the judiciary committee. He was a member of the fifty-eighth congress. He was re-elected to the fifty-ninth congress from the first district of California for the term of 1905-07. In 1907 he became governor of the state of California for the term ending in 1911; and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

953. Shafroth, John F., governor of the state of Colorado, was born June 9, 1854, in Fayette, Mo. Until 1879 he practiced

law at Fayette, Mo.; when he removed to Denver, Col., where he has ever since pursued his profession. In 1887 he was elected city attorney of Denver, and was re-elected to the same position in 1889. He was elected to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican, and re-elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a silver republican. He is now governor of the state of Colorado for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Denver, Col.

954. Lilley, G. F., governor of Connecticut, was born Aug. 3, 1859, in Oxford, Mass. In 1891 he was a member representative in the Connecticut state legislature. He was a member of the fifty-eighth and a member of the fifty-ninth congress at large as a republican. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from Connecticut for the term of 1907-09. He is governor of the state of Connecticut for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Waterbury, Conn.

955. Pennewill, Simeon S., governor of the state of Delaware, was born in Sussex county, Del. He is prominently identified with the public and business affairs of Delaware. He is governor of the state of Delaware for the term of 1909-13; and resides in Dover, Del.

957. Gilchrist, A. W., governor of the state of Florida, was born in 1858 in Greenwood, S. C. He was educated in the academy of Quincy, Fla.; attended the Thompson academy of Columbia, S. C.; studied in the Carolina military institute at Charleston; and graduated from the United States military academy at West Point. In 1893, 1895, 1903 and 1905 he was a representative in the Florida state legislature; and in 1905 was speaker of the house. In 1882-89 he was inspector general of Florida; was appointed brigadier-general of Florida; and resigned during the Spanish American war and went later to the service as a private. He served in Cuba in the third regiment United States volunteer infantry; and was mustered out of the service with the rank of captain. In 1909 he was inaugurated governor of Florida.

958. Brown, Joseph M., governor of the state of Georgia, was born in Georgia. He is governor of the state of Georgia for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

Frear, Walter Francis, governor of Hawaii territory, was born Oct. 29, 1863, in Grass Valley, Cal. In 1885 he graduated from Yale university; and in 1890 from Yale law school. He soon acquired success in the practice of law. In 1893 he became judge of the first circuit court of Hawaii; and three months later became associate justice of the supreme court for the territory of Hawaii. In 1898 he was a member of the commission to

recommend to congress legislation concerning Hawaii; and in 1903-05 was chairman of the Hawaiian code commission. In 1893 he became an associate justice; also served as chief justice of the supreme court for the territory of Hawaii. He is governor of Hawaii territory for the term of 1907-11; and resides in Honolulu, H. T.

960. Brady, James H., governor of the state of Idaho. He is governor of the state of Idaho for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Boise, Idaho.

961. Deneen, Charles Samuel, governor of the state of Illinois, was born May 4, 1863, in Edwardsville, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Lebanon, Ill.; and in 1882 graduated from the classical department of McKendree college. For three years he taught school; then studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1892 he was elected a representative to the Illinois state legislature; and in 1895-96 served one term as attorney for the sanitary district of Chicago. In 1896-1904 he was state's attorney for Cook county, Ill. He is governor of the state of Illinois for the terms of 1905-09 and 1909-13; and resides in Springfield, Ill.

962. Marshall, T. R., governor of the state of Indiana, was born March 14, 1854, in North Manchester, Ind. He graduated from the Wabash college; and has received the degrees of A. B.; A. M. and LL. D. from that institution of learning. He attained eminence at the bar of Indiana. He is now governor of the state of Indiana for the term of 1903-13; and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

963. Carroll, Beryl Frank, governor of the state of Iowa, was born March 15, 1860, in Davis county, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; attended the college at Bloomfield; and graduated from the Missouri state normal school at Kirksville. He is prominently identified with the republican party; and in 1892 was district elector from the sixth district. In 1895-99 he was a member of the Iowa state senate; and served on numerous important committees. In 1902-09 he was auditor of the state of Iowa. He is governor of the state of Iowa, for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Des Moines; Iowa.

964. Stubbs, W. R., governor of Kansas. He was chairman of the Kansas republican state committee for the term of 1904-08. He is governor of the state of Kansas for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Topeka, Kan.

965. Willson, Augustus E., governor of the state of Kentucky, was born Oct. 13, 1846, in Maysville, Ky. He graduated from Harvard college; and received the degrees of A. B., A. B. and

LL. D. from that institution of learning. In 1875-76 he was chief clerk in the United States treasury department. In 1897 he was judge advocate general on the staff of Governor W. O. Bradley. In 1907 he was elected governor of the state of Kentucky for the term of 1907-11; and resides in Frankfort, Ky.

966. Sanders, Jared Y., governor of the state of Louisiana. He was lieutenant governor of the state of Louisiana for the term of 1905-08; is now governor of that state for the term of 1908-1912; and resides in Baton Rouge, La.

967. Fernald, Bert M., governor of the state of Maine, was born April 3, 1858, in Poland. He was educated in the common schools of Poland. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of New England; and served as a member of the Maine state senate. While in the state senate he served on several important committees; and secured the passage of several important laws. In 1909-11 he was governor of Maine; and resides in Augusta, Maine.

968. Crothers, Austin L., governor of the state of Maryland, was born in Maryland. He is governor of the state of Maryland for the term of 1908-12; and resides in Annapolis, Md.

969. Draper, E. S., governor of Massachusetts, was born June 17, 1858, in Hopedale, Mass. He was educated in Allen's school of West Hopedale at Newton, Mass., and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1898, through the Massachusetts volunteer aid association, he raised two hundred thousand dollars for the hospital ship Bay State in the Spanish-American war. In 1900 he was a republican presidential elector. In 1909-10 he was governor of Massachusetts; and resides in Boston, Mass.

970. Warner, Fred Maltby, governor of the state of Michigan, was born July 21, 1865, in England. In 1889 he established a large cheese factory at Farmington, Mich.; and now operates seven factories. In 1895-98 he was a member of the Michigan state senate; and in 1900-04 was secretary of state. He is governor of the state of Michigan; and is now serving the term of 1909-11; and resides in Farmington, Mich.

971. Johnson, John A., governor of the state of Minnesota, was born July 28, 1861, in St. Peter, Minn. He is editor of the Herald of St. Peter, Minn. He has been captain in the Minnesota national guard; and served with distinction as a member of the Minnesota state senate. He is governor of the state of Minnesota for the terms of 1907-09; and 1909-11; and resides in St. Peter, Minn.

972. Noel, Edmund F., governor of Mississippi, was born March 4, 1856, near Lexington, Miss. During 1882-84 he was

a member of the Mississippi state legislature; and in 1896 he was elected a member of the state senate for four years. He practiced law in Lexington, Miss., and during 1887-91 served with distinction as district attorney. He is governor of the state of Mississippi for the term of 1908-12; and resides in Lexington, Miss.

973. Hadley, Herbert S., governor of the state of Missouri, was born Feb. 20, 1872, in Olathe, Kan. He was educated in the public schools and colleges of Kansas and Missouri; and has attained prominence as one of the foremost lawyers of Missouri. For many years he was prosecuting attorney for Jackson county, Mo.; was assistant attorney and counselor of Kansas city, Mo.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. In 1905-09 he was attorney general for the state of Missouri. He is a prominent member of the republican party; and has attended various county; state and national conventions. In 1909-13 he served as governor of the state of Missouri; and resides in Jefferson city, Mo.

974. Norris, Edwin Lee, governor of the state of Montana, was born Aug. 15, 1865, in Cumberland county, Ky. He graduated from the southern normal school of Kentucky. He is a successful lawyer; and has been a member of the Montana state senate. In 1905-08 he was lieutenant-governor of the state of Montana; and is now governor of Montana, for term of 1909-13; and resides in Dillon, Mont.

975. Shallenberger, Ashton C., governor of the state of Nebraska, was born in 1862 in Toulon, Ill. He moved to Nebraska in 1881; and in 1887 engaged in banking and stock-growing in Alma, Neb. In 1901-03 he was a democratic representative from Nebraska to the fifty-seventh congress. He was mayor of the city of Alma for the term of 1906-07. He is governor of the state of Nebraska for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Alma, Neb.

976. Sparks, John, governor of the state of Nevada. He has been governor of the state of Nevada for the terms of 1903-07 and 1907-11; and resides in Carson city, Nev.

977. Quinby, Henry B., governor of the state of New Hampshire, was born in New Hampshire. He is governor of the state of New Hampshire for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Concord, N. H.

978. Fort, John Franklin, governor of the state of New Jersey, was born March 20, 1852, in Pemberton, N. J. In 1878-86 he was judge of the district court of Newark, N. J. In 1896-1900 he was presiding judge common pleas of Essex county, N. J. He was associate justice of the state supreme court of New Jer-

sey for the term of 1901-1908. He is governor of the state of New Jersey for the term of 1908-11; and resides in Trenton, N. J.

979. Curry, George, governor of New Mexico territory, was born April 3, 1863, in Bayou Sara, La. In 1875 he moved to Dodge city; and in 1879 settled in Lincoln county, N. M. In 1882 he became manager of a wholesale and retail business; and was treasurer, assessor and sheriff of his county. In 1894 he became a member of the territorial senate; and was made president of the senate. During the Spanish-American war he duly served as first lieutenant in the rough riders; and was promoted to a captaincy. He joined the United States cavalry; was quartermaster; subsequently was in command of the regimental scouts of the eleventh cavalry; and had command of the advance guard at the battle of San Mateo, where General Lawton was killed. In 1901 he was appointed first civil governor of the province of Ambos Camarines; became chief of police of the city of Manila; in 1904-05 was governor of the province of Isabela; and was then made governor of Samar. In 1907 he became governor of New Mexico; and resides in Santa Fe, N. M.

980. Hughes, Charles Evan, governor of the state of New York, was born at Glens Falls, N. Y., April 11, 1862; graduate of Brown university and Columbia law school; admitted to the bar in 1884 and practiced law in New York city; and was attorney for the Armstrong legislative committee investigating life insurance frauds in 1905. He was elected governor of New York in 1906; is now serving the term of 1909-11; and resides in Albany, N. Y.

981. Kitchin, William Walton, governor of the state of North Carolina, was born Oct. 9, 1866, near Scotland Neck, N. C. He was educated at Vine Hill academy and Wake Forest college, where he graduated in 1884. He edited the Scotland Neck Democrat in 1885. After studying law, first under his father, Hon. W. H. Kitchin, and then at the university of North Carolina, he was admitted to the bar in 1887. He located at Roxboro in 1888, where he still practices his profession. He was chairman of the county executive committee in 1890. He was a member of the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He was re-elected to the sixtieth congress from the fifth district of North Carolina for the term of 1907-09. He is governor of the state of North Carolina for the term of 1909-13; and resides in Raleigh, N. C.

982. Burke, John, governor of the state of North Dakota, was born Feb. 25, 1859, in Keokuk county, Iowa. In 1886-88 he

practiced law in Des Moines, Iowa. He removed to North Dakota in 1888; in 1891-93 was a member of the North Dakota house of representatives; and in 1893-95 was a state senator. In 1907- he became governor of North Dakota; and resides in Bismarck, N. D.

983. Harmon, Judson, governor of the state of Ohio, was born Feb. 3, 1846, in Hamilton county, Ohio. In 1878 he was elected judge of the superior court of Cincinnati, and was re-elected in 1883. In 187 he resigned to resume the practice of law; and in 1895-07 he was attorney general. In 1909 he became governor of Ohio; and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

984. Haskell, Charles N., governor of the state of Oklahoma, was born in 1860 in Putnam county, Ohio. In 1881 he began the practice of law in Ottawa, Ohio. In 1888 he became engaged in railroad building and other construction work. In 1901 he built many lines of railroads in Muskogee, I. T. He was a member of the Oklahoma constitutional convention. In 1906 he was elected the first governor of Oklahoma for the term ending in 1912; and resides in Guthrie, Okla.

985. Benson, Frank W., governor of the state of Oregon, was born March 20, 1858, in San Jose, Cal. He was educated in the public schools and at the university of the Pacific. He practiced law for many years; was county school superintendent for Douglas county, Ore.; and county clerk of that county. Since 1907 he has been secretary; and since 1909 has been governor of the state of Oregon; and resides in Roseburg, Ore.

986. Stuart, Edwin Sydney, merchant, governor, was born Dec. 28, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia; and received the degree of L. L. D. from Lafayette college. In 1868 he was engaged in bookselling and publishing. In 1891-95 he was mayor of Philadelphia, Pa. He is one of the trustees of the estate of Stephen Girard, having charge of Girard college. In 1901 he was president of the electoral college; of Pennsylvania; and in 1907 became governor of the state of Pennsylvania.

987. Smith, James Francis, governor general Philippine Islands, was born Jan. 28, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal. He was educated at the Santa Clara college, and at Hastings law school. He attained success in the practice of law. In 1898 he was colonel first California volunteer infantry; in 1899 became brigadier general United States volunteers; and the same year was made military governor of the Island of Negroes, P. I. In 1900 he was collector of customs for the Philippine Islands; and in 1901 became associate justice of the supreme court of the

Philippine Islands. In 1906 he was secretary of public instruction; since 1906 has been governor general of the Philippine Islands; and resides in Manila, P. I.

988. Post, Regis H., governor of Porto Rico territory. He is governor of Porto Rico territory for the term of 1908-12; and resides in San Juan, P. R.

989. Pothier, A. J., governor of the state of Rhode Island, was born in July, 1854, in the Province of Quebec. He was educated at Nicolet college. He is a successful banker and manufacturer of Woonsocket, R. I.; has been mayor of that city; a member of the state board of education; and lieutenant governor of Rhode Island. In 1909 he was elected governor of the state of Rhode Island; is now serving his second term of 1910; and resides in Woonsocket, R. I.

990. Ansel, Martin Frederick, governor of the state of South Carolina, was born Dec. 12, 1850, in Charleston, S. C. He was educated in the common schools of Walhalla, S. C.; and then began the study of law. He has attained success in the practice of law in South Carolina; has been a representative in the South Carolina state legislature; and served as solicitor for the eighth circuit of South Carolina. In 1907-09 he was governor of the state of South Carolina; and re-elected to second term of 1909-11; and resides in Columbia, S. C.

991. Vessey, R. S., governor of the state of South Dakota, was born May 16, 1858, near Oskosh, Wis. He was educated in the public schols and at Daggett commercial school of Oshkosh, Wis. He has been principally engaged in real estate and banking in South Dakota. In 1905-09 he was a member of the South Dakota state senate from the counties of Jerauld and Buffalo. He is now governor of the state of South Dakota for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Pierre, S. D.

992. Patterson, Malcolm Rice, governor of the state of Tennessee, was born June 7, 1861, in Somerville, Ala. In 1894-1900 he was attorney general for Shelby countv, Tenn. He was a member of the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses from Tennessee as a democrat. He was re-elected to the fiftv-ninth congress from the tenth district of Tennessee for the term of 1905-07. He is governor of the state of Tennessee for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

993. Campbell, Thomas Mitchell, governor of the state of Texas, was born April 22, 1856, in Rusk, Texas. In 1878 he began the practice of law; and in 1889-91 was master in chancery. In 1907 he became gcvernor of Texas; and resides in Austin, Texas.

994. Spry, William, governor of the state of Utah, was born Jan. 11, 1864, in Windsor, England. He was educated in the public schools; and became a successful farmer and stock-raiser of Utah. In 1894 he was collector Tooele county, Utah; and in 1903-04 was a member of the Utah legislature. In 1904 he was state chairman of the republican party; in 1905 was president of the state board of land commissioners; and in 1906-08 was United States marshal for Utah. He is now governor of the state of Utah for the term of 1909-12; and resides in Salt Lake city, Utah.

995. Prouty, G. H., governor of the state of Vermont, was born March 4, 1862, in Newport, Vt. He was educated in the public and private schools of Newport; attended St. Johnsbury's academy; and graduated from the Bryant and Stratton business college. He is a successful lumber manufacturer of Newport, Vt.; has been a member of the Vermont state senate; and lieutenant-governor of Vermont; is now serving his term ending in 1910; and resides in Newport, Vt.

996. Swanson, Claude Augustus, governor of the state of Virginia, was born March 31, 1862, in Swansonville, Va. In 1886 he began the practice of law in Chatham, Va. In 1893-1905 he was a member of congress. He is governor of the state of Virginia for the term of 1906-10; and resides in Richmond, Va.

998. Glascock, William E., governor of the state of West Virginia. He is governor of the state of West Virginia for the term of 1909-13; and resides in Charleston, W. Va.

999. Davidson, James O., governor of the state of Wisconsin, was born Feb. 10, 1854, in Norway. Since 1872 he has been a resident of Wisconsin; and for twenty-three years has been engaged in the mercantile business. In 1892-98 he was a representative in the Wisconsin state legislature; was state treasurer in 1898-1902; and in 1902-06 was lieutenant-governor. In 1906 he became governor of Wisconsin to fill a vacancy; is now serving the term of 1909-11; and resides in Soldiers' Grove, Wis.

1000. Brooks, Bryant Butler, governor of the state of Wyoming, and commander-in-chief Wyoming national guard, was born Feb. 5, 1861, in Bernardston, Mass. For many years he has been a successful farmer of Wyoming; in 1892-94 was a representative in the Wyoming state legislature; and was a member on several important committees. In 1896 he was a delegate to the republican national convention at St. Louis, Mo.; was presidential elector in 1900; and has filled various other position of trust and honor. Since 1904 he has held the rank of commander-in-chief of the Wyoming national guard.

STATESMEN AND FEDERAL OFFICIALS

Akins, Thomas J., United States postmaster of St. Louis, Mo., was born Aug. 14, 1852, in Cedar county, Mo. For many years he was engaged as a merchant and banker at Humansville, Polk county, Mo. He served three terms as chairman of the Missouri republican state committee; and in 1904-08 was a member of the republican national committee. In 1903-09 he was assistant treasurer of the United States at St. Louis, Mo.; and since 1909 has been postmaster at St. Louis, Mo.

Armes, George Augustus, United States army officer, was born in Virginia. In 1861 he enlisted from the District of Columbia; in 1862 became second lieutenant; and in 1863 was honorably mustered out of volunteer service. In 1864 he resigned. In 1864 he became captain in the second New York artillery. In 1865 was brevetted major of volunteers for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign of 1864 and 1865; and in 1865 was honorably mustered out. In 1866 he became second lieutenant in the second cavalry; and in 1870 was honorably discharged. In 1878 he was made captain in the tenth cavalry to rank from 1866; and in 1883 was retired. In 1867 he was brevetted major for gallant and meritorious services in action at Hatcher's Run, Va. He resides in Fairfield, D. C.

Baldwin, Foy Spencer, professor economics in Boston university, was born July 6, 1870, in Charlotte, Mich. In 1888 he graduated from the Boston university; studied in the University of Munich; and received the degree of Ph. D. In 1890-91 he was master at St. Luke's school of Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1892-93 studied economics in Germany; and in 1894 was instructor in economics at the Norwich free academy of Connecticut. Since 1895 he has been professor of economics at the Boston university. He is the author of *History of Mining Legislation in England*.

Ballance, John Green, United States army officer, was born in Illinois. In 1871 he was appointed from Illinois a cadet in the United States military academy at West Point, N. Y.; and in 1875 graduated from that institution of learning. In 1875 he was appointed second lieutenant in the sixteenth United States infantry; and the same year was transferred to the twenty-second infantry. In 1881 he became first lieutenant; in 1882-84 was regiment quartermaster; in 1884-90 was acting judge advocate with the rank of captain; in 1898 became major and inspector-general of volunteers; and in 1899 was honorably discharged from volunteer service. In 1900 he was a major in the thir-

teenth infantry; in 1901 became brigadier-general of volunteers; in 1907 was discharged from volunteer service; in 1901 was assigned to the adjutant-general's department; and is now located at Battle Creek, Mich.

Bancroft, Eugene Adolphus, United States army officer, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was appointed from Massachusetts a private in the Sturgis rifles in the Illinois volunteers; in 1861 became second lieutenant; in 1862 was made first lieutenant; in 1865-73 was regiment quartermaster; in 1873 became captain; and in 1889 was retired. In 1862 he received the brevet of first lieutenant for gallant and meritorious services in action near Fair Oaks, Va.; in 1863 was brevetted captain for services at the battle of Gettysburg; and in 1890 was brevetted major for services in action against the Indians at Clearwater in 1877. He is a major in the United States army on the retired list; and resides in New London, Conn.

Bates, Joseph Clement, lawyer, and author of San Francisco, Cal., was born in July 1836, in Richmond, Maine. He is a noted lawyer of San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of *Forms and Use of Blanks*; and a paper entitled *Horace Howes's Will Case*.

Beard, John S., state senator of Florida, was born June 14, 1859, in Tallahassee, Fla. He was educated in the public schools of Florida; and at the University of the south. He has attained success at the bar of Florida; and is a prominent member of the Democratic party. In 1900 he was a presidential elector for the state at large; and in 1904 was a delegate from the state at large to the national democratic convention held in St. Louis, Mo. He has been a speaker in many states; and took a conspicuous part in the campaigns of 1900 and 1904 under the auspices of the national democratic committee. He is a member of the Florida state senate for the term of 1906-10; and resides in Pensacola, Fla.

Biddle, James, United States army officer, was born Dec. 11, 1832, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at the university of New York. In 1861 he entered the army as first lieutenant in the tenth regiment New York volunteers; and the same year became a captain in the United States army. In 1862 he became colonel in the sixth Indiana cavalry; and commanded a brigade and was director of the Army of the Ohio. He was brevetted major United States army, colonel United States army and brigadier-general United States volunteers for gallant and meritorious services during the civil war. He was retired as colonel United States army; and later was advanced to the rank of

brigadier-general United States army retired; and now resides in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Bishop, Hoel Smith, United States army officer, was born in Wisconsin. He was appointed from Wisconsin as a cadet in the United States military academy at West Point in 1869; and graduated from that institution in 1873. He was at once made second lieutenant in the fifth United States cavalry; became first lieutenant in 1879; attained the rank of captain in 1892; was promoted to major in 1902. He is now lieutenant colonel in the fifteenth United States cavalry; and is stationed at Fort Sheridan, Ill.

Bohmer, John George, President of Jones Commercial College of St. Louis, Mo.; was born Nov. 9, 1848, in Rich Fountain, Mo. He received his education in the parish and public schools, from private tutors, and at the Jones commercial college. He is one of the most prominent educators of the west; has filled the chairs of penmanship, bookkeeping, commercial law and English; and is now the president and proprietor of the Jones commercial college of St. Louis, Mo., which was established in 1841 by Professor Jonathan Jones. This college is the only institution in St. Louis that teaches bookkeeping by actual business practice; and their system is protected both by patents and copyright. Professor Bohmer has made his college the leading institution of its kind west of the Mississippi; and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Brainard, David Legg, United States army officer, was born Dec. 21, 1856, in Norway, N. Y. He attended the state normal school at Cortland, N. Y. He participated in the Indian campaigns under General Miles; and was wounded in the face in action with the Sioux at Muddy Creek in 1877. In the following August he was one of the four men selected to act as escort to General Sherman and party in their tour through the national park. In 1879 he was promoted sergeant; and in 1880 was recommended for detail on the Howgate polar expedition. He was one of the three who in 1882 attained the highest northern point on the globe ever reached by man. During the Spanish-American war he was promoted to colonel and chief commissary of the United States volunteers; and was promoted to lieutenant-colonel in 1905. He is now lieutenant-colonel in the subsistence department United States army; and is stationed in Manila, P. I.

Burns, James Madison, United States army officer, was born Aug. 9, 1845, in Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted in the first West Virginia volunteer infantry; and in 1864 re-enlisted as a veteran.

He served as a private and sergeant in 1861-65; and participated in the battles of Front Royal and Cedar Mountain, Va., the second battle of Bull Run, fifteen other battles and forty-two engagements in which men were killed. In 1867 he was appointed second lieutenant; in 1874 was promoted first lieutenant; pointd second lieutenant; in 1874 was promoted first lieutenant; in 1889 was promoted captain; served nearly twenty-two years as a lieutenant; in 1899 retired with the rank of major; and is now a lieutenant-colonel in the United States army on the retired list. In 1896 he was awarded a medal of honor for gallantry at the battle of Newmarket, Va.; and resides in Morgantown, W. Va.

Bushkevitz, Alexander S., state representative of New Mexico, was born July 4, 1877, in Lemont, Ill. He was educated at St. Mary's seminary of Detroit, Mich.; attended St. Jerome's college of Berlin, Canada; and graduated from the Kent college of law of Chicago, Ill. He is a successful business man of Roy, N.M.; and makes a specialty of real estate and investments. He has been postmaster, United States commissioner, county surveyor, justice of the peace, chairman of the board of education, besides various other positions. He is president of the Great-western commercial company; is president of the Roy telephone company; is president of the Roy realty and investment company; and secretary of the Mora county publishing company. He is now a state representative in the New Mexico legislature for the term of 1909-10; and resides in Roy, N. M.

Caffey, Lochlin Washington, United States army officer, was born in Alabama. In 1898 he was a corporal and sergeant in the second Georgia infantry; in 1898-1900 he served as a private and sergeant in the fortieth regiment volunteer infantry; in 1900 became a second lieutenant in the fortieth volunteer infantry; and in 1901 was honorably mustered out of the volunteer service. In 1901 he was appointed first lieutenant in the twenty-sixth regiment United States infantry; in 1902 was transferred to the fifteenth regiment United States infantry; and is now stationed at the agricultural college of Logan, Utah.

Catts, Gordon Rives, United States army officer, was born March 5, 1881, at Pleasant Hill, Dallas county, Ala. He is a son of John Smyley Catts and Maud Mar Caffey Catts. He was appointed to the United States military academy from West Point; entered in 1900; graduated in 1904; and was promoted to second lieutenant in the tenth infantry. Until 1906 he was stationed at Fort Lawton, Wash.; until 1908 was stationed at Fort Egbert, Alaska as quartermaster and commissary; and now

stationed at Fort Benjamin H. Harrison was the rank of second lieutenant in the tenth United States infantry.

Chester, Frank Dyer, American consul-general, was born Dec. 2, 1869, in Newton, Mass. He was educated in Newton and received the Franklin medal from the English high school of Boston; and graduated from Harvard university, from which institution he has received the degrees of A. B., A. M. and Ph. D. He has attained prominence as a noted linguist. In 1893-95 he was assistant in semitic languages at Harvard university. In 1897-1904 he was United States consul at Budapest; and since 1904 consul-general to Hungary, with headquarters, at Budapest, Hungary.

Cheston, Daniel Murray, United States army officer, was born in Pennsylvania. He was appointed from Pennsylvania as a private and corporal in the Pennsylvania artillery in 1898; and in 1901 was promoted to second lieutenant in the seventeenth regiment United States infantry. He is now first lieutenant in the seventeenth regiment United States infantry; and is stationed at Fort McPherson, Ga.

Coates, Edwin Morton, brigadier-general United States army, was born Jan. 29, 1836, in New York city. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the eleventh New York infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of captain. In 1898 he was promoted to colonel. In 1900 he was retired as brigadier-general United States army; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cooke, Lorenzo Wesley, United States army officer, was born June 8, 1847, in Round Top, N. J. He served in the civil war, first as a private and corporal in company H, twenty-seventh regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; then as a private in company E, first battalion in the thirteenth United States infantry. In 1863-65 and in 1866 was a private in the general service. In 1866 he was appointed from Wisconsin second lieutenant in the third regiment United States infantry; became first lieutenant in 1868; in 1892 was promoted to captain; in 1901 became major in the twenty-sixth regiment United States infantry; became lieutenant-colonel in 1904; in 1906 attained the rank of brigadier-general; and the same year was retired at his own request after over forty years of service. He is a retired brigadier-general of the United States army; and resides in Lemon Grove, Cal.

Crowl, Theodore, of Sterling, Ill., was born July 22, 1844, in Darlington Pa. He served as a union soldier during the civil war in the one hundred and seventy-eighth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and was promoted to second lieutenant; and

was judge advocate of general court martial United States army at Tullahoma and Murfreesboro during the winter of 1864-65. In 1873 he organized the First presbyterian church of Tacoma, Wash.; and has filled pastorates in Seattle, Wash.; Zanesville, Ohio; and is now pastor of the First congregational church of Sterling, Ill.

Curtis, William G., United States commissioner, was born Sept. 16, 1857, in Waterbury, Conn. He was educated in the public schools of New England. He is a successful farmer and real estate dealer; and is also engaged in the insurance business. In 1903 he was a state representative in the Wyoming legislature; and is now mayor of Torrington, Wyo. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and various other fraternal and patriotic orders. He is now United States commissioner for Laramie county, Wyo., for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Torrington, Wyo.

Dadirrian, Markar, Gavort, physician and manufacturer of New York city, was born Aug. 2, 1839, in Turkey. He received a thorough education in the public schools and academies; and in 1871 graduated from the New York university, the medical department of the university medical school of New York City; which was subsequently consolidated with Bellevue hospital medical college of New York City. He has attained success in the practice of his profession in New York City; and is a member of the leading medical and scientific societies. In 1885 he originated a fermented milk food, called Natzoon or Zoolah, which has become popular in the medical use. He is president of the Dadirrian and sons company, manufacturers of New York City. He has contributed valuable articles on medical and scientific subjects to American literature.

Deming, William C., receiver United States land office, was born Dec. 6, 1869, at Mount Olivet, Ky. He received a thorough education; in 1890 graduated from the Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa.; and has received the degrees of B.A. and M.A. In 1892-94 he practiced law; and in 1894-1901 was editor of the Tribune of Warren, Ohio. Since 1901 he has been editor and manager of the Tribune of Cheyenne, Wyo.; is also editor of the Wyoming Daily Tribune; and president of the Tribune publishing company. In 1903 he was a member of the Wyoming legislature; in 1904 was a member of the Wyoming commission at the St. Louis fair; and in 1905 was a member of the Wyoming commission at Portland; and is a member of the Masonic fraternity and various other fraternal and patriotic orders. His lecture, Franklin, the Man and the Statesman, has made his

name popular in the west. He is now receiver in the United States land office for the term of 1907-11; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Dortch, Josiah H., chief of education United States division Indian affairs, was born Feb. 15, 1858, in Somerville, Tenn. He was educated in the Southwestern presbyterian university of Clarksville, Tenn.; and at Vanderbilt university of Nashville, Tenn. He is by profession a lawyer and editor; and in 1884 was appointed clerk of the circuit court of Fayette county, Tenn. In 1887 he was a member of the Tennessee state senate from the thirtieth senatorial district; and in 1890-94 was county court clerk of Fayette county, Tenn. While a member of the Tennessee state senate he introduced and passed the election law bill of the state, which with only slight modifications, is still on the statute books. For fifteen years he was editor of the Reporter of Somerville, Tenn. Since 1895 he has been chief of education, division of Indian affairs; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Edwards, Thomas M., state representative of Idaho, was born Nov. 27, 1864, in Elk Point, S. D. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and at the Yankton high school. He is a successful merchant and banker of McCammon, Idaho; and identified with the McCammon investment company of that city. He is a member of the republican party; and prominent in the business and public affairs of this city and state. He is now a state representative in the Idaho legislature for the term of 1908-10; and resides in McCammon, Idaho.

Fauntleroy, Powell Conrad, United States army officer, was born in Virginia. In 1895 he was appointed assistant surgeon from Virginia; and in 1900 attained the rank of major surgeon of volunteers. In 1901 he was honorably discharged from volunteer service. He joined the medical corps of the United States army; is now a surgeon with the rank of major; and stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

Fechet, Edmond Gustave, United States army officer, was born in Michigan. He enlisted from Michigan; in 1861-62 was sergeant and first sergeant in the seventh Michigan infantry; in 1862 he became second lieutenant in the seventh Michigan infantry; and in 1863 resigned. In 1863 he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant in the tenth Michigan cavalry; in 1864 became second lieutenant; in 1865 was made first lieutenant; and in 1865 was honorably mustered out of volunteer service; in 1866 he became second lieutenant in the eighth cavalry; in 1867 became first lieutenant; in 1870 became captain; in 1891 was

promoted to major; and in 1898 retired. In 1867 he was brevetted first lieutenant and captain for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md. He is now commander of cadets and a lieutenant-colonel in the United States army; and is stationed in Urbana, Ill.

Feeter, George Ingraham, United States army officer, was born in New York. In 1899 he was appointed from New York as second lieutenant in the nineteenth United States infantry; and in 1901 was promoted to first lieutenant. He is now a captain on the retired list; and connected with the United States recruiting office at Omaha, Neb.

Field, Orin Judson, chief clerk United States department of justice, was born Nov. 18, 1868, in Wataga, Ill. He was educated in the public schools and colleges of his native state. He is a member of several social, fraternal and patriotic societies; and has held positions of trust and honor. In 1903 he was appointed clerk in the United States department of justice at Washington, D. C.; since 1903 has been chief clerk of that department; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Foote, Frank M., receiver United States land office in Wyoming, was born May 26, 1846, in South Bend, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Valparaiso university of Indiana. For many years he has been identified with railroading; is a thirty-two degree Mason and a member of various fraternal and patriotic orders. He has been a member of the Wyoming legislature; served as probate judge; and filled the office of county treasurer. During the Spanish-American war he served as a major in the first regiment Wyoming infantry. He is receiver of public moneys in the United States land office; is now serving his fourth term of 1908-12; and resides in Evanston, Wyo.

Foreman, James Milton, physician and surgeon of Missouri, was born April 13, 1829, in Jefferson county, Va. He was educated at the university of Virginia; and in 1853 graduated from the Jefferson medical college. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Jonesburg, Mo.; and is a member of various medical societies. He takes an active part in the public and business affairs of his city, county and state, and ranks high in his profession. He contributes extensively to medical and current literature; and is the author of numerous Monographs; and resides in Jonesburg, Mo.

Grant, William W., physician and surgeon of Denver, Colo., was born Nov. 15, 1846, in Russell county, Ala. He received a thorough education in the public schools and colleges of the

south; and in 1869 graduated from the Long Island college hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y. He enlisted in the civil war; served for eighteen months; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. In 1872-85 he practiced his profession in Davenport, La.; and in 1885-88 he was post-surgeon at the Rock Island arsenal. He is now a practicing physician and surgeon of Denver, Colo.; is a member of the leading medical associations; is a member of various fraternal patriotic and scientific societies; has filled numerous positions of trust and honor; and resides in Denver, Colo.

Gunnell, Allen Thomson, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Jan. 29, 1848, in Saline county, Mo. He received his education at the Bethany college of West Virginia. He has been judge of Lake county, Col.; was a member of the Colorado state legislature in 1879; and during 1891-95 served with distinction as state senator. In 1896 he was a presidential elector. He is one of the foremost lawyers of Colorado, and has a lucrative practice in Colorado Springs.

Hastings, Frank W., farmer and author, of Glover, Vt., was born Dec. 31, 1856, in Waterford, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and in 1875 graduated from St. Johnsbury academy of Vermont. He is a successful farmer and insurance man of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Vermont; resides in Glover, Vt.; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *Wed to a Lunatic*; the *Untamed Philosopher*; and *With The Plugolians*; and resides in Glover, Vt.

Hilton, Robert W., state representative of Pennsylvania, was born Jan. 26, 1868, in Hornell, N. Y. He was educated at the Alfred university of New York. He is a successful manufacturer of Pennsylvania; a prominent member of the democratic party; and a member of various orders and societies. He is president of the Allegheny window glass company; is president of the Taintor chemical company; is secretary and treasurer of the Smethport chemical company; and identified with various other industrial corporations of Pennsylvania. He is now a state representative in the Pennsylvania legislature for the term of 1909-11; and resides in East Smethport, Pa.

Horr, John F., United States marshal for the southern district of Florida, was born Feb. 15, 1843, in Mechanicsburg, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools and at Greenway academy of Springfield, Ohio. He is a successful farmer; and in 1889-93 was collector of customs at Key West, Fla. Since 1905 he has been

United States marshal for the southern district of Florida; and resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

Houston, Andrew Jackson, United States marshal for the eastern district of Texas, was born June 21, 1854, in Independence, Texas. He was educated in the military schools of Texas; and in the United States military academy. He is a lawyer by profession; and has filled many positions of trust and honor in the civil and military service, and in civic affairs. Since 1902 he has been United States marshal for the eastern district of Texas, with official headquarters in Paris; is now serving his second term of 1906-10; and resides in Beaumont, Texas.

Humphrey, Evan Harris, United States army officer, was born in California. He was appointed as a cadet from Nebraska in 1893 to the United States military academy at West Point; and graduated from that institution in 1895. In 1899 he was made second lieutenant in the seventh United States cavalry; became first lieutenant in the eighth cavalry; the same year was transferred to the seventh cavalry; and subsequently attained the rank of captain. He is now on duty in the quarter-master's department, stationed in Washington, D. C.

Husted, Glen E., attorney United States department of justice, was born Aug. 27, 1874, in Kalamazoo, Mich. He was educated at the Columbian university, receiving the degrees of LL. B., LL. M. and D. C. L., from that institution of learning. He soon attained success in the practice of law; and in 1903-09 was assistant attorney in the United States department of justice. Since 1909 he has been attorney in the United States department of justice; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Jones, Henry Roger, United States army officer, was born in Connecticut. In 1861 he entered the Union service as first sergeant of company C, eighth regiment Connecticut volunteer infantry; became second lieutenant in 1862; and was honorably mustered out in January, 1863. In July of 1863 he became second lieutenant in the veteran reserve corps; became first lieutenant in 1864; was promoted to captain in 1865; and was honorably mustered out in 1866. The same year he was appointed a first lieutenant in the forty-third regiment United States infantry; was transferred to the first regiment United States infantry in 1869; and retired from active service in 1878. He is now a captain of the United States army on the retired list; and resides in New Hartford, Conn.

Jones, W. A. Fleming, United States commissioner, was born Nov. 30, 1871, in Birmingham, England. He received an academic education in England. He is by profession an eminent

land attorney and financial agent of New Mexico. He is identified with the republican party; is a thirty-two degree Mason; a member of the Toltec club of El Paso, Texas; and a member of the Elks at Las Cruces, N. M. He has been vice-president of the New Mexico territorial fair; vice-president of the New Mexico historical society; vice-president from New Mexico to the National river and harbors congress; and is a member of the American forestry association, National geographic society, Santa Fe archaeological society, Mesilla Valley chamber of commerce and various other political, scientific and economical societies. Since 1909 he has been secretary of the Conservation commission; since 1906 he has been United States commissioner; is now serving his second term as a member of the board of regents of the New Mexico school of mines; and resides in Las Cruces, N. M.

Kendig, Daniel, United States army officer, was born in Pennsylvania. He entered the United States army from California; in 1859-67 was chaplain of the posts of Fort Steilacoom, Wash., and the presidio of San Francisco; in 1867 was made post chaplain; in 1888 was retired; has attained the rank of major; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Kennedy, T. Blake, United States referee in bankruptcy, was born April 4, 1874, in Commerce, Mich. He was educated at Franklin college; and at Syracuse university. He has attained success at the bar; is identified with the the republican party; and has filled several positions of trust and honor in Wyoming. He is United States referee in bankruptcy; is now serving his fourth term of 1909-11; and resides in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Kidd, Frank A., member United States geographic board, was born March 30, 1858, in Virginia. He received a thorough education and graduated from Earlham. For many years he has been engaged in literary work; and has edited numerous published volumes. Since 1906 he has been editor and chief of the proof section in the United States government printing office; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Kniffen, Gilbert Crawford, division chief United States bureau of pensions, was born in New York. He served from Kentucky as a captain of commissary of subsistence United States volunteers in 1861; in 1863 was lieutenant-colonel; and in 1865 was brevetted major of volunteers for efficient and meritorious services during the war. He has been for many years in the government service; and has held various positions of trust and honor. He is now division chief in the United States bureau of pensions; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Lang, Frank Runyan, United States army officer, was born in Maine. He served in the volunteers throughout the Spanish-American war in 1898; was with the ninth regiment United States infantry in the Philippine campaigns of 1899-1900, including the battles of the northern advance in Luzon, the battle of Porac, and the night attacks at Angeles. He served with the Macabebe scouts in the provinces of Tralac and Pampanga; participated in the battles of Tientsin, Peitsang and Yangstun and in the advance of Pekin during the boxer trouble in China; and was shot through the arm at the battle of Tientsin. In 1898 he was promoted to second lieutenant; and in 1899 became second lieutenant in the ninth regiment United States infantry. In 1901 he was promoted to first lieutenant in the twenty-seventh regiment United States infantry; and the same year was transferred to the ninth regiment. He subsequently attained the rank of captain; and in 1909 was appointed major and judge advocate second regiment United States infantry. He has attained an enviable record as a gallant, studious and highly efficient officer; is now on the retired list; and resides in Memphis, Tenn.

Light, C. M., president New Mexico normal school, was born Nov. 13, 1853, in Scott county, Ind. He was educated in the public and private schools; and in the schools and colleges of Austin, Texas. He is an independent republican; is a member of the New Mexico board of education; and for many years has been prominently identified with the educational and public affairs of New Mexico. He has contributed extensively to educational and scientific publications; for the past fourteen years has been president of the New Mexico normal school; and resides in Silver City, N. M.

Lockwood, John Alexander, United States army officer, was born in Saxony. In 1880 he was appointed from the District of Columbia as second lieutenant in the seventeenth regiment United States infantry; and in 1889 attained the rank of first lieutenant. In 1891 he was transferred to the fourth United States cavalry; attained the rank of captain in 1898; and was retired in 1900. He is now connected with the United States recruiting office at Denver, Col.

Loveland, Frank O., clerk United States court of appeals, for the sixth district, was born Dec. 12, 1861, in Norwich, Vt. He was educated at St. Johnsbury academy of Vermont; in 1886 received the degree of A. B. from Dartmouth college; and in 1888 received the degree of LL.B. from the Cincinnati law school. He is a lawyer by profession; and a prominent mem-

ber of the Republican party. He is the author of *Loveland on Bankruptcy*; and *Loveland's Forms of Federal Practice*. He is a member of the University Club of Cincinnati. Since 1894 he has been clerk of the United States circuit court of appeals for the sixth district, a life position or during good behavior; and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Loveland, Harvey D., railroad commissioner of the state of California, was born July 19, 1853, in Oneida county, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and under private tutors. He has attained success as one of the foremost attorneys of California; and served on the staff of the governor of California with the rank of colonel. He is past-president of the Trans-Mississippi commercial congress; past-president of the Pacific coast jobbers and manufacturers association; and was grand commander of the Knights Templar of California. He is a member of the Union League, the Commonwealth and various other clubs; is a member of the Chamber of Commerce; is a member of the Merchant's association; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He is now railroad commissioner for the second district of the state of California for the term of 1906-10; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Macomb, Montgomery, United States army officer, was born Oct. 12, 1852, in Detroit, Mich. He was educated in the private schools of Washington, D. C.; at high school of Portsmouth, N. H.; in 1869 graduated from Hughes high school of Cincinnati, Ohio; graduated from Yale; and in 1874 graduated from the United States military academy at West Point. He passed through all grades from second lieutenant to colonel of artillery United States army; and was military attache, with the Russian armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese war. He is now colonel sixth field artillery, detached on general staff, war department; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Mapes, William Sanford, United States army officer, was born in New York. In 1898 he was appointed from Nebraska as major in the second regiment of the Nebraska infantry; and the same year was honorably mustered out. In 1899 he was appointed first lieutenant in the thirty-second regiment United States volunteer infantry; and in 1901 became first lieutenant in the twenty-fifth regiment United States infantry; and is now stationed at Fort George Wright, Wash.

Marshall, William Louis, United States army officer, was born in Kentucky. In 1862-63 he served as a private soldier in the civil war. In 1864 he was appointed from Kentucky a cadet in the United States military academy; and graduated

from that institution in 1868. In 1868 he was brevetted second lieutenant of engineers; in 1869 was made second lieutenant; in 1871 became first lieutenant; in 1882 became captain; and in 1895 attained the rank of major. He is now chief of engineers with the rank of brigadier-general; and is stationed in Washington, D. C.

999. McFie, John R., associate justice supreme court of New Mexico, was born Oct. 9, 1848, in Washington county, Ill. He received an academic education and private instruction in Illinois. He attained success in the practice of law; for two terms was a member of the Illinois state legislature; and served as registrar of the United States land office at Las Cruces, N. M. He is identified with the republican party; and is a prominent member of the Bar association and various other societies. He is an associate justice of the supreme court of New Mexico and judge of the first judicial circuit; is now serving his fourth term of four years each for 1906-10; and resides in Santa Fe, N. M.

McGee, W. J., geologist, anthropologist, was born April 17, 1853, in Farley, Iowa. In his youth he studied latin, astronomy, the higher mathematics, law and surveying. In 1874-76 he was interested in the manufacture of agricultural machinery; and invented and patented various devices. In 1877-81 he made geological and topographical survey of Northeastern Iowa; and in 1882-93 was attached to the United States geological survey as geologist. In 1893-1903 he was in the bureau of American ethnology as ethnologist-in-charge. Since 1907 he has been expert engaged in soilwater investigations in the bureau of soils, department of agriculture. He is also a member and secretary of the United States inland waterways commission; and resides in Washington, D. C.

McMillan, Ross, supervisor Carson national forest service, was born Aug. 9, 1877, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was educated at Cornell university of Ithaca N. Y. For many years he has been successfully engaged as a lumberman and stockman; is prominently identified with the republican party; and a member of various social, fraternal and patriotic orders. He is now connected with the forest service, United States department of agriculture; is supervisor of the Carson national forest, a civil service appointment; and resides in Antonito, Colo.

Merry, William Topping, United States army officer, was born in New York. In 1895 he was appointed from New York as a cadet to the United States military academy at West Point; and in 1899 graduated from that institution. He was at

once made second lieutenant in the twenty-third regiment United States infantry; in 1900 he was promoted to first lieutenant in the first regiment United States infantry; and in 1901 was transferred to the twenty-third regiment United States infantry. He is now captain in the ninth regiment United States infantry; and stationed at Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Miller, Samuel Warren, United States army officer, was born in Pennsylvania. He was appointed in 1875 as a cadet from Pennsylvania to the United States military academy; and in 1879 graduated from that institution. He was at once commissioned a second lieutenant in the fifth regiment United States infantry; and attained the rank of first lieutenant in 1885. In 1889-93 he was regimental quartermaster. In 1893 he was promoted to captain; and in 1899 attained the rank of major in the forty-sixth regiment United States volunteers; and was honorably mustered out of the volunteer service in 1901. In 1902 he became major in the nineteenth regiment United States infantry; and is now stationed in the inspector-general's department, headquarters department of Dakota, at St. Paul, Minn.

Milliken, S. A., secretary Silver City armory board of control of New Mexico, was born Sept. 5, 1861, at Mountain Home, Pa. He was educated in the Airy View academy; attended Tuscarora academy; and was a student in the university of the city of New York, graduating with the degree of M. D. He moved to New Mexico; he now has a large and lucrative practice in Silver City. He is a member of the Grant county medical society; a member of the New Mexico territorial medical society; an associate of the military surgeons of the United States; and is prominently identified with business affairs of his community. He has been major in the medical department; and also chief surgeon in the New Mexico national guard. He is secretary of the Silver City armory board of control; is now serving his first term of 1908-10; and resides in Silver City, N. M.

Mills, Robert H., United States army officer. He received a thorough education in the public schools and colleges; has attained prominence as a successful dental surgeon; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is dental surgeon in the United States army; and is now stationed at Fort Adams, R. I.

Noble, Robert Houston, United States army officer, was born in Maryland. In 1880 he was appointed to the United States military academy at West Point; in 1884 graduated from that

institution and was promoted to second lieutenant in the first regiment United States infantry. In 1884 he served in Arizona; in 1885-86 was in the Geronimo campaign; then was with his regiment in California to 1890; and in 1891 attained the rank of first lieutenant. In 1890-94 he was professor of military science at St. John's college of Annapolis, Md. He received the degree of LL. B. from the university of Maryland; and in 1892 was admitted to the bar, In 1897 he was regimental adjutant and aide-de-camp to General Shafter. In 1898 he was major and assistant adjutant general of volunteers and aide to commanding the general American forces in the Santiago campaign. In 1898 he was promoted a captain; in 1899-1901 was in various campaigns in the Philippine Islands; and was then appointed by the Philippine commission to organize civil government in the unorganized pueblos of Ilcile Province. In 1902-08 he was aide-de-camp to governor-generals Taft, Wright, Ide and Smith. Since 1907 he has been a major in the first regiment United States infantry; and is now stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

Perry, Alexander James, United States army officer, was born Dec. 11, 1828, in New London, Conn. In 1851 he graduated from the United States military academy. He was then brevetted second lieutenant in the second United States artillery; in 1854 was promoted to first lieutenant; and in 1861 attained the rank of captain and assistant quartermaster. In 1862-63 he was lieutenant colonel and quarter-master; in 1864-67 was colonel quartermaster; and in 1866 became major quartermaster in the United States army. In 1875 he became lieutenant colonel deputy quarter-master-general; in 1883 became colonel and assistant quartermaster-general; and in 1892 was retired by operation of law. In 1904 he was advanced to the rank of brigadier-general retired. In 1865 he was brevetted major, lieutenant colonel and colonel for services during the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general for services in the quartermaster department during the civil war. He is a retired brigadier-general United States army; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Phillips, William, United States government official. For many years he has been engaged in government service; and served with great ability as third assistant secretary of state, United States department of state at Washington, D. C. He is now connected with the diplomatic service of the United States, with headquarters at the American Embassy in London, England.

Pool Charles W., state representative of Nebraska, was born Nov. 20, 1856, in Henry county, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Nebraska; became a successful newspaper editor and publisher; and is identified with the Journal-Tribunal printing company of Tecumseh, Neb. He has been a member of the city council; a member of the city library board; is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity; and identified with the democratic party. He is now a state representative and speaker of the house of the Nebraska legislature for the term of 1909-11; and resides in Tecumseh, Neb.

Prindle, Frederick W., editor Granite State News of New Hampshire, was born May 8, 1854, in Portsmouth, N. H. He was educated in the public schools of Portsmouth, N. H.; and in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He is a prominent member of the republican party; is a prominent member of the Masons and various other fraternal and patriotic orders. He is justice of the police court; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city and state. He is now editor of the Granite State News of Wolfeboro, N. H.

Putnam, Herbert, librarian of the United States congress, was born Sept. 20, 1861, in New York city. In 1883 he graduated from Harvard college; and he has received the degrees of Litt. D. and LL. D. In 1886 he was admitted to the Minneapolis bar; in 1892 to the bar of Suffolk county, Mass.; and in 1892-95 practiced law in Boston, Mass. In 1884-87 he was librarian of the Minneapolis athenaeum; in 1887-91 was librarian of the Minneapolis public library; and in 1895-99 was librarian of the Boston public library. Since 1898 he has twice been president of the American library association. Since 1899 he has been librarian of the library of congress; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Randall, George Morton, United States army officer, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted from Pennsylvania as a private soldier in the fourth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; the same year became second lieutenant; in 1862 was made first lieutenant; in 1864 major; in 1865 lieutenant-colonel; and in 1865 was honorably mustered out of volunteer service. In 1865 he was appointed captain in the United States army; and in 1870 was assigned to the twenty-third infantry. In 1891 he became major; in 1894 was made lieutenant-colonel; in 1898 colonel; and in 1898 was transferred to the eighth infantry with the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1899 he was honorably discharged from volunteer service; and in 1901 became a brigadier-general in the United States army. He received the brevets of captain,

major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel of volunteers, and the brevets of lieutenant-colonel and colonel for gallant and meritorious services in 1873. He has since attained the rank of major-general on the retired list; and is now a resident of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Seavey, John S. F., state representative of New Hampshire, was born Feb. 1, 1853, in Barrington, N. H. He was educated at the Austin academy of Strafford, N. H.; and graduated from the Franklin academy of Dover, N. H. He is by profession an engineer; is a prominent member of the republican party; is a member of the Masonic fraternity; is a prominent member of the church, being now moderator; and is a prominent candidate for the state senate in the fall of 1910. He is now a state representative in the New Hampshire legislature for the term of 1909-10; during he first session made several notable speeches; is one of the leading members of the committee on public improvement; and resides in Barrington, N. H.

Service, Samuel W., senior veterinary surgeon United States army. He received a thorough education in the public schools and colleges; attended the leading medical and veterinary colleges; and has received the degrees of M. D. and V. S. He is a noted veterinary surgeon; and has attained success in his profession; and is a member of various medical and scientific societies. He is now senior veterinary surgeon in the tenth cavalry of the United States army; and in 1910 was stationed at Fort Allen, Vt.

Simpson, Samuel W., state representative of Arkansas, was born Dec. 6, 1852, in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. He is a successful farmer; is identified with the democratic party; and is a member of the Oddfellows and other fraternal and patriotic orders. For ten years he held the office of justice of the peace in his township; for twelve years was postmaster in 1885-97; for six years was school director of school district number thirty-one; and has held various other local positions of trust and honor. In 1901-03 he was a state representative in the Arkansas legislature; is now serving his second term of 1909-11; and resides in Abbott, Ark.

Smith, Joseph Rowe, United States army officer, was born in New York. In 1854 he was made assistant surgeon; in 1862 became major surgeon; in 1885 became surgeon with the rank of lieutenant colonel; and in 1890 was surgeon with the rank of colonel. In 1865 he was brevetted lieutenant colonel for superior ability and excellent management of affairs of his department;

and in 1866 was brevetted colonel for meritorious services and devotion to the sick during the prevalence of the cholera at Little Rock, Ark. In 1895 he was retired; has since attained the rank of brigadier-general; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Smither, Robert Geno, United States army officer, was born in Indiana. In 1861 he was appointed from Indiana as a private soldier in company I, twenty-sixth regiment Indiana infantry; in 1863 attained the rank of sergeant in company H, seventh regiment Indiana cavalry; became second lieutenant in 1864; attained the rank of first lieutenant in 1865 and was honorably mustered out in 1866. In 1867 he was appointed first lieutenant in the tenth United States cavalry; in 1877-81 was regimental adjutant; was promoted to captain in 1881; and was retired in 1888. He now holds the rank of major on the retired list; and resides in Redlands, Cal.

Stevenson, Reginald C., state representative of New Hampshire, was born Dec. 6, 1879, in Brooklyn, N. H. He was educated at the Brooklyn latin school; and at Phillips Exeter academy. He is prominently identified with the republican party of New Hampshire; and has been a member of the governor's staff with the rank of colonel. He is president of the New Hampshire auto club; is president of the Exeter county club; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city and state. He is a state representative in the New Hampshire legislature; is now serving his second term of 1909-11; is a member of the committee on appropriation and on liquor laws; and resides in Exeter, N. H.

Stickle, Horton Whitefield, United States army officer, was born in Iowa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and in 1895 was appointed from Iowa as a cadet in the United States military academy at West Point. On graduation in 1899 he was appointed second lieutenant United States engineers; and in 1901 attained the rank of first lieutenant. He saw active service in the Spanish-American war; and passed through various battles and skirmishes. He is now captain in the engineer corps of the Isthmian canal commission at Culebra, Panama.

Studley, Elmer E., district attorney for Colfax county, N. M., was born in 1870 in the state of New York. He received a thorough education; graduated with the degrees of A.B. and LL.B. from Cornell university; and in 1895 was admitted to the New York bar. He participated in the Spanish-American war as first lieutenant in the two hundred and second regiment New York volunteer infantry; and served in Cuba under General Fitz-

hugh Lee. In 1907 he was a representative in the New Mexico legislature; and has attained success in the practice of law. He is now district attorney of Colfax county for the term of 1909-10; and resides in Raton, N.M.

Wadsworth, H. E., superintendent and special disbursing agent United States Indian service, was born April 5, 1865, in Auburn, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and is by profession an accountant. He is a member of the republican party; is a member of the Masons, Sons of the American revolution and various other fraternal and patriotic orders. In 1889-1900 he was chief clerk in the Shoshone agency in Wyoming; and in 1900-03 was clerk for the United States senate committee on claims under chairman Senator Warren of Wyoming. Since 1903 he has been superintendent and special disbursing agent in the United States Indian service, department of the interior; is superintendent of the Shoshone industrial school; and resides in Wind River, Wyo.

Watrous, Jerome Anthony, United States army officer, was born in Conklin, Brown county, N. Y. He was educated in the common schools; and for one term was a student at Lawrence college of Appleton, Wis. In 1861 he enlisted as a private soldier in the sixth Wisconsin infantry; was made ordnance sergeant of a brigade and later was made ordnance sergeant of a division. He then became sergeant-major of his regiment; and was soon made a first lieutenant and adjutant, going from that position to adjutant-general of the Iron brigade of the west. He served four years and won a captaincy, and in 1865 was honorably mustered out. He has served as a colonel and brigadier-general in the National guard. He has been county superintendent of schools; a member of the Wisconsin state legislature; and collector of customs at Milwaukee, Wis. In 1898 he returned to the service of the United States as major and paymaster, and in 1904 was retired as lieutenant-colonel. He has been engaged as an editor and publisher; is still writing for the press; and resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

Webster, John McAdam, United States army officer, was born in Ohio. In 1865 he became second lieutenant in the one hundred and ninety-seventh regiment Ohio infantry. In 1866 he was appointed from Ohio a cadet in the United States military academy; and in 1871 graduated from that institution. He was at once commissioned second lieutenant in the twenty-second regiment United States infantry; and in 1879 was promoted to first lieutenant. In 1884 he became a regimental adjutant; in 1884-88 served as regimental quartermaster; and in 1894

attained the rank of captain. In 1898 he was retired from the United States army with the rank of captain; and is now connected with Colville Indian agency at Miles, Wash.

Weston, John Francis, major-general United States army, was born in Kentucky. During the civil war he attained the rank of major. He was appointed brigadier-general in United States volunteers in 1898. In 1900 he was commissioned commissary-general of the United States army, with the rank of brigadier-general; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Weyrauch, Paul Hugo, United States army officer, was born in Germany. In 1895-98 he served in the United States army as a private soldier and corporal in the first artillery; and was and acting hospital steward, in 1899-1901 was hospital steward and acting hospital steward in 1899-1901 was hospital steward of the twenty-eighth regiment in the volunteer infantry; in 1901-02 was hospital steward; and in 1901 became second lieutenant in the fourteenth cavalry. He is now a second lieutenant on the retired list; and resides in Walla Walla, Wash.

Whiting, Vinson M., educator, lawyer, stockman, statesman, was born Aug. 12, 1855, in Red Boiling Springs, Tenn. He taught school for ten years in 1873-83; and in 1883-87 was in the circuit court clerk's office of Macon county, Tenn. Since 1886 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.; in 1893 he was a representative in the Tennessee state legislature; and has held various other positions of trust and honor.

Willoughby, William Franklin, secretary of Porto Rico, was born July 20, 1867, in Alexandria, Va. He was educated at the Washington high school; and received the degree of A. B. from Johns Hopkins university. He has been a lecturer at the Johns Hopkins university and at Harvard university; expert in the United States department of labor; and has filled other positions of trust and honor. He has been treasurer of Porto Rico; and resides in San Juan, P. R. He is the author of *Workingmen's Insurance; Territories and Dependencies*; and other works.

Wilson, James, United States secretary of agriculture, was born Aug. 16, 1835, in Scotland. In 1855 he moved to Iowa, locating in Tama county, where, as early as 1861 he engaged in farming on his own account. He was elected to the state legislature, and served in the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth general assemblies, being speaker of the house in the last mentioned assembly. He was elected to congress in 1872, and served in the forty-third, forty-fourth and forty-eighth con-

gresses. From 1870 to 1874 he was a regent of the state university, and made secretary of agriculture March 5, 1897. He was elected to the fifty-third congress. Since 1897 he has been United States secretary of agriculture; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Willis, David, post chaplain United States army, was born Jan. 7, 1823, in Adams county, Pa. He was educated at the colleges of Washington and Tusculum, Tenn.; and in 1850 graduated from the theological seminary of Columbia, S. C. He soon thereafter was ordained to the gospel ministry; and has received the degrees of D. D. and LL. d. He has held important pastorates in several of the states. First in Laurensville, S. C.; in 1860 became pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Macon, Ga.; and in 1870 was elected president of the Oglethorpe university of Atlanta, Ga. In 1874 he became pastor of the Western Presbyterian church of Washington, D. C. In 1879 he was appointed post chaplain in the United States army; and in 1886 was retired under operation of law. He then became pastor of the North Tenth Street church of Philadelphia; and is now pastor emeritus of the Disston Memorial church of that city.

Wilson, Jesse E., assistant secretary United States interior department, was born Oct. 4, 1867, in Owen county, Ind. Since 1905 he has been assistant secretary United States interior department; and resides in Washington, D. C.

Wood, Benjamin Franklin, lieutenant-commander United States navy, was born Oct. 6, 1830, in Brownsville, N. Y. He was educated in the public and private schools of Dexter, N. Y.; and became an engineer in the United States navy. He attained the rank of chief engineer; and has been connected with various expeditions. Since 1883 he has held the rank of lieutenant-commander in the United States navy, and is now retired; and resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Wood, Leonard, major-general United States army, was born Oct. 9, 1860, in Winchester, N. H. He was educated in the public schools of Massachusetts; attended the Pierce academy of Middleboro, Mass.; graduated from the medical schools of Harvard university and has received the degrees of M. D. and LL. D. In 1886-91 he was first lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the United States army; and in 1891-1901 was captain and assistant surgeon. In 1898 he was colonel of the first United States volunteer cavalry; and in the same year became brigadier-general United States volunteers, and in 1898-99 was major-general United States volunteers. Since 1903 he has been

major-general United States army. He served as medical and line officer in Lawton's Expedition which resulted in the capture of Geronimo, the Apache chief; and served against the hostile Indians in Arizona and Mexico. During the Spanish-American war he commanded a regiment in the Las Guasimas fight; and was in the battle of Santiago. He was appointed governor of Santiago de Cuba; and in 1899-1902 was governor-general of Cuba. In 1903-06 he was governor of the Moro Province, P. I.; and commanding-general department of Mindanao; and since 1900 has been in command of the Philippines division.

Wood, Marshall William, lieutenant-colonel United States army, was born June 3, 1846, in Watertown, N. Y. He was educated at Belleville Union academy; Rush medical college; and received the degree of A. M. from Bowdoin university. Until 1902 he was a medical officer in the United States army; then retired; and is now engaged in mining. He has been surgeon in the United States army; president of the Idaho state medical society; has received all the degrees of Masonry; and belongs to all the patriotic societies. Since 1904 he has held the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the United States army; is now on the retired list; and resides in Boise, Idaho.

Woodbury, Nathan F., member prohibition national committee for Maine, was born Jan. 20, 1850, in Sturbridge, Mass. He is president of the Frames-Willard Shoe Co.; and treasurer of the Auburn-Lynn Shoe Co. Since 1880 he has been a member of the Maine prohibition national committee, and is now serving the term of 1908-12.

Woodson, Robert Scott, United States army officer, was born in Virginia. In 1884 he was appointed a cadet from Alabama to the United States military academy; and attended that institution of learning until 1885. In 1892 he was made assistant surgeon; is now employed in the United States medical corps with the rank of major; and is stationed at Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

Wotherspoon, William Wallace, brigadier-general United States army, was born in the District of Columbia. In 1873 he became second lieutenant; and in 1901 was promoted major.

Wright, Luke E., United States minister to Japan, was born in 1847 in Tennessee. For eight years he was attorney-general of Tennessee. Since 1903 he has been president of the United States Philippine commission. He was civil governor of the Philippine Islands for the term of 1905-07. He is now United States minister to Japan at Tokyo.

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS
WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE
WILL INCREASE
DAY
PENALTY
E FOURTH
NTH DAY

LIBRARY USE

RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

THIS BOOK IS DUE BEFORE CLOSING TIME
ON LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

LIBRARY USE

DEC 30 1971 85

REC'D LD

DEC 30 71 5PM 98

D

62

D

PM

LD62-10m-2.71
(P2003s10)9412-A-32

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

774427

E176

775

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

